

# ACROSS THE PLAINS, MOUNTAINS, AND DESERTS

*A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail,  
1812-1912*

For a Historic Resource Study of the  
Oregon & California National Historic Trails



Will Bagley

*This Oregon and California trails bibliography of emigrant experiences provides information for accessing more than 2,500 primary accounts and almost 2,000 secondary sources. Resources cited describe life on the trail, and include books, magazine and newspaper articles, government documents, maps, and manuscript collections.*

Prepared by  
Will Bagley  
Consulting Historian

for the

National Park Service  
National Trails Intermountain Region  
Santa Fe, New Mexico, and Salt Lake City, Utah

Under the terms of CA 1530-00-001

The Prairie Dog Press  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
February 2014

Title Page Illustration: “Bull Trains’ Crossing the Plains.”  
From William A. Bell, *New Tracks in North America*, 1869.  
Courtesy of the Beinecke Library.

Please send updates, additions, and corrections to [wlbagley@xmission.com](mailto:wlbagley@xmission.com)

# Contents

Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts: A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail .....	6
Preface.....	6
Abbreviated Archival References .....	12
Part I: Primary Sources.....	14
Primary Sources Editorial Procedures .....	15
A .....	17
B.....	27
C.....	51
D .....	72
E.....	83
F .....	88
G .....	98
H.....	111
I.....	134
J.....	136
K.....	142
L.....	149
M.....	159
N.....	176
O .....	180
P.....	182
Q .....	193
R.....	194
S.....	204
T.....	229
U .....	237
V.....	238
W.....	239
Y.....	255
Z.....	257
Guidebooks & Gazeteers.....	257
Post-1869 Overland Wagon Travel Sources.....	265
Modern Trail Accounts .....	266
Part II: Secondary Sources .....	267
Secondary Sources Editorial Procedures.....	268
Books.....	269
A .....	269
B.....	270
C.....	277

D .....	280
E .....	283
F .....	285
G .....	288
H .....	290
I .....	295
J .....	296
K .....	297
L .....	299
M .....	303
N .....	310
O .....	311
P .....	311
Q .....	313
R .....	313
S .....	318
T .....	323
U .....	325
V .....	326
W .....	327
Z .....	331
Fiction .....	331
Periodicals, Essays, and Chapters .....	334
A .....	334
B .....	336
C .....	342
D .....	345
E .....	347
F .....	347
G .....	349
H .....	352
I .....	356
J .....	356
K .....	358
L .....	359
M .....	360
N .....	367
O .....	368
P .....	369
R .....	371
S .....	374
T .....	377
U .....	379

V.....	380
W.....	380
Y.....	384
Theses and Dissertations.....	384
Newspaper Articles .....	386
Manuscript Collections .....	389
Government Documents, Reports, and Studies .....	391
Web Sites and Articles.....	402
Maps.....	406
Bibliographies.....	408

# ACROSS THE PLAINS, MOUNTAINS, AND DESERTS: A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE OREGON-CALIFORNIA TRAIL

For A Historic Resource Study of the  
Oregon & California National Historic Trails

## PREFACE

As Matthew Joseph Bruccoli noted, "Publication is the essential act of scholarship, but all bibliographies are works in progress." This one is no different.

The primary purpose of *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts: A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail* is to support the Historic Resource Study of the Oregon and California National Historic Trails I began long ago for the National Park Service (NPS). This study involved research and writing "to further the planning, development, operation and protection of the Oregon and California National Historic Trails, authorized by Congress as components of the National Trails System in 1978 and 1992." It sought to "synthesize the research material for a comprehensive narrative of the trails" and "assemble a body of research materials in electronic and hard copy format." The information will be included in the database the NPS and other federal agencies use to administer and manage the trails, and components will be "available to visitors, researchers, writers, publishers, and students of the trail."

Over time, the "comprehensive narrative of the trails" grew like Topsy, along with my vision of what such a comprehensive history should look like. The single report called for in the original Cooperative Agreement expanded into three parts: a research report; a chronological narrative, "'The Long and Arduous Journey': The Story of the Oregon & California Trails, 1840 to 1870"; and a social history, "'A Long, Rugged, and Weary Road': Life on the Oregon & California

Trails, 1840 to 1870.” I submitted a 144,000-word draft of the social history in March 2006, but it only included six chapters, and the 225,000-word draft of the narrative history submitted in July 2006 only covered up to 1850. (The drafts of the social and narrative histories are now up to 600,00 words.) I delivered documentation of the research component of the study, with contributions by Lesley Wischmann and the late Bob Wier of East Texas State University, to the NPS in 2007 (and updated it in 2011) as “‘The Change Time Has Wrought’: The Legacy and Historic Resources of the Oregon & California National Historic Trails.” I provided a draft of this bibliography, which had been ably copy edited by Nicky Leach, to the Park Service in June 2008.

Since then the University of Oklahoma Press has published two volumes of this comprehensive trails narrative in its “Overland West: The Story of the Oregon and California Trails” series, which will ultimately consist of four volumes. A secondary purpose of this bibliography is to support the Overland West series. *So Rugged and Mountainous: Blazing the Trails to Oregon and California, 1812–1848* appeared in 2010; and *With Golden Visions Bright Before Them: Trails to the Mining West, 1849–1852* in 2012. The last two volumes, “The Long and Perilous Journey: Trails Transform the West, 1853–1860” and “The War for the Medicine Road: Trails, War, and Conquest, 1861–1912” are in process. Another University of Oklahoma Press volume, *South Pass: Gateway to a Continent*, will appear in May 2014 and covers the years from 1853 to 1870 in considerable detail.

This bibliography contains citation information for every work used in the Historic Resource Study of the Oregon and California National Historic Trails study and the Overland West series. It provides separate listings for primary sources and secondary sources such as books, articles, and dissertations. (Complete citations for most newspaper articles are provided in the text of the study.) *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts* owes a tremendous debt to historian Merrill J. Mattes’s masterwork, *Platte River Road Narratives: A Descriptive Bibliography of Travel over the Great Central Overland Route to Oregon, California,*

*Utah, Colorado, Montana, and Other Western States and Territories, 1812–1866* (Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1988). Mattes listed 2,082 documents describing yearly travel along the Platte River over the Oregon, California, and Mormon National Historic Trails between 1812 and 1866. Regarded as the definitive annotated overland trails bibliography, *Platte River Road Narratives* helped inspire renewed interest in overland trails to the Pacific. For a quarter century it has informed all of us who love the story of our nation's past, and it will stand as the foundation for any scholar seeking to understand the essential role overland trails played in the creation of today's American West.

Thanks to the ongoing work of Western history libraries and archives, the good efforts of the Oregon-California Trails Association and the Merrill Mattes Library, and the explosion of material on the Internet, the documentary record of America's overland wagon roads has grown dramatically since Mattes completed *Platte River Road Narratives*, which itself tripled the number of catalogued overland sources. *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts: A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail* lists almost 2,500 primary narratives of overland travel. I have examined and have copies of most of the sources included in *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts*. Some entries list the number and rating (for example, "Mattes 999, 2 stars") assigned to it in Merrill J. Mattes's magisterial *Platte River Road Narratives*. When the entry includes such a note, it indicates I have not seen the item.

The scope of *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts* is not limited to civilian travelers bound to Oregon or California in the nineteenth century. It encompasses the primary accounts of anyone going "The Plains Across," to use the phrase Noah Brooks applied to his 1902 recollection of his 1859 trek, which John D. Unruh Jr. gave new life as the title of his definitive social history, *The Plains Across: The Overland Emigrants and the Trans-Mississippi West, 1840-1860*, in 1979. This bibliography does not discriminate against fur traders, Frenchmen, soldiers, expressmen, merchants, miners bound for Pikes Peak or Montana, or

Mormons bound for Utah. If a man, woman, or child left an account of their experiences crossing the northern overland route across the Great Plains, whether going of east or west, I hope it appears here. The glaring exception to this is *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts'* random selection of sources from the California Trail's southern route, whose exploration is so ably chronicled in Harlan Hague's *The Road to California: The Search for a Southern Overland Route* (Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1978). Elliott West's "Foreword" and Patricia A. Etter's annotated bibliography, *To California on the Southern Route 1849: A History and Annotated Bibliography* (Spokane: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1998), help mitigate this omission.

This bibliography uses several terms to identify the nature of its sources. It occasionally uses "journal" and "diary" as interchangeable terms, especially if the author identified their work as one or the other, but like Mattes, I regard a true diary as "a narrative that was composed, normally on a daily basis, while the traveler was en route. It is, in other words, the original field book." A journal, on the other hand, "is a detailed progressive account, usually not on a straight daily basis, written soon after the journey, and sometimes based on an actual diary or field notes, as well as recollections." If an item inaccurately calls itself a diary or journal, I try to identify it as a recollection, reminiscence, or autobiography. The term "recollection" generally identifies an account written relatively close to the experience, say within twenty years, while less-reliable reminiscences and autobiographies are often written much, much later. Contemporary sources – letters, diaries, and newspaper reports – are typically more accurate and historically valuable, but as Mattes observed, all recollections and even reminiscences recalled late in life "have some degree of value, and some of them are surprisingly accurate and readable."

For the last fourteen years I have been engaged in a great adventure: seeking out the historic resources of the Oregon and California National Historic Trails – the narratives, histories, government documents, maps, works of art, newspaper

and periodical articles, folk songs, and physical remnants that constitute the historic record of America's overland wagon roads and form a significant part of our nation's legacy. It has been a dream assignment, but it is also intimidating and disheartening, since the more one understands the size and complexity of that record, the less one can ever hope to master it. I am painfully aware of this work's faults and limitations as a trail bibliography; for example, it does not include every relevant article from *Overland Journal*, the foremost magazine of trails scholarship, or every source cited in *Platte River Road Narratives*. For a more comprehensive resource of one period, see the online "The Gold Rush of California" bibliography by Librarian and University Archivist Robert LeRoy Santos at California State University. You can access digital copies at <http://www.library.csustan.edu/bsantos/goldrush/GOLDCHP1.HTM> and <http://www.library.csustan.edu/bsantos/goldrush/GOLDCHP2.HTM> [15 January 2014]

Those who believe consistency is the bugaboo of small minds will find *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts* wonderfully broadminded. The best a historian can hope to accomplish is to contribute to our understanding of this legacy and aspire to create a work that will inspire and assist anyone interested in learning more about this remarkable period.

The study of the overland trail and its scholarly resources is a work in progress, and so is this bibliography, which is far from being a comprehensive list of trail narratives and sources. These documents contain detailed and specific information on the Indian nations that called the trail home, the historic landscape and trail sites, alternate trail routes, scenery, vegetation, weather, and wildlife that is invaluable to understanding and comparing the state of trails in the mid-nineteenth century with today's National Historic Trails. Overland narratives tell the stories and bring to life the men, women, and children who pushed our nation's frontier to the Pacific during the mid-nineteenth century and transformed the region, themselves, and the lives of the Native peoples. Every

account adds something to this epic story that did so much to forge the American West we know today. “Each overland journal is a reflection of a folk experience and a time spirit,” historian Dale L. Morgan said at Santa Fe in 1961. “In their journals westering Americans set down a collective national self-portrait, a mosaic in words. The mosaic can never be altogether filled in, never amount to a final creation. Each journal that is found alters some detail, and gives fresh play to our imagination as well as our understanding. It is rather wonderful to think that this can go on forever.”

– Will Bagley

Salt Lake City, February 2014



	Saint Louis, Missouri.
Montana Historical Society:	Montana Historical Society Archives, Helena, Montana.
National Archives:	National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
NFTC	National Frontier Trails Center, Independence, Mo.
Oregon Historical Society:	Oregon Historical Society Research Library, Portland, Oregon.
Society of California Pioneers:	Alice Phelan Sullivan Library, The Society of California Pioneers, San Francisco, California.
UCLA:	Special Collections, University of California at Los Angeles.
Western Historical Manuscripts:	State Historical Society of Missouri Western Historical Manuscript Collection, Ellis Library, University of Missouri-Columbia.
University of Oregon Library:	Special Collections & University Archives, University of Oregon Libraries, Eugene, Oregon.

# ACROSS THE PLAINS, MOUNTAINS, AND DESERTS

*A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail,  
1812-1912*

## PART I: PRIMARY SOURCES

For a Historic Resource Study of the  
Oregon & California National Historic Trails



Will Bagley

## PRIMARY SOURCES EDITORIAL PROCEDURES

The primary sources section of *Across the Plains, Mountains, and Deserts* consists of four separate elements: the first lists narratives – letters, diaries and journals, and recollections and reminiscences – by people who crossed the Oregon-California Trails and wrote about it; the second section includes guidebooks and gazetteers from the main trail era; the third consists of post-1870 overland wagon travel sources; and the fourth lists modern trail accounts. It is sometimes difficult to distinguish between trail accounts and guidebooks, so there is considerable overlap between the sections. The bibliography contains links to almost nine hundred full-text versions of these firsthand overland narratives. Sites such as the Library of Congress, the Digital Public Library of America, Google Books, and the Internet Archive provide access to many other online overland narratives that are cited but not linked in this bibliography. This is only a fraction of the full text versions of more than 3,500 trail sources the Church History Department and Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has made available on its website, Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868, at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/> [10 January 2014].

The names of authors begin each entry, along with information to identify the nature of the source, that is, whether it is a letter, diary, or recollection, and the archive or publication where a scholar can find it. Wherever possible, when the title of the source does not specify the date of the overland account, the date is provided in brackets: [Date]. These citations incorporate several personal preferences, notably the use of a single colon in place of a period and colon. Where applicable, page ranges appear at the end of the entry but before Internet links. Newspaper citations identify the place they were published, the information needed to locate them, and are to page/column, for example 2/3, when such data is available. Book titles are in italics, while article, thesis, and dissertation titles are in plain text with quotation marks. Manuscript citations

appear without quotation marks. The bibliography preserves the grammar, spelling, and diction of the original. Underlined text is italicized. [Sic] is used sparingly. Brackets enclose added letters, missing words, and conjectural readings. Internet addresses and links indicate the date the site was accessed in brackets: [16 January 2007]. I have tried to insure that all the links are “live,” but given the transitory nature of the Internet, a few sites may no longer be active. Such sources can often be located with a simple search of the author or title of the narrative. Sources published before 1923 are in the public domain, and the full text of many of them can be found online. The phrase “Digital copy formerly at” identifies inactive links, and the note “copy in possession of author” indicates I have a copy I would be happy to share.

As a simple listing of sources, this work pays homage to but merely supplements Merrill J. Mattes’s annotated masterpiece, *Platte River Road Narratives: A Descriptive Bibliography of Travel over the Great Central Overland Route*. An annotated bibliography of almost six hundred “additions to Mattes” is available on request.

# Part I: Primary Sources, 1812–1912

## A

Abbey, James. *California. A Trip across the Plains, in the Spring of 1850, Being a Daily Record of Incidents of the Trip over the Plains, the Desert, and the Mountains, Sketches of the Country, Distances from Camp to Camp, Etc., and Containing Valuable Information to Emigrants, as to Where They Will Find Wood, Water, and Grass at Almost Every Step of the Journey.* By James Abbey. New Albany, Ind: Kent & Norman, and J. R. Nunemacher, 1850. Reprinted Tarrytown, N.Y: W. Abbatt, 1933. Mattes 710, 3 stars. Digital copy at <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gdc/calbk.151> [21 March 2006].

Abbott, Aaron. Letters, 15 September 1852 and 5 June 1856. Bentley Library and OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Mattes 1095, 1 star.

Abbott, Carlisle S. *Recollections of a California Pioneer* [1850 and 1852]. New York, N.Y: Neale Publishing Co., 1917. Mattes 711, 2 stars. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/recollectionsofc00abbo> [24 March 2013].

Abell, James Scott. Journal of Trip to the California Gold Fields, 1849–1850. In James Scott Abell and family papers, 1814-1876, Minnesota Historical Society. Mattes 338, 4 stars.

Ables, T. J. Letter, 12 October 1857. Typescript, Huntington Library and Newberry Library. Mattes 1583, 2 stars.

Abrams, Myra Skeels. Across the Plains to Montana in 1864. MSS #1525, Colorado Historical Society.

Ackley, Mary E. [Medley]. *Crossing the Plains and Early Days in California.* San Francisco, Calif: 1928, 13–34. Mattes 1096, 2 stars.

Ackley, Richard Thomas. "Across the Plains in 1858." Ed. by Dale L. Morgan. *Utah Historical Quarterly*, 9:3–4 (1941), 190–228. Mattes 1628, 4 stars. Digital copy at [files.lib.byu.edu/mormonmigration/articles/acrosstheplains0001.pdf](http://files.lib.byu.edu/mormonmigration/articles/acrosstheplains0001.pdf) [16 February 2014].

Adams, Cecilia Emily McMillan [and Parthenia McMillan Blank]. "Crossing the Plains in 1852." *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association*, 32nd Reunion, 1904, 288–329. See also Holmes, "Twin Sisters on the Oregon Trail," *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:253–312. Mattes 1097, 3 stars.

Adams, Ellen Tompkins. Diary of overland journey from Council Bluffs, Iowa to Markleeville, California, May to August 1863. MSS C-F 114, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1876, 2 stars.

Adams, Franklin E. *Overland Diary, 1865*. Franklin E. Adams Papers, American Heritage Center. Selections published in "The Overland Trail Diary of Franklin E. Adams: Upward Bound in 1865." Ed. by Walter Edens. *Overland Journal* 5:4 (Fall 1987), 8–23.

Ahmanson, John. *Vor Tids Muhamed* [1856]. Omaha, Nebr: Press of the Danish Pioneer, 1876. Republished as *Secret History: A Translation of Vor Tids Muhamed*. Trans. by Gleason L. Archer. Chicago, Ill: Moody Press, 1984. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7422,00.html> [5 September 2006]. Mattes 1536, 3 stars.

Aitken, William Knox. "Adventures of a Mormon," 11 July 1857. *London Advertiser*, 9 August 1857. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-15918,00.html> [6 August 2006].

Ajax, William. Journal 1862. MSS 1488, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/Diaries/image/4249.pdf> [20 August 2006].

Akin, James, Jr. "Diary of James Akin, Jr." [1852]. *Transactions of the 36th Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, Portland, June 11th, 1908*, 259–74. 1852. Reprinted as *The Journal of James Akin, Jr.* Ed. by Edward Everett Dale. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma, 1919. Digital copy at <http://www.isu.edu/~trinmich/00.ar.akin.html> [25 April 2006]. Mattes 1098, 2 stars.

Alden, Wyllis, Rev. "Overland Journey to Oregon" [1851]. In Harriett Chapman Fielding, *The Ancestors and Descendents of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, His Wife, 1590–1903*. Orange, N.J: By the author, 1903, 45–49. Digital copy at [http://archive.org/stream/ancestorsdescend00fiel/ancestorsdescend00fiel\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/ancestorsdescend00fiel/ancestorsdescend00fiel_djvu.txt) [16 February 2014]. Mattes 1032, 2 stars.

Aldrich, Hannah Mason. Interview account of 1856 Martin handcart company. In "Utah Pioneer Biographies," 44 vols., 3:55–58. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=10172> [16 February 2014]. Mattes 1538, 1 star.

Aldrich, Lorenzo D. *A Journal of the [Southern] Overland Route to California and the Gold Mines*. Lansingburgh, N.Y: Alexr. Kirkpatrick, Printer, 1851.

Alexander, William. Daily Record of an Overland Journey to California, 17 May to 25 Sept 1859. Typescript, MSS C-F 7, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1650, 1 star.

Alldredge, Isaac. Journal History of Isaac Alldredge II [1866]. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cballdredge/alldredge/isaac2.html> [1 October 2005].

Allen, Edward Jay. *Our Faces Are Westward: The 1852 Oregon Trail Journey of Edward Allen*. Ed. by Dennis M. Larsen and Karen L. Johnson. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 2012. See also extracts published as "Edward Jay Allen on the Trail." *Overland Journal* 30:2 (Fall 2012), 109–18. Mattes 1099, 3 stars.

Allen, Elizabeth and G. Nelson Allen. *Pikes Peak Letters to Emma Merrit*, 1860. HM 74421-74432, Huntington Library.

Allen, O. *Guide Book to the Gold Fields of Kansas & Nebraska and Great Salt Lake City*, 1858–9. Washington, DC: R. A. Walters, 1859.

Allen, William R. Letter to My Dear Brother, 4 May 1851. Mss 655, Oregon Society Library. Mattes 1033, 1 star.

Alley, George. Letter to Geo. H. Alley, 24 August 1848, Pacific Springs. Copy of holograph provided to Will Bagley by Gail Robinson of Green River, Wyoming, 29 June 2006.

Allingham, George. Letter to Son [William W. Allingham], 19 January 1851 and 28 March 1852. University of Oregon Library.

Allis, Charlotte E. *Diary, April to July 1854, Beloit, Wisconsin, to Monte Cristo, California*. Typescript. Esther Gay Collection, #7445. American Heritage Center. See also "A Woman Alone: The 1854 Overland Trail Diary of Charlotte Allis." Ed. by Tamara Linse. *Overland Journal* 22:4 (Winter 2004/2005).

Allred, Isabelle Wade. Interview Account of 1868 Plains Crossing. In *Utah Pioneer Biographies*, 44 vols., 3:104-5. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=36546&sourceId=5689> [16 February 2014]. Mattes 2044, 3 stars.

Allred, Redick Newton. *Autobiographical Sketch and Diary, 1847, 1849, 1855*. LDS Archives. Digital copies at [1847]: <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=43043&sourceId=18995>; [1849]: <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=3869&sourceId=6175>; and [1855]: <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=42649&sourceId=18976> [16 February 2014]. Mattes 208, 3 stars.

Allsop, I. P. C. *Leaves from My Scrapbook* [1848], Bancroft Library, 33–34. Mattes 287, 1 star.

Allyn, Henry. "Journal of Henry Allyn" [1853]. *Transactions of the Forty-ninth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, Portland, June 16, 1921*, 372–435. Also see Oregon Historical Society Mss #1508. Digital copy at

<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OPAT/49/13.htm> [8 January 2010]. Mattes 1333, 4 stars.

Allyn, Joseph Pratt. *By Horse, Stage & Packet: The Far West Letters of Joseph Pratt Allyn* [1866]. Ed. by John Nicolson, David K. Strate, editors. San Francisco, Calif: Book Club of California, 1988.

Alton, Hiram. Overland Journey from Ohio to California, 1864. WA MSS 4, Beinecke Library. Mattes 1921, 3 stars.

Alvard, Mary Ann. Agreement between Mary Ann Alvard, John L. Houghton and D. Gillespie, 1849. MSS #2200, Colorado Historical Society.

Ames, Alson L. Diary of Alson L. Ames Kept During His Trip from Illinois to California, May 21 to September 13, 1852. Typescript and partial manuscript in author's possession.

Ames, Ira. Journal and Record of the Life and Family of Ira Ames [1851]. MSS A 5199, Utah State Historical Society. See also Ira Ames, *Autobiography and Journal*, 1851, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5453,00.html> [17 April 2011].

Ames, Peramus Green. Sturdavant & Company Diary, St. Joseph, Missouri to Sacramento, 6 May to 1 September 1850, 1-11. Huntington Library. Mattes 712, 2 stars.

Anable, Henry Sheldon. Journal Kept by H. S. Anable While Crossing the Plains, 28 April 1852 to 11 September 1852. MSS C-F 137, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1100, 4 stars.

Anderson, David. "The Early Settlements of the Platte Valley" [1859]. *Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 16 (1911), 193-204. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/buffalocountyneb01bass> [16 February 2014]. Mattes 1651, 3 stars.

Anderson, James P. Recollection, 1865. Mormon Biographical Sketches Collection, reel 14, box, 19, fd. 11, item 1, LDS Archives, 1-2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4779,00.html> [28 June 2010]. Mattes 1996, 2 stars.

Anderson, John C. Journal, 1866. MSS 143, Special Collections, Merrill Library, Utah State University, Logan, Utah. Published as *Mackinaws Down the Missouri: John C. Anderson's Journal of a Trip from St. Louis, Missouri, to Virginia City, Montana and Return, 1866*. Ed. by Glen Barret. Logan, Utah: Western Text Society, 1974. Digital copy at [http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=4226](http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=4226) [12 December 2010]. Mattes 2045, 3 stars.

Anderson, Kirk. "Trip to Utah, 1858." *Missouri Historical Society Bulletin* 28 (October 1961), 3–15. Mattes 1629, 4 stars.

Anderson, William Marshall. *The Rocky Mountain Journals of William Marshall Anderson: The West in 1834*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan and Eleanor Towles Harris. San Marino, Calif: The Huntington Library, 1967. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1987. Mattes 20, 5 stars

Anderson, William Wright. "The Diary and Memoirs of William Wright Anderson, Oregon Pioneer [1848] and Forty-niner." Ed. by Williams, F. Michael. Ph.D. Dissertation, Ball State University, 1984. Mattes 288, 4 stars.

Andrews, D. B. Overland Journey from Indiana to California, St. Joseph to Maryville, Calif., 4 May to 11 August 1852. WA MSS 7, Manuscript and typescript, Beinecke Library. Mattes 1101, 4 stars.

Angel, James Newton. Memoir of 1847. Told to Edward H. Davis, 1933. Life of James Newton Angel, 1841–1933, Edward Harvey Davis Papers, MS Collection 75 and 920 ANG, San Diego Historical Society. Memoir of 1847, Typescript donated by Janie Angel Pollock, Julian, California, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Angell, Susan. "Sketch of Mrs. Susan P. Angell, a Pioneer of 1852." *Transactions of the Fifty-sixth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1928*. Portland, Ore: F. W. Baltes, 1933, 55–56. Mattes 1102, 1star.

Angell, Truman O. "His Journal, 1847." *Our Pioneer Heritage* 10:195–213 (1967). Digital copy at <http://www.boap.org/LDS/Early-Saints/TAngell.html> [22 November 2012].

Anonymous (\*. \*. - \*). "A Trip to Walker's River and Carson Valley" [September 1857]. *Hutchings' California Magazine* (May and June 1858). Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Walker%20River.htm> [27 October 2013].

Anonymous (Dr. R. B. Ironside?). Journals of the United States Emigrant Escort Service, 1861–1864. Journal V, Saddle Creek to Boise City, 1864. Manuscript and Typescript, WA MSS 116, Beinecke Library.

Anonymous (Hugh Rogers?). Overland Diary, 27 April to 10 August 1854. Manuscript. MSS 82/141c, Bancroft Library.

Anonymous (J. E. H.). "Letter from California," 12 August 1849. *Republican Compiler* (Gettysburg, Penn.), 12 November 1849, 4/1–2. Courtesy of Kristin Johnson.

Anonymous (Joaquin). Correspondence, Fort Laramie, 21 July 1849; and "From the Plains," Green River, California Territory, 19 August 1849, *Daily Missouri*

*Republican*, 29 August and 25 October 1849. In Watkins, "Notes of the Early History of the Nebraska Country," 208–09, 212–13. Mattes 329, 3 stars.

Anonymous (M). "Letter from California." *Louisville Morning Courier* (Kentucky), 22 December 1849, 2/3-4. Courtesy Kristin Johnson.

Anonymous (M.M.). Letter, 17 May 1849, and to Chambers and Knapp, 24 January 1850. *Missouri Republican*, 6 July 1849 and 22 March 1850. In Wyman, *California Emigrant Letters*, 47–49, 58–60, 88, 92–95. Mattes 330, 2 stars.

Anonymous (Samuel H. Woodson). *Missouri Republican* (St. Louis), 15 May 1853. In Watkins, "Notes of the Early History of the Nebraska Country," 244. Mattes 1332, 2 stars.

Anonymous (Utah), [Henry W. Fisher/Fischer?]. *To Utah with the Dragoons: Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858–1859*. Ed. by Harold D. Langley. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1974. Mattes 1625, 4 stars.

Anonymous (William Latey?). "The Story of Martin's Company" [1856]. In T. B. H. Stenhouse, *The Rocky Mountain Saints*, 332–38. Digital copy at <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Cyprus/6373/tbstenhouseindex.html> [16 January 2007].

Anonymous [J.H.S.]. Pike's Peak Gold Rush Journal, 1860, with related account and ledger notes. Manuscript. Uncat. MSS 1223, Beinecke Library. Michael Vinson transcription.

Anonymous [Mary Stone Smith]. Travel Account of Journey from Indiana to Washington, 1843. Handwritten transcription ca. 1930. C3415, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Anonymous [W.W.R.]. "Emigrants at the Little Blue." W. W. R. to Col. Switzler, 21 May 1850, *Weekly Missouri Statesman* (Columbia, Mo.), 14 June 1850. In Wyman, *California Emigrant Letters*, 99–101. Mattes 709, 1 star.

Anonymous. "An Adventure on the Plains" [1852]. *Putnam's Magazine*, 3:13 (January 1854), 24–32.

Anonymous. "An Enterprising Woman in California." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:282–83.

Anonymous. "From California," 24 August 1849, *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), 8 November 1849. Kathleen Wilham transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [16 February 2014].

Anonymous. "From Utah and the Plains." *St. Louis Luminary*, 4 August 1855, 147. Reprinted from *Weston Reporter*, Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7832,00.html> [14 December 2006].

Anonymous. "Overland in 1852: The McGuirk Diary." Ed. by Austin E. Hutcheson. *Pacific Historical Review* 13 (December 1944), 426-32. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3634328> [23 March 2013]. Mattes 1455, 3 stars.

Anonymous. "Pawnee" [Stewart Van Vliet]. Letters 18, 26 May, 19 June 1849, *Missouri Republican*, 4, 16 June, 6 July 1849. In Wyman, *California Emigrant Letters*, 49-55. Dale L. Morgan identified Stewart Van Vliet as the likely author of the Pawnee letters. Mattes 334, 3 stars.

Anonymous. Diary from Michigan in California in 1849. Computer typescript of holograph diary in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Anonymous. Diary, Ohio to California, 1849. Augustin W. Hale Papers, Diaries, Box 6, Huntington Library.

Anonymous. Fort Bridger [1853]. MS A 1684, Utah State Historical Society.

Anonymous. Granville Company Diary, 1849. WA MSS 228, Beinecke Library.

Anonymous. John S. Forsgren Company Journal, 1853. Trans. from the Danish by Earl Olsen. Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~nelsonb/forsgren.htm>. [16 February 2014].

Anonymous. Letter to Editor. *Princeton Post* (Illinois), 23 February 1854. Photocopy of ms. and typescript, LDS Archives.

Anonymous. Letter to Much Esteemed Friends, 19 May 1850. MSS SC 114 1850, Special Collections, BYU Library. Digital copies at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cgi-bin/htmlDoc.exe?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=5578> and <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/Diaries/image/4288.pdf> [16 February 2014].

Anonymous. Letter to *The New York Tribune*, 13 September 1852. "[California Overland Journey – Mormons – Emigration – Farming](#) in [California](#)." *New York Weekly Tribune*, 6/6. Digital copy at [http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/utills/getfile/collection/19CMNI/id/11582/fileame/20295.pdf](http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/utills/getfile/collection/19CMNI/id/11582/filename/20295.pdf) [13 May 2013].

Anonymous. Minutes of My Trip to California. Unidentified manuscript journal of a trip to California, May-August 1850. Richard L. Rieck transcription. In Box 4, Gunlach Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Anonymous. Overland Diary and sketch map, Fort Smith, Arkansas, to California, 27 April to 10 August 1854. MSS 82/141 c, Bancroft Library.

Anonymous. Overland Diary, 1849. In John T. Mason Diaries, Box 2, fd 11. WA MSS S-2173, Beinecke Library.

Anonymous. Overland Narrative, 1850. Collection #BV 2554, □ F 1300, William Henry Smith Memorial Library, Indiana Historical Society.

Anonymous. Overland Trail Diary, 1860. MSS SC 1027 1860, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cgi-bin/docviewer.exe?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=7663> [10 October 2006].

Anonymous. Tour to California Overland, 1849. MSS SC 164 1849, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia1181\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia1181))) [16 February 2014].

Appleby, William I. 1849 Journal. In *Journal History*, 28 July–29 October 1849, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=4373&sourceId=5985> [6 June 2013].

Applegate, Jesse. "A Day with the Cow Column in 1843." *Overland Monthly* 1:2 (August 1868), 127–33. See also "Previously Unpublished Letters of Jesse Applegate to His Brother Judge Lisbon Applegate." In *The Oregon Trail and Some of its Blazers*. Ed. by Maude Applegate Rucker. Walter Neale: New York, N.Y., 1930. Digital transcription by Kay Threlkeld, June 2009. Letter to Lisbon Applegate. "Fort Hall, Snake River," 9 August 1846; Letter, "To the Future Emigrants to Oregon, Fort Hall," 10 August 1846; in *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:634–36 Letter to George Abernethy, 20 March 1848. Oregon Historical Society. Courtesy Stafford Hazelett. Mattes 72, 2 stars.

Applegate, Jesse A. "Recollections of My Boyhood" [1843]. In *Westward Journeys: Memoirs of Jesse A. Applegate and Lavinia Honeyman Porter Who Traveled the Overland Trail*. Ed. by Martin Ridge. Chicago, Ill: The Lakeside Press, R. R. Donnelley & Company, 1989, 11–182.

Applegate, Lindsay. "Notes and Reminiscences of Laying Out and Establishing the Old Emigrant Road into Southern Oregon in the Year 1846." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 22:1 (March 1921), 12–45. See also "'The Applegate Trail.'" Ed. by Ella May Young, Andy Hammond, and Joanne Hammond. *Overland Journal* 11:1 (Spring 1993), 2–23.

Applegate, Virginia Watson. Recollections of 1849. Typescript, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 342, 1 star.

Aram, Joseph. "Across the Continent in a Caravan" [1846]. *Journal of American History* 1 (Fourth Quarter 1907), 617–632. Republished as *Across the Continent in a Caravan; Recollections of a Journey from New York through the Western Wilderness and over the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific in 1846 and Reminiscences of Captain Aram*.

Ed. by James Tompkins Watson. New Haven, Conn: Associated Publishers of American Records, 1907. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988. Mattes 160, 3 stars.

Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa. Reminiscences of 1856 Handcart Trek. LDS Archives. See also *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 20 vols. [1958-77], 14:261-63. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7519,00.html> [19 November 2007]. Mattes 1539, 4 stars.

Archibald [Holmes], Julia Anna. "To Pikes Peak and New Mexico, 1858." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:190-215.

Argyle, Archie [Annie]. *Cupid's Album* [1865]. New York, N.Y: M. Doolady, Publisher, 1866, 16-106.

Armitstead, James. Journal and Letters, 1853. Privately published by David Walton, 1997. Digital selections at <http://heritage.uen.org/journals/Wc53f131573257.htm> [16 January 2007]. See also Armitstead, Letters, 1853. LDS Archives. Digital copies at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4979,00.html> [16 January 2007].

Arms, Cephas. *The Long Road to California: The Journal of Cephas Arms Supplemented with Letters by Traveling Companions on the Overland Trail in 1849*. Ed. by John Cumming. Mount Pleasant, Mich: The Private Press of John Cumming, 1985. Mattes 343, 5 stars.

Armstrong, J. Elza and John Edwin Banks. *The Buckeye Rovers in the Gold Rush: An Edition of Two Diaries*. Ed. by H. Lee Scamehorn, Edwin P. Banks, and Jamie Lytle-Webb. Athens: Ohio University Press, 1965. Mattes 344, 2 stars.

Arnold, Ben [Connor]. Rekindling Camp Fires: The Exploits of Ben Arnold (Connor) (Wa-Si-Cu Tam-A-He-Ca), An Authentic Narrative of Sixty Years in the Old West as Indian Fighter, Gold Miner, Cowboy, Hunter and Army Scout [1863]. Ed. by Lewis F. Crawford. Bismarck, N.D: Capital Book Co, 1926. Mattes 1877, 4 stars.

Arnold, Joseph Warren. "Joseph Warren Arnold's Journal of his Trip to and from Montana" [1864]. Ed. by Charles W. Martin. *Nebraska History* 55:4 (Winter 1974), 463-572. Mattes 1922, 3 stars.

Arnold, Richard. "Lieutenant Richard Arnold's Report on the Military Road from Wallah-Wallah to Steilacoom." In Jefferson Davis, *Report of the Secretary of War*, 1855. Senate Exec. Doc. 1 (34:1). Washington, D.C., 1855, 532-38.

Arrington, James M. Diary, Iowa to South Pass, 1851. James M. Arrington Papers, Mss2.A775, Holt-Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific Library. Mattes 1034, 2 stars.

Arthur, David. "Arthur's Prairie First Furrow Plowed in Clackamas County" [Across the Plains in 1843]. *Sunday Oregonian*, 1889. Digital copy at [http://thecommunitypaper.com/archive/2011/01\\_20/index.php](http://thecommunitypaper.com/archive/2011/01_20/index.php) [14 January 2014].

Ashley, Angela Jackson. Partial Diary, 1852. Typescript, Huntington Library. Mattes 1103, 3 stars.

Ashley, Delos R. Journal, 1849. In Documents for the History of California, 1827–1860. MSS C-B 101, Bancroft Library. Mattes 406, 4 stars.

Ashley, William Henry. Narrative, 1824; and Letter to Gen. Henry Atkinson, 1 December 1825. In Ashley, *The West of William Ashley*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 93–117; 129–30. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/ashnar.html> [16 January 2007]. See also Ashley, *British Establishments on the Columbia & the State of the Fur Trade*. Ed. by Donald R. Johnson. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1981. Reprint of "Message from the President of the United States, in answer to a resolution of the Senate relative to the British Establishments on the Columbia, and the state of the fur trade, etc." 26 January 1831, Senate Document 39 (21:2), Serial 203. Washington, 1831. Mattes 24 and 27, 5 stars.

Athearn, P. A. "The Log Book of P. A. Athearn." *Pacific Historian* 2 (May 1958), 6–7; (August 1958), 13–16; (November 1958), 9–12; 3(February 1959), 21–23; (May 1959), 39–42; (August 1959), 69–72. Mattes 347, 2 stars.

Atherton, E. G., Esq. "Good News," 25 August 1849. *Huron Reflector* (Norwalk, Ohio), 30 October 1849. Ardis Parshall transcription.

Atkin, Thomas M. Journal, 1849. In Autobiography, ca. 1901, LDS Archives, 5–7. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5221,00.html> [19 November 2012]. Mattes 348, 1 star.

Atkin, William. "Handcart Experience" [1859]. *St. George Union*, 14 May 1896 to 14 November 1896. See also *Heart Throbs of the West*, 6:380–94; and Jacqueline Williams Awerkamp, comp., *William Atkin and Rachel Thompson: Journal and Genealogies* [1976], 15–31. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4672,00.html> [10 October 2006]. Mattes 1652, 3 stars.

Atkinson, Lydia B. Letter to Anna Knox, 15 October 1852. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Atmore, Charles. Recollections of 1851. Colorado Historical Society. Mattes 1035, 1 star.

Austin, Homer B. 1863. Journal, Beatrice, Nebraska to Denver, Colorado and back, 1863. Denver Public Library. Mattes 1878, 1 star.

Averett, George Washington Gill. Recollections, 4 April to 7 September 1849. In *Genealogy and Memoirs of My Life*. Huntington Library, 155–65. Mattes 350, 2 stars.

Axton, E. C. Recollections of 1850 Trek from Indiana to California. Swasey Family Papers, England to America,” Typescript, California State Library, 7–11. Mattes 714, 1 star.

Ayer, Edward Everett. Reminiscences, 1924. Edward Everett Ayer Papers, Newberry Library. See also Typescript, C2694, Western Historical Manuscripts; and Reminiscences of Edward Ayer’s First Trip from Home [1860]. HM 16784, Huntington Library. Mattes 1746, 2 stars.

Ayres, Irwin. Recollections of 1854. In *Biographical Sketches of Irvin and Romeyn B. Ayres, 1886-1890*, Typescript, Bancroft Library, 12–15. Mattes 1334, 1 star.

Ayres, Dr. Samuel Matthias. Letters, 1850. Typescript, C995, V. 29, #760, Western Historical Manuscripts. Published as *Love Letters to Missouri – A Kept Promise: Trail Letters Written by Samuel Matthias Ayres between May and September 1850 on the Oregon and California Trails*. Ed. by Gary M. Babler. College Station, Texas: Virtualbookworm.com Publishing, 2006. Mattes 715, 3 stars.

## B

Babbitt, Almon Whiting. “The Mail Arrived from the Salt Lake,” *Frontier Guardian*, 5 September 1849, 2. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=346&sourceId=9122> [17 February 2014]; and “Troubles with Indians on the Plains,” *Council Bluffs Bugle*, 9 September 1856. Reprinted *The Latter-Day Saints Millennial Star*, 25 October 1856, 18:686. See also “Obituary,” *Council Bluffs Bugle*, 4 November 1856; “The Indian Outrages--Confirmation of the Death of Col. Babbitt,” *New York Daily Times*, 7 Nov. 1856. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8746,00.html> [11 September 2006]. Mattes 351 and 1540, 2 and 4 stars.

Babcock, Leonard. Recollections of 1849. Bancroft Library. Mattes 352, 1 star.

Babcock, William H. Journal of the Road from Missouri River [1859]. Manuscript, Penrose Library, Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. Mattes 1653, 3 stars.

Backus, Gurdon. Overland journey from Burlington, Vermont to Sacramento, California, 1849. WA MSS 19, Beinecke Library. Mattes 353, 2 stars.

Bacon, Daniel. Journal and Letters, 12 June and 12 September 1851. RG3431.AM, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1036, 2 stars.

Badman, Philip. Diary of a Journey from Warren, Pennsylvania to California, 14 April to 2 October 1849. MSS 20, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Bagley, Clarence B. "Crossing the Plains" [1852]. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 13:3 (July 1922), 163-80. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40474643> [17 February 2014]. See also Bagley, "Along the Oregon Trail in 1852: Reminiscences of an Overland Journey from Illinois to the Oregon Country 72 Years Ago." *Motor Travel* 15:10, 11, 12 (January, February, March 1924), 13-20, 11-16, 11-18.

Bailey, Charles Ramsden. Recollections of Crossing the Plains to Utah, 1855 and 1863. Autobiography, Utah State Historical Society and LDS Archives. See also Jay L. Long and Betsy W. Long, *Charles Ramsden Bailey: His Life and Families*. Midvale, Utah: Eden Hill, 1983, 25-26, 29-30; and *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 17:266-67 and 5:173-74. Digital copies at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=17591&sourceId=4799>; and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=17591&sourceId=5824> [28 March 2013]. Mattes 1512, 2 stars.

Bailey, David J. Reminiscence of 1865 Trek to Montana, 1900. Merrill G. Burlingame Typescript, Collection 423, Montana State University Library. Mattes 1997, 1 star.

Bailey, James L. Manuscript Diary, Jackson County, Michigan to the Willamette Valley, Oregon, 20 April to 25 October 1863. Mss 816, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1879, 1 star.

Bailey, Mary Stuart. "A Journal of Mary Stuart Bailey, Wife of Dr. Fred Bailey from Ohio to California, April-Oct. 1852." In *Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries from the Huntington Library*. Ed. by Sandra L. Myres. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library, 1980, 49-91.

Bailey, Theodore A. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2: 467.

Bailey, Washington. *A Trip to California in 1853: Recollections of a gold seeking trip across the plains and mountains by an old Illinois pioneer*. LeRoy, Illinois: LeRoy Journal Printing Co., 1915. Digital copy at <http://biofia.com/wb31/> [1 February 2013].

Bailey, William Carey. Recollections of 1853 Trip from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Yreka, California. California Historical Society. Mattes 1336, 1 star.

Bailhache, John. Diary, from Alton to San Francisco, 29 April to 27 August 1850. *Napa Sunday Journal*, 2 March to 20 April 1952. Mattes 717, 4 stars.

Baird, Sarah. Mrs. Sarah Baird's Experiences [1852]. Typescript, DAR State Paper, Oregon Trail Subject File, Idaho State Historical Society.

Baird, Spruce McCoy. Diary of a journey from Serbin Bostop Co. Texas to Trinidad Colorado Territory by S. M. Baird A. D. 1867. Manuscript and typescript, Uncat.MSS.1212, Yale Collection of Western Americana.

Baker, Hozial H. Overland Journey to Carson Valley, Utah; through Kansas, Nebraska and Utah; Also Return Trip from San Francisco to Seneca Falls, via the Isthmus [1859]. Seneca Falls, N.Y., F.M. Baker, 1861. Reissued as *Overland Journey to Carson Valley & California*. Ed. by Ferol Egan. San Francisco, Calif: The Book Club of California, 1973.

Baker, Jean Rio Griffiths. Diary, January 1851 to March 1852, LDS Archives. Published as "By Windjammer and Prairie Schooner: London to Salt Lake City" [1851]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:203–81. See also *An Enduring Legacy*, 10:222–34; and *Heart Throbs of the West*, 12:407–12. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4882,00.html> [20 October 2006].

Baker, William B. Diary, 1852. Typescript. B B168, California State Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Baldwin, Alice B. "Crossing the Plains" [1854]. In *An Army Wife on the Frontier: The Memoirs of Alice Blackwood Baldwin, 1867-1877*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Library, 1975, 17–22. Digital copy at <http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm/ref/collection/tanner/id/2247> [6 February 2013].

Baldwin. Elias Jackson. Recollections, 1853. In C. B. Glascock. *Lucky Baldwin: The Story of an Unconventional Success*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1994. 48–74.

Baldy, H. T. Diary Excerpts, 1852. Missouri Historical Society.

Ball, John. *Autobiography of John Ball: Compiled by His Daughters Kate Ball Powers, Flora Ball Hopkins, Lucy Ball* [1832]. Grand Rapids, Mich: The Dean-Hicks Company, 1925. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/jball.html> [21 October 2006].

Ballard, Henry. Private Journal of Henry Ballard, 1864. MS 1699, LDS Archives. In Douglas O. Crookston, *Henry Ballard: The Story of a Courageous Pioneer, 1832–1908*. N.P: By the author, 1994, 68–79.

Ballou, Mary B. *"I Hear the Hogs in My Kitchen": A Woman's View of the Gold Rush*. Ed. by Archibald Hanna. New Haven, Conn: Printed for Frederick W. Beinecke, 1962.

Bandel, Eugene. *Frontier Life in the Army, 1854-1861* [1855]. Ed. by Ralph P. Bieber, trans. by Olga Bandel and Richard Jente. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1932.

Banks, Henry Pritchett, Diary of Trip to California, 1852. Typescript, 8 pps. SUNP 2445, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Banks, John Edwin and J. Elza Armstrong. *The Buckeye Rovers in the Gold Rush: An Edition of Two Diaries*. Ed. by H. Lee Scamehorn, Edwin P. Banks, and Jamie Lytle-Webb. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Press, 1965.

Barber, T. M. Diary, Lancaster, Iowa to west of Fort Laramie, 15 April to 27 June 1851. Typescript RG5127.AM, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1037, 2 stars.

Bardin, James. Diary of a Pioneer, 1855. Typescript, Bardin Family Papers, MSS C-F 229, Bancroft Library.

Bargdoll, Amos. Letter to Dear Fatherinlaw, 5 January 1851. C543, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Barlow, Mary S. "History of the Barlow Road" [1845]. *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, 3: 1 (June 1902), 71-81. Digital copy at <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OHSQ/v03/1barlow.htm> [19 May 2009].

Barlow, William. "Reminiscences of Seventy Years" [1845]. *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 13:3 (September 1912), 240-79.

Barnard, Frederick W. Letters, 1849-1854 [1849]. MSS S-680 B254, Beinecke Library.

Barnes, Demas. *From the Atlantic to the Pacific, Overland. A SERIES OF LETTERS, BY Demas Barnes, describing a trip from New York, via Chicago, Atchison, the Great Plains, Denver, the Rocky Mountains, Central City, Colorado, Dakota, Pike's Peak, Laramie Park, Bridger's Pass, Salt Lake City, Utah, Nevada, Austin, Washoe, Virginia City, the Sierras and California, TO San Francisco, thence home, by Acapulco, and the Isthmus of Panama* [1865]. New York, N.Y: D. Van Nostrand, 1866. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/fromatlantictopa01barn> [24 March 2013].

Barnes, Sarah Johnston. California Trail Diary, 1856. Widney Family Papers, Manuscript HM 51131-51152, Box 1, Huntington Library.

Barnett, Joel. *A Long Trip in a Prairie Schooner* [1859]. Whittier, Calif: Western Stationary Co., 1928.

Barney, Lewis. Recollection of 1847 Trek to Salt Lake. In *Autobiography and Diary, 1878-1883*, reel 5, item 5, 32-38, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=1&sourceId=4390> [6 June 2013].

Bartholow, Assistant Surgeon Roberts, USA, In "Sanitary Report—Tenth Infantry *en Route* for Utah" [1857, 1858]. In Richard H. Coolidge, MD. *Statistical Report of the Sickness and Mortality of the Army of the United States, from January, 1855, to January, 1860*. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1860. Senate Exec. Doc. 52 (36:1), Serial 1035. In MacKinnon, ed., *At Sword's Point: A Documentary History of the Utah War to 1858*, 210-15.

Bartlett, C. H. Extracts from the Diary by C. H. Bartlett, on His way to Great Salt Lake City from the Thriving Little Town of Atchisson [*sic*], Starting on the 17th Day of June, 1864. Overland Diaries Subject File, Ov2d, American Heritage Center.

Barton, H. D. Diary, 1865. Manuscript and Typescript, cF 593 B3, California State Library. See also "H. D. Barton, 1865." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 271-75.

Bassett, Charles H. "Correspondence," *St. Louis Luminary*, 6 October 1855, 182. Digital copy at "Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868," <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7846,00.html> [16 January 2007].

Batchelder, Amos. Journal of a Tour across the Continent of North America from Boston, via Independence, Missouri, the Rocky Mountains, to San Francisco, by the author in 1849. Batchelder-Nelson Family Papers. MSS C-B 614, Bancroft Library. Charles Kelly Typescript, MSS A 14, Utah State Historical Society.

Bateman, Samuel. Biography of Samuel Bateman by James O. Oliver. Typescript of 1850 overland trip in MSS 128, Diaries, Correspondence, and Biography, 1868-1909, BYU Library.

Bates, John. Diary, Washington D.C. to Sacramento, California, 1849. Computer typescript of holographic diary of Washington City and California Mining Association. In Mattes Library Collections. Doris Lucas, donor, 1996.

Baxter, Henry. Letter to his father, Hon. Levi Baxter of Jonesville, Michigan, "Fort Laramie, June 25, 1849." *Hillsdale Whig Standard* [Michigan], 29 January 1850. In *The Long Road to California: The Journal of Cephas Arms*. Ed. by John Cumming. The Private Press of John Cumming: Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1985, 44-48. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Bayard, George Dashiell. Letters, 1857. In Samuel J. Bayard, *The Life of George Dashiell Bayard, late captain, U.S.A., and brigadier-general of volunteers, killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec., 1862*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1874.

Bayley, Betsey. Letter to Lucy P. Griffith, 20 September 1849. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. See also "Across the Plains in 1845." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:35–38.

Bayley, Thomas S. The First Overland Mail Bag to California, 1848. In *Five Chapters. Pioneer History, Recollections of California during the Gold Rush*, (ca. 1900), Bancroft Library, C-D 5011:1.

Beadle, Elisha. "A Letter from California [Salt Lake City]," 15 June 1853. *The Oracle* (Pottsville, Pennsylvania), January 1854. Ed. by Annie Beadle; and Notes from Diary of Elisha Beadle; Related California Experiences from 10 August 1854, and 4 January to 20 May 1857, Together with Account of Return to Philadelphia via Panama, 20 May to 15 June 1857. Handwritten transcription by daughter, Annie L. Beadle, 1942. F593B4 and F865.B3A3, California State Library. Mattes 1338, 1 star.

Beadle, Erastus Flavel. *To Nebraska in '57*. New York, N.Y: New York City Public Library, 1923. Digital copy by David L. Bristow at [http://members.aol.com/oldnebraska/Beadle\\_1.htm](http://members.aol.com/oldnebraska/Beadle_1.htm) [16 January 2006].

Beadle, John Hanson. "Overland in 1868." In *The Undeveloped West; or, Five Years in the Territories: Being a complete history of that vast region between the Mississippi and the Pacific, its resources, climate, inhabitants, natural curiosities, etc., etc. Life and adventure on prairies, mountains, and the Pacific coast. With two hundred and forty illustrations, from original sketches and photographic views of the scenery . . . of the great West*. Philadelphia, Penn: National Publishing Company, 1873, 65, 96–107.

Beall, Thomas J. "Recollections of Wm. Craig: He came to the Lewiston Country in 1829—Craig Mountain Named in His Honor." *Lewiston Morning Tribune*, 3 March 1918, 8. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/craig.html> [16 January 2006].

Beatie, H. S. "The First in Nevada" [1850]. *Nevada Historical Society Papers* (1913-1916), 168–71. Digital copy at [http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/The%20First%20in%20Nevada%20\(1884\).htm](http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/The%20First%20in%20Nevada%20(1884).htm) [29 August 2006].

Beatty, Mary Thompson. Recollection of Crossing the Plains, 1853. In *Early History of Thurston County, Washington; Together with Biographies and Reminiscences of those Identified with Pioneer Days*. Ed. by Georgiana Blankenship. Olympia, Washington, 1914.

Beck, Morris H. Letters to his Parents from Council Bluffs, Fort Laramie, and Pacific Spring, May–June 1850. MSS 76/203 c, Bancroft Library.

Beck, Oliver Cromwell. Overland Journal, Colfax, Indiana, to Virginia City, Montana, 2 March to 19 July 1864. Holographic copy of manuscript in author's possession, courtesy of Alra June Ruthven and Glenn Harrison.

Becker, Charles. History of the Expedition Against the Mormons in 1857, 1858. MS 2270, LDS Archives.

Beckwourth, James Pierson. *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, and pioneer, and chief of the Crow Nation of Indians. Written from his own dictation, by T. D. Bonner.* New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, 1856. British edition, London, U.K: S. Low, 1856. Republished with an introduction by Bernard DeVoto, New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1931. Reprinted with an introduction and epilogue by Betty Shepard, New York, N.Y: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1968. Reprinted with introduction, notes, and epilogue by Delmont R. Oswald. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1972.

Bedford, Thomas. Letters, 1849. Bedford Family Papers, 1849–1870, 19 f. C2610, Western Historical Manuscript Collection.

Bedwell, Elizabeth K. Journal of Road to Oregon, 1852. Typescript. Original in Pendleton, Library, Oregon. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Donald E. Bedwell transcription, digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/BedwellDiary.htm> [14 December 2010].

Bee, Richard John Moxey. 1852 Overland Recollection, in Autobiography [ca. 1908]. LDS Archives, 12-17. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-2035,00.html> [5 December 2005].

Beehrer, George W. "Freighting Across the Plains" [1858]. *Montana the Magazine of Western History*, 12 (Autumn 1962), 2–17.

Beers, Lewis Francis. Diary, 1852. Special Collections, College of Wooster Library. Published as *Gold Rush Days, 1852–1853: From Huron County, Ohio to California*. Ed. by Mrs. Kenneth E. Griffin. New London, Ohio: By the Editor, 1983. See also Lewis Beers' Diary. Typescript, Mss2.B415, Holt-Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific Library.

Beesley, Sarah Hancock. Reminiscences, 1859. In Handcart Stories, LDS Archives, 28–34. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4675,00.html> [20 July 2006].

Beeson, John. *A Plea for the Indians: with facts and features of the late war in Oregon by John Beeson*. New York, N.Y: J. Beeson, 1857. Reprinted with an introduction by Bert Webber. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1982.

Beeson, Welborn. *The Oregon & Applegate Trail Diary of Welborn Beeson in 1853*. Ed. by Bert Webber. Medford, Oreg: Webb Research Group, 1987, 1993.

Belden, Josiah. Letters to His Sister, Mrs. Eliza M. Bowers, WA MSS S-443 B41 & WA MSS S-443 B41, Western Americana Collection, Beinecke Library. See also *Josiah Belden, 1841 California Overland Pioneer: His Memoir and Early Letters*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis Jr. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1962.

Belknap, Horace. Letter to Esqr. McClary, 2 February 1851. "An Iowan in California, 1850." Ed. by Woodrow Westholm. *Annals of Iowa* 36:6 (Fall 1962), 462-65.

Belknap, Keturah. "The Commentaries of Keturah Belknap" [1848]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:189-229. See also *On Her Way Rejoicing*. Ed. by Charlotte and John Cooke. Oregon/Idaho: The Commission on Archives and History, 1993.

Bell, Dr. S. B. "Visit to Brigham Young, at Salt Lake City." *Gazlay's Pacific Monthly* 1:3 (March 1865), 209-12. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/gazlayspacificmo01gazl> [4 January 2013].

Bell, James G. "Log of the Texas-California Trail, 1854." J. Evetts Haley, ed. *Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 35:3 (January 1932), 208-237.

Bell, Jane. Letter to Dear Julia, 31 October 1859, Oroville, California. MSS C-Y, Bancroft Library.

Belshaw, George. "Belshaw's Journey, Oregon Trail, 1853." Ed. by Gwen Castle. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 32:3 (September 1931), 217-39. See also *The Diary of George Belshaw [on the] Oregon Trail - 1853*. Eugene, Oreg: Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1960. Published as *Journey from Indiana to Oregon*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 2000. Digital selections at <http://www.lowellpl.lib.in.us/s2002dec.htm> [31 December 2006].

Belshaw, Maria Parsons. "Diary of Maria Parsons Belshaw." Ed. by Joseph W. Ellison. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 33:4 (December 1932). See also "Crossing the Plains to Oregon in 1853." Ed. by Michael L. Tate. *Overland Journal* 14:2 (Summer 1996), 10-42. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20610757> [4 January 2013].

Bender, Flora Isabelle. "Notes by the Way: Memoranda of a Journey across the Plains from Bull Creek, Washington Co., Neb., to Virginia City, Nev. Terr. May 7 to August 4, 1863." *Nevada Historical Quarterly* 1:4 (Summer 1958), 144-171.

Digital copy at <http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1958-4Summer.pdf> [6 December 2013].

Benjamin, Israel Joseph. *Three Years in America, 1859–1862* [1861] 2 vols. Trans. by Charles Reznikoff, intro. by Oscar Handlin. Philadelphia, Penn: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1956.

Bennett, James. *Overland Journey to California: Journal of James Bennett Whose Party Left New Harmony in 1850 and Crossed the Plains and Mountains until the Golden West was Reached*. New Harmony, Ind: Times Press, 1906. Reprinted, Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1986. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/overlandjourneyt00benn> [24 March 2013].

Bennett, William P. *The Sky-Sifter: The Great Chieftainess And "Medicine Woman" of the Mohawks. Remarkable Adventures and Experiences of Her White Foster Son as Related by Himself. A Life Filled With the Supernatural. An Autobiography in Which Are Described Many Supernatural Occurrences, Apparitions, Herb-Induced Visions, Second Sight And Hypnotic Trances, With Weird Mystic Ceremonies By Indian Magicians and Medicine Men, and Curious Religious Rites. Scenes in Canada, in the States, on the Great Lakes, on the Plains and in California. A Book of Wonders with Many Ludicrous Scenes, Comical Situations, and Humorous Passages* [1850]. Oakland, Calif: Pacific Press Publishing Co., 1892, 275–93. See also Bennett, *The First Baby in Camp: A Full Account of the Scenes and Adventures during the Pioneer Days of '49*. George Francis Train. – *Staging In Early Days*. – *A Mad, Wild Ride*. – *The Pony Express*. – *Some of the Old Time Drivers*. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Rancher Publishing Co., 1893.

Benson, John H. *From St. Joseph to Sacramento by a Forty-Niner*. Typescript, Nebraska State Historical Society. Copies also at American Heritage Center and LDS Archives. Digital selections at [http://www.lds.org/gospellibrary/pioneer/40\\_Salt\\_Lake\\_Valley.html](http://www.lds.org/gospellibrary/pioneer/40_Salt_Lake_Valley.html) [21 March 2006].

Bermingham, Twiss. *Diary, 11 June to 21 September 1856*. Mormon Manuscripts and Broad sides, Chicago Historical Society. See also "To Utah – By Hand," *American Legion Magazine*, July 1937, 27, 58-61. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-2836,00.html> [21 March 2007].

Berrien, Joseph Waring. "Overland from St. Louis to the California Gold Fields in 1849: The diary of Joseph Waring Berrien." Ed. by Ted and Caryl Hinckley. *Indiana Magazine of History* (December 1960), 273-352. Digital copy at <http://webapp1.dlib.indiana.edu/imh/dlpview;jsessionid=05A3BBFF5178B685647DCDD09AEE5EDE?docId=VAA4025-056-4-a01&doc.view=print&query=> [27 January 2012].

Bertenshaw, James. Family Letters, 1864. Acc. #7269, American Heritage Center, University of Wyoming.

Beschke, Prof. Wm. [E. E. Barclay?]. *The Dreadful Sufferings and Thrilling Adventures of an Overland Party of Emigrants to California . . .* St. Louis, Mo: Barclay & Co., 1850. Reprinted New Orleans, La: Paul Veith and Carleton King, 1946. Fantasy account.

Bickford, William H. Diary, 10 July 1849 to 26 August 1850. MSS 78/83 c; Bancroft Library.

Biddle, B. R. Letters to the *Illinois Daily Journal* (Springfield, Ill.), 1849. Copies and typescripts in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Bidwell, John. *A Journey to California, with Observations about the Country, Climate and the Route to this Country*. Independence, Liberty, or Weston, Missouri [?]: 1843[?]; and Bidwell, "The First Emigrant Train to California." *Century Magazine* 41:1 (November 1890), 106–30. See also Bidwell, John. "Address of John Bidwell, Delivered on November 1, 1897, to the Members of the Society of California Pioneers." *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 3:1 (March 1926), 9–29; "Biography of John Bidwell." *Society of California Pioneers Quarterly* 3:1 (March 1926), 30–45; Bidwell, *Addresses, Reminiscences, etc. of General John Bidwell*. Ed. by C.C. Royce. Chico, Calif: 1906. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(calbk046\)\):@@@\\$REFS](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field(DOCID+@lit(calbk046)):@@@$REFS) [10 May 2006]; Bidwell, "Earliest Explorations of Colusa County," in Justus H. Rogers, *Colusa County: Its History Traced from a State of Nature*. Orland, CA, 1891, 37–54; and John Bidwell Collection, California State Library. Fd 17, Box 130.

Bigelow, Daniel R. Diary, 1851. MS 70, Washington State Library. Digital copy by George Bigelow, Roger Easton, and Edward Echte at [bigelowhouse.org/docs/bigelowdiary.pdf](http://bigelowhouse.org/docs/bigelowdiary.pdf) [17 April 2011].

Bigler, Henry W. *Bigler's Chronicle of the West: The Conquest of California, Discovery of Gold, and Mormon Settlement as Reflected in Henry William Bigler's Diaries*. Ed. by Erwin G. Gudde. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1962.

Bird, Edwin R. Journal, Naperville, Illinois to Bear River, 10 April to 4 July 1854. MSS 2628 Series 1, BYU Library. See also Typescript, Ayer MS 3020, Newberry Library. Digital copy at <http://findingaid.lib.byu.edu/viewItem/MSS%202628/Series%201/> [26 March 2013]. Mattes 1456, 4 stars.

Birge, Julius C. *The Awakening of the Desert* [1866]. Boston, Mass: Richard G. Badger & Gorham Press, 1912. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/awakeningofthede009645mbp> [14 January 2014].

Bishop, Francis A. "Itinerary of Route," June–October 1857, from Placerville to City of Rocks. Typescripts, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805–1979, Box 4, American Heritage Center.

Bixby, Nelson. Overland Letters, 1859. Nelson Bixby Collection, Manuscript Collection Box 138, California State Library.

Black, Mary Louisa. "Seven Months on the Oregon Trail, 1864" [*sic*, 1865]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1990), 9:55-86. See also Black, *The Oregon & Overland Trail Diary of Mary Louisa Black in 1865*. Ed. by Marguerite Black and Bert Webber. Medford, Ore: Webb Research Group, 1989.

Blackburn, Abner. *Frontiersman: Abner Blackburn's Narrative* [1847, 1848, 1849, 1850]. Ed. by Will Bagley. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1992.

Blackman, Aretas J. Journal and Letters of the Overland Journey to California, March 18, 1849 – January 7, 1851. Blackman, Bush and Simonson Family Papers, MSS 2002/202 cz, Manuscript and Typescript, Bancroft Library.

Blackwood, Jane Osburn. Diary, Ann Arbor to Sierra Nevada Summit, 14 April to 9 September 1853. In Blackwood Family Papers, 1827–1971, Clarke Historical Library.

Blain, Wilson. Letters, 1848–57. Mss 1035, Oregon Historical Society.

Blair, Gus to Dr. Sir, 13 July 1849, City of Great Salt Lake. *The Fort Des Moines Star*, 2 November 1849, 2/2.

Blair, John I. "Surveying the First Railroad Across Iowa: The Journal of John I. Blair" [1863]. Ed. by Anthony L. Cassen. *Annals of Iowa* 35:5 (Summer 1960), 321–62.

Blair, John M. Letters, 1849–1850. Typescript, State Historical Society of Missouri Transcription Collection, Vol. 1. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Blair, Seth Millington. Reminiscences and Journal, 1 March to 8 July 1855, LDS Archives, 2:104-34. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=69&sourceId=5033> [20 December 2012].

Blakesley, A. H. Letter to Dear Sir, 12 December 1849. In *The Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers to the Marshall, Michigan Statesman, 1849–1851*. Ed. by John Cumming, 76–78.

Blanchard, Jonathan. "The 1864 Overland Trail: Five Letters from Jonathan Blanchard." *Nebraska History*, 63:1 (Spring 1982), 71–86. See also Blanchard, "A Puritan at Alder G and the Great Salt Lake: Rev. Jonathan Blanchard's Letters from the West, 1864." Ed. by Robert H. Keller, Jr. *Montana: The Magazine of Western History*, 36:3 (Summer 1986): 62-75.

Blanchet, Augustin Magloire. "The Journey of the First Bishop of Walla Walla" [1847]. Ed. by Raphael N. Hamilton. *Illinois Catholic Historical Review* 9 (1927), 208–22. Reprinted *Journal of a Catholic Bishop on the Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Edward Kowrach. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1978. See also Blanchet to Peter R. Kendrick, Bishop of St. Louis, 30 March 1848. General Archives of the Society of Jesus, Rome, Italy. Copy at Jesuit Oregon Province Archives, Special Collections, Gonzaga University.

Blank, Parthenia McMillan [and Cecilia Emily McMillen Adams]. "Crossing the Plains in 1852." *Oregon Pioneer Association Transactions*, 32nd Reunion, 1904, 288–329. See also Holmes, "Twin Sisters on the Oregon Trail," *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:253–312.

Blevins, Alexander. "An Interesting Interview with An Aged Couple, Who Were with the First Train which Crossed the Rocky Mountains from the East." *The Valley Review*, 29 March 1879. Digital copy at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Blevins\\_Interview.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Blevins_Interview.htm) [29 January 2006].

Bliss, Orley Dwight. Autobiography and Diary, 1864–1865. MSS 615 1864, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cgi-bin/docviewer.exe?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=7632> [23 December 2005].

Bliss, Robert S. Journal, 1848. Utah State Archives. Published as "The Robert S. Bliss Journal." Ed. By Everett L. Cooley. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 27:4 (October 1959), 381–404.

Bloemaker, Bernard. Letter to Beloved Parent, Brother, and Sister, Fort Laramie, 29 June 1852. Oregon Envelope, Missouri Historical Society.

Blood, James A. Journey to California Across the Plains, 1850. WA MSS S-1442, Beinecke Library.

Bloom, Henry Sterling. Henry Sterling Bloom 1850 Gold Rush Letters and Bloom Family Miscellany, 1850–1867. Manuscript Box 2315, California State Library. See also Henry Sterling Bloom, *Tales of the Pioneers of the Kankakee*, Taken from the 1850 Diary of Henry S. Bloom. Typewritten transcription of articles from the *Kankakee Daily Republic*, Kankakee, Illinois. QB B65, California State Library.

Blythe, Samuel Finley. Diary/Reminiscence, 1866. MS 3, Oregon Historical Society. Published as Blythe, *Saga of the Prairies*. Ed. by George F. Marlor and Thelma I. Marlor. LaMesa, Calif., 1983. See also "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:620–44.

Boardman, John. Letter to J. Wells, Esq., Sandwich Islands, 17 July 1844, *Western Journal* (Missouri), 4 January 1845. Reprinted in *The Quarterly of the Oregon*

*Historical Society* 4:3 (September 1903), 274–76; and “The Journal of John Boardman: An Overland Journey from Kansas to Oregon in 1843.” Ed. by Cecil Alter. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 2:4 (October 1929), 99–121. Digital copy at [utah.ptfs.com/awweb/awarchive?item=33852](http://utah.ptfs.com/awweb/awarchive?item=33852) [17 February 2014].

Boatman, Mary Ann and Willis. *Surviving the Oregon Trail, 1852: As told by Mary Ann and Willis Boatman and augmented with accounts by other overland travelers*. Ed by Weldon W. Rau. Spokane, Wash: Washington State University Press, 2001.

Bodley, Capt. J. Letter to Dear Ristine, 22 July 1849. *People's Friend* (Covington, Indiana), 20 October 1849, 2/2. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Bogart, Nancy M. (Hembree) Snow. Reminiscences of a Journey across the Plains in 1843 with Dr. Marcus Whitman's caravan and early life in Oregon. [1910]. Box 14, folder 3, Frederic E. Lockley Collection, The Huntington Library, San Marino, California.

Boggs, John. Diary, May–August 1849. MSS C-F 124, Bancroft Library.

Boggs, Lilburn. “Route to the Pacific.” *St. Louis Weekly Reveille*, 22 May 1848. Typescript, Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

Bond, Abel. Foot Travels Across the Plains [1865]: or, Faith and Prayer Illustrated. *Friends' Review: A Religious, Literary and Miscellaneous Journal*, 12:10 (Tenth Month [October] 1868), 145–48; and 22:11 (Eleventh Month [November] 1868), 166–68. Beinecke Library.

Bond, George. Journal/Logbook, 1 April to 23 September 1853, Iowa to Oregon City. Typescript, Washington State University Library. See also George Bond's Journal of the Family's Immigration to Oregon in 1853, SFM 023, University of Oregon Library. Digital copy at <http://www.joanneskelton.com/e198.htm> [19 February 2013].

Bond, Jesse W. Letter to Dear Brother and Sister [Walter and Sarah Johnson], 14 July 1852. Manuscript Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Bond, William and Hetty. Journey over the Oregon Trail [1853]. Lincoln Shadley transcription, 1961 of a copy of “The Diary of Andrew S. McClure.” See also “Isaac William Bond.” In *Portrait and Biographical Record of the Willamette Valley – Oregon*. Chicago: Chapman Publishing Company, 1903. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~orgenweb/bios/isaacwbond.html> [15 July 2013].

Bonine, Dr. Evan T. Esq. Journey to California. Typescript. Fort St. Joseph Museum, Niles, Michigan. Copy, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

- Bonney, Benjamin Franklin. History of Trip of Jarius and Truman Bonney [1845]. California State Library. Published as "Recollections of Benjamin Franklin Bonney." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 24:1 (March 1923), 36–55.
- Bonniwell, George. The Gold Rush Diary of George Bonniwell, 1850. Diary in the possession of Barbara Sumner. J. R. Tompkins transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.emigrantroad.com/gold01.html> [7 September 2006].
- Booker/Monroe. William H. Booker/ William W. Monroe Overland Diary, 1850. Computer Typescript of Holograph Diary, Mattes Library.
- Boos, Theodore. My Life in the Army [1857]. WA MSS S-2275 B644, Beinecke Library.
- Booth, Edmund. *Edmund Booth (1810–1905), Forty-niner: The Life Story of a Deaf Pioneer, Including Portions of His Autobiographical Notes and Gold Rush Diary, and Selections from Family Letters and Reminiscences*. Stockton, Calif: San Joaquin Pioneer and Historical Society, 1953. Copy at California State Library.
- Boquist, Laura Brewster. *Crossing the Plains with Ox Teams in 1862*. Los Angeles, Calif: By the author, 1930. Mattes 1829, 1 star.
- Bourne, Mary Catherine. "Mary Catherine Crossing the Plains" [1854]. In Andy Rogers, *A Hundred Years of Rip and Roarin' Rough and Ready: The Town That Won't Ghost*. Rough and Ready, Calif: 1952, 59–63. Mattes 1458, 1 star.
- Bowles, J. [John]. "California – The Trip over the Plains," 9 September 1859. *The Republican* (Lawrence, Kansas), 20 October 1859. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.
- Bowles, Samuel. *Across the Continent: A Summer's Journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific States, with Speaker Colfax* [1865]. Springfield, Mass: Samuel Bowles & Company; and New York, N.Y: Hurd & Houghton, 1865. Digital copy at <http://www-gdz.sub.uni-goettingen.de/cgi-bin/digbib.cgi?PPN241050812> [9 March 2006].
- Bowman, J. Soule. Letters, "June 6, Ft. Kearny from the Plains"; "June 23, Ft. Laramie, Trail of the Emigrant," *Missouri Daily Republican*, 23 June, 1 November 1853.
- Boylan, Robert J. Gold Rush Letters, 1850–1853. Manuscript SMCII, Box 12, Folder 3, California State Library.
- Boyle, Dr. Charles E. Diary, 1849. Serialized in the *Columbus Dispatch* of Ohio, 2 to 28 October, 1849 and 2 October to 11 November 1949. Digital copy ed. by Gerald Tebben formerly at <http://www.dispatch.com/GOLDRUSH/diary/diary.html> [12 April 2006]. Copy in possession of the author.

Brackett, William S. "Bonneville and Bridger" [1862]. *Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana* 3. Helena, Mont: Historical Society of Montana, 1900, 175-200.

Bradbury, John. *Travels in the Interior of America, in the years 1809, 1810, and 1811: including a description of upper Louisiana, together with the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, and Tennessee, with the Illinois and western territories, and containing remarks and observations useful to persons emigrating to those countries*. Liverpool, U.K: Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, London, 1817.

Bradford, Sandy. Letter to Dear Father and Mother, 4 October 1849. MSS 69/34 c, Bancroft Library.

Bradley, Myron. Letter to Dear Brother & Sister, Manhattan, K.T., 3 June 1859. Typescript Letters, Pioneer Letter File, California State Library.

Bradley, Nancy Jane and Henry. A Daily Journal kept by N. J. and H. Bradley on an Overland Trip to California in the Spring & Summer of 1852. WA MSS 45, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Bradway, John V. Journal to Pikes Peak, 1859-1861. C0199 (no. 141-142), Princeton University Library. Digital copy at <http://arks.princeton.edu/ark:/88435/xd07gt437> [5 February 2013].

Bradway, Joseph Richard. Autograph Letters to Dr. Henderson Hunt Written on an Overland Journey from Delevan, Wisconsin to Tahama, California, 1853. Oversize C0199 (no. 1186), Princeton University Library. Mattes 1344, 4 stars. Digital copy at <http://arks.princeton.edu/ark:/88435/2514nm232> [5 February 2013]. See also Bradway, *A California Pioneer: Overland with Covered Wagon Train, from Delevan, Wis. via Chicago, St. Louis and St. Jo., Mo. to Tehama, Alta California. Thurs. March 30th - Sat. Sept. 17th [1853]*. B B8124, California State Library.

Brady, Charles C. "Hannibal to the Gold Fields in 1849: The Reminiscences of Charles C. Brady." *Pacific Historian* 4:4 (1960-61), 142-52; 5:1 (1961), 5-14.

Brannan, Samuel. "S. Brannan's Letter," Fort Hall, 18 June 1847. *Latter-Day Saints' Millennial Star*, 15 October 1847, 305-06. In Brannan. *Scoundrel's Tale: The Samuel Brannan Papers*. Ed. by Will Bagley. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1999.

Branstetter, Peter L. *Life and Travels, Labors and Writings of Elder Peter L. Branstetter [1850]*. Ed. by Enoch Branstetter. St. Joseph, Mo: Messenger of Peace, 1913.

Bratt, John. Recollection of 1866. In Bratt, *Trails of Yesterday*. Lincoln, Neb. and Chicago, Ill: The Lakeside Press for The University Publishing Company, 1921, 50-102. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/trailsofyesterd00brat> [23 November 2013].

Breck, Samuel. Letter to Dear Father, 23 November 1849, Old Dry Diggings. "A Letter from California." *Chicago Commercial Advertiser*, 13 February 1850, 1.

Breen, Patrick. Diary, 20 November 1846–1 March 1847, MSS C-E 176, Bancroft Library. Published as *Diary of Patrick Breen, one of the Donner party*. Ed. by Frederick J. Teggart. "Publications of the Academy of Pacific Coast History," 1:6 (July 1910). See also *The Diary of Patrick Breen: recounting the ordeal of the Donner party snowbound in the Sierra, 1846–47*. Intro. by George R. Stewart. [Includes facsimile of original manuscript.] The Book Club of California: San Francisco, Calif., 1946. "Diary of Patrick Breen," in *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, Ed. by Dale Morgan. 1:306–22. Digital copy at [http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/Academy\\_Pacific\\_Coast\\_History/Diary\\_of\\_Patrick\\_Breen\\_txt.html](http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/Academy_Pacific_Coast_History/Diary_of_Patrick_Breen_txt.html) [16 January 2006].

Brenchley, Julius. "Notes," in Jules Remy and Julius Brenchley, *A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City* 2 vols. London, U.K: W. Jeffs, 1861, 2:499–510.

Breyfogle, J. D. Sr. Diary of J. D. Breyfogle, Sr., Covering His Experiences During his Overland Trip to California during the Gold Rush in 1849. MS 165, Baker Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. Published as *Diary of J. D. Breyfogle, Sr. Covering His Experiences During His Overland Trip to California During the Gold Rush In 1849*. Ed. by Lewis W. Breyfogle. Chanute, Kans: 1963. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Bridgford, Jefferson. Letters, 1850–1851. 2 folders. C3793, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Briggs, Isaac S., M.D. "Medical History of a California Expedition." Valley of the Great Salt Lake, California, 1 September 1849. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* 41:20 (19 December 1849), 479–81.

Briggs, Joshua Ely. *A Pioneer Missourian, by Joshua Ely Briggs and Ruth Flowerree* [1863, 1864]. Boston, Mass: The Christopher Publishing House, 1939, 58–74, 75–95. Digital copy at <http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/000199140> [30 January 2014].

Briggs, Thomas, "The Diary and Journal of Thomas Briggs" [1864]. In *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 3:280–83. See also, Autobiography, BYU Library. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=31290&sourceId=5481> [30 January 2014].

Briggs, Wesley W. Letter to the Editor describing 1853 emigration. 27 June 1908, *The Oregonian*. Digital copy at <http://home.netcom.com/~symbios/asatrn.html> [16 January 2006].

Brimhall, Noah. "Crossing the Plains" [1850]. In *Leaves from the Journal of Noah Brimhall* [1850]. Digital copy at Brimhall family Web site at <http://www.b13family.com/html/journalsnoah.htm#4> [16 January 2006].

Bristol, Sherlock. *The Pioneer Preacher: Incidents of Interest and Experiences in the Author's Life, Revival Labors in the Frontier Settlements, A Perilous Trip Across the Plains in Time of Indian Wars, and Before Railroads* [1862]. Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, 1887, 233-73. Republished with an Introduction by Dewey D. Wallace, Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1989.

Bristow Family Papers. SFM 115, University of Oregon Library.

Bristow, Elijah. "For Oregon!" *Springfield Illinois Journal*, 11 November 1847. Digital copy at <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/6231/> [16 January 2006].

Brockbank, Isaac. Recollection of 1852 Overland Trek. In in Stephen W. Brockbank, *Isaac Brockbank, Jr., 1837-1927: Autobiography*. Salt Lake City, Utah: S. W. Brockbank, 1997, 9-15. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=38528&sourceId=18498> [14 January 2014].

Brockett, Edith M. Franklin Shepherd's Trip to California, 1849. WA MSS S-2283 B7821, Beinecke Library.

Brooks, Alden F. Grand Trip across the Plains, Missouri River to Humboldt River, 19 May to August 1859. Edward E. Ayer Manuscript Collection. Newberry Library. Photocopy, Huntington Library. Mattes 1659, 3 stars.

Brooks, E. W. *The Journal of a Forty-niner*. London, U.K: Printed for the Reed Pale Press by Curwen Press, 1967.

Brooks, Elisha. *A Pioneer Mother of California. Written for His Grandchildren to Show Them How the Emigrants Crossed the Plains, and Also What Manner of Person Was Their Great Grandmother* [1852]. San Francisco: Ashton-Brady Printing Corporation, 1922. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/elishabrookslife00broo> [24 March 2013].

Brooks, F. W. Letter to F. J. C. Peasley, 16 August 1849, "Late from California." *Burlington Hawk-Eye*, Burlington, Iowa, 25 October 1849, 2.

Brooks, Noah. "The Plains Across" [1859]. *The Century Magazine* 63:6 (April 1902), 803-20.

Brouster, George Washington. Letters, 1850. C1832, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Browder, William. Diary of Overland Journey from Warsaw, Missouri to Sonora, California via Sonora Pass, 17 April to 8 October 1853. Microfilm and Typescript, MSS C-F 209, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1345, 1 star.

Brown, Abbie C. Hinckley. "Across the Plains in the Early 60's As Told By One Who Participated in the Stirring Events of That Adventurous Western Era." *Lake Placid News*, 29 September 1916, 5/2-7/1.

Brown, Adam Mercer. *The Gold Region and Scenes by the Way: Being the Journal of a Tour by the Overland Route and South Pass of the Rocky Mountains, across the Great Basin and through California, with incidents and scenes of the homeward voyage, in the years 1850 and 1851*. Allegheny, Penn: By the Author, 1851. Excerpted in "Over Barren Plains and Rock Bound Mountains: The Journal of a Tour by the Overland Route" [1850]. Ed. by David M. Kiefer. *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 22:4 (October 1972), 16-28.

Brown, Alonzo F. *Autobiography of Alonzo F. Brown* [1859]. South Pasadena, Calif: By the author, 1922, 11-23.

Brown, Charles. Diary, 8 May to 5 September 1850. Typescript, State Historical Society of Iowa. Mattes 742, 1 star.

Brown, Charles H. *First Telegraph Line across the Continent: Charles Brown's 1861 Diary*. Ed. by Dennis N. Mihelich and James E. Potter. Lincoln: Nebraska State Historical Society Books, 2011. Digital prologue at <http://www.nebraskahistory.org/telegraph/> [6 January 2013].

Brown, David L. "Three Years in the Rocky Mountains." *Cincinnati Daily and Weekly Atlas*, 8-13 September 1845. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1982.

Brown, Delia Thompson. Diary Kept of Delia Thompson Brown, 1860-1869. Typescript. Print /NC 79/1/1, Nevada Historical Society, Reno, Nevada. See also "Delia Thompson Brown, 1860." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 113-136.

Brown, J. Robert. *Journal of a Trip across the Plains of the U.S. from Missouri to California in the Year 1856, Giving a Correct View of the Country, Anecdotes, Indian Stories, Mountaineers' Tales, Etc.* Columbus, Ohio: By the Author, 1860.

Brown, James Berry. *Journal of a Journey across the Plains in 1859*. Ed. by George A. Stewart. San Francisco: The Book Club of California, 1970.

Brown, James S. *Life of a Pioneer, Being the Autobiography of James S. Brown*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Geo. Q. Cannon & Sons, Printers, 1900. See also Brown, *California Gold: An Authentic History of the First Find, with the Names of Those Interested in the Discovery*. Salt Lake City, Utah: By the author, 1894.

Brown, John Evans. "Memoirs of an American Gold Seeker; Experiences of a 'Forty Niner' during His Journey across the Continent on Horse-back and in Mule and Ox Trains" [1849]. Ed. by Katie E. Blood. *Journal of American History* 2:1 (January-March 1908), 129-54. Reprinted New Haven, Conn: Associated

Publishers of American Records, 1908. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1985.

Brown, John Henry. Recollection of 1847 Trip to Oregon. Typescript, University of Oregon Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Original at Bancroft Library: J. Henry Brown Autobiography, Salem, Oregon, and related materials, 1878-1888. Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, MSS P-A 8, Bancroft Library. Published as *Reminiscences and Incidents of Early Days of San Francisco (1845-50) by John Henry Brown*. San Francisco: Mission Journal Publishing Co., 1886. Reprint Edition ed. by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: The Grabhorn Press, 1933. Digital copy at <http://www.sfgenealogy.com/sf/history/hbrem1.htm> [16 January 2007].

Brown, John Lowery. "The Journal of John Lowery Brown, of the Cherokee Nation En Route to California in 1850." Ed. by Muriel H. Wright. *Chronicles of Oklahoma* 12:2 (June 1934), 177-213. Digital copy at <http://digital.library.okstate.edu/chronicles/v012/v012p177.html> [16 January 2006].

Brown, P. Letter to Alley Brown, 1 December 1851, Cosumnes River. ALS in Oregon-California Papers, 1804-1876, Missouri Historical Society.

Brown, Peleg. Letter to Dear Parents, 21 June 1857, and other letters. Brown Family Papers, MS NC 572, Nevada Historical Society, Reno, Nevada.

Brown, Tabitha. Letter to My Dear Brother and Sister, August 1854. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 5 (June 1904), 199-205. See also Holmes, "A Brimfield Heroine, Tabitha Brown." *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:47-63.

Brown, William R. *An Authentic Wagon Train Journal of 1853 from Indiana to California*. Granddaughter Barbara Wills transcription. Sacramento, Calif?: Horseshoe Printing, 1985.

Browne, Albert G. "The Utah Expedition: Its Causes and Consequences" [1858]. *Atlantic Monthly* 3:17 (March 1859), 365-67.

Bruff, J. Goldsborough. *Gold Rush: The Journals, Drawings, and Other Papers of J. Goldsborough Bruff, Captain, Washington City and California Mining Association, April 2, 1849-July 20, 1851*. 2 vols. Ed. by Georgia Willis Read and Ruth Gaines. New York, NY: Columbia University Press, 1944. Kay Threlkeld transcription. See also Henry H. Clifford, ed. *The Mystery of the Rebus Letter of Joseph Goldsborough Bruff of August 1856*. Printed for the Roxburghe-Zamorano Clubs. Pasadena, Calif: Castle Press, 1992.

Bruffey, George A. Recollections, 1864. In *Eighty-one Years in the West*. Butte, Montana: The Butte Miner Company, Printers, 1925, 25-29. See also George A. Bruffey Papers, 1863-1928, Montana Historical Society. Mattes 1884, 2 stars.

Brundage, Thomas James. *Diary, Ohio to Montana, 1864*. Typescript, Montana Historical Society. In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 207–11.

Brush, Jared. *Recollections, 1859, 1864*. In “*Go West Young Man*”: *Stories of the Pioneers*. Ed. by George S. Ball, 75–82.

Brush, Mary. Letter to Dear Parents, 27 January 1850. “Letter from California.” *Weekly North-Western Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 7 May 1850, 1.

Bryan, Abner & Lydia. Letter to Dear Sister, Santa Clara, 6 September 1851. ALS in W. S. Bryan Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Bryan, Lt. Francis T. “Road from Ft. Riley to Bridger’s Pass in 1856.” Sen. Doc. 35:1, Vol. 3 1857–1858, Book No. 920. Typescript, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805–1979.

Bryan, Mary. “Crossing the Plains in 1853.” In George W. Bryan, *Lure of the Past, the Present, and the Future*. Los Angeles, California: E.G. Newton Company, Printers, 1911. Digital copy at <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gdc/calbk.019> [21 February 2013].

Bryant, Alta. *Recollections of 1853*. In Peters, ed., *Seven Months to Oregon*, 93–94, 244, 258, 310.

Bryant, Edwin. *What I Saw in California: Being the Journal of a Tour by the Emigrant Route and South Pass of the Rocky Mountains, across the Continent of North America, the Great Basin, and through California, in the Years 1846, 1847*. New York, N.Y.: D. Appleton & Co., 1848. Reprinted Palo Alto, Calif: Lewis Osborne, 1967. Kristin Johnson transcription.

Bryant, Isaiah William. *Journal from Muscatine, Iowa, to Volcano, California, 27 May to 9 October 1853*. Nebraska State Historical Society and Mattes Library. Digital selections transcribed by Karl Schneider at [http://prezi.com/cvprjpec7s\\_c/trip-across-the-plains/](http://prezi.com/cvprjpec7s_c/trip-across-the-plains/) [8 November 2013].

Bryant, Luvina Creighbaum. *Recollections of 1862*. *Portland Oregonian*, Summer 1936. Typescript, Nebraska State Historical Society. Reprinted as “Wagon Train Trip from Keokuk to Oregon Not Like TV Version,” *Daily City Gate* (Keokuk, Iowa), 12 December 1959. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kriegbaum/khn0601.html> [8 November 2013].

Bryarly, Wakeman. *Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly* [1859]. Ed. by David Morris Potter. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1945. Revised edition, 1962. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/trailtocaliforni000849mbp/trailtocaliforni000849mbp\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/trailtocaliforni000849mbp/trailtocaliforni000849mbp_djvu.txt) [19 February 2011].

Buckingham, Harriet Talcott. "Crossing the Plains in 1851." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:15–52.

Budd, Daniel H. Journal, Potosi, Wisconsin to California, 1852. MS Am 1878, Houghton Library, Harvard University. Digital transcription in Mattes Library.

Buffum, Edward Gould. *Six Months in the Gold Mines: From a Journal of Three Years' Residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847-8-9*. Philadelphia, Penn: Lea and Blanchard, 1850.

Buffum, Joseph Curtis. The Diary of Jos. C. Buffum, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1849. Manuscript \q\B\B929\, Typescript \q\B\B929a\, California State Library. Typescript at Bancroft Library. Digital copy of diary entries from 19 to 24 June 1849 at Gene's Genealogy, [http://buffum\\_family.tripod.com/diary.html](http://buffum_family.tripod.com/diary.html) [9 September 2006].

Bullard Family Letters, 1852–1854. Cordellia, Letter to Aunt Diantha, Council Bluffs, 8, 10, 14, May 1852; Mary Bullard, Letter to Aunt Diantha, Salt Lake City, 24 July 1852 and Sacramento, 13 August 1853; Dorothy Bullard, Letter to Dear Aunt, undated; and Benjamin Bullard, Letter to Brother Silas, Sacramento, 13 January 1854. Bullard Collection, Box 141, Fds. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, California State Library.

Bullock, Thomas. *The Pioneer Camp of the Saints: The 1846 and 1847 Mormon Trail Journals of Thomas Bullock*. Ed. by Will Bagley. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1997; and Bullock, Journal, 1848. MS 1385:5, LDS Archives; and Bullock, A Mormon Trail Journal of Thomas Bullock, May–June, 1858. Typescript, Vault MSS 772, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. See also Bullock, "Interesting from our Missionaries on the Plains." *The Mormon*, 15 November 1856, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8733,00.html>; and Bullock to Orson Pratt, 28 October 1856. "Arrival of Missionaries from Utah. — News from the Plains," *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 20 December 1856, 811–13. See also Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 28 October 1856, 1–2. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5442,00.html> [20 November 2010].

Bunting, James Lovett. Diary, 1858. MSS 738, Special Collections, BYU Library. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia5584T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia5584T000))) [31 March 2006].

Burbank, Augustus Ripley. Overland Diary, 1849. Manuscript. MSS P-A 304, Bancroft Library.

Burch, John Chilton. Missouri to California in 1850. Typescript, WA MSS 55, Beinecke Library.

Burgert, Daniel and Manlius Stone Rudy. "The Rough Road West: 120-Year-Old Diary Reveals Hardships of Party of Ohioans in '49 Gold Rush." Ed. by David R. Rudy, M.D. *The Columbia Dispatch Magazine* (8 June 1969), 46–53. Copies in Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805–1979, Box 3, American Heritage Center; and Mattes Library Collection.

Burgess, Joseph H. "Grandfather Was a Forty-Niner." Ed. by Harlow Burgess Mills. *Journal of the Illinois Historical Society* 52 (1960), 404–09.

Burgess, Perry A. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:547.

Burke, George William. Papers, 1850–1857 [1850]. C3796, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Burkley, Vincent. "Across the Plains to Pike's Peak" [1859]. In Frank J. Burkley, *The Faded Frontier*. Omaha, Neb: Burkley Envelope and Printing Co., 1935, 103–32.

Burnap, William A. *What Happened During One Man's Lifetime, 1840-1920: A Review of Some Great, Near Great and Little Events* [1859]. Fergus Falls, Minn: Burnap Estate, 1923, 143–66. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/whathappenedduri00burn> [12 April 2013].

Burnett, Finn. *Finn Burnett, Frontiersman: The Life and Adventures of an Indian Fighter, Mail Coach Driver, Miner, Pioneer Cattleman, Participant in the Powder River Expedition, Survivor of the Hay Field Fight, Associate of Jim Bridger and Chief Washakie* [1865]. Ed. by Robert Beebe David. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Company, 1937. Reprinted with an Introduction by Robert A. Clark. Mechanicsburg, Penn: Stackpole Books, 2003, 20–60.

Burnett, Lucy Jane Hall. "Reminiscences of a Trip across the Plains in '45." In Mary Osborn Douthit, ed., *Souvenir of Western Women*. Portland, Oreg: Anderson and Dunway Company, 1905. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orgenweb/bios/plains.html>.

Burnett, Peter H. *Recollections and Opinions of an Old Pioneer by Peter H. Burnett, the First Governor of the State of California* [1843]. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton & Company, 1880. Reprinted as *An Old California Pioneer*. Oakland, Calif: Biobooks, 1946. Digital copy at [http://lweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(calbk055\)\)](http://lweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field(DOCID+@lit(calbk055))): [4 January 2006]. See also Burnett to Mr. Editor, *California Star & Californian*, 8 November 1848, digital copy at <http://gesswhoto.com/article1.html> [16 January 2007]; and

Burnett, Peter H. "Letters of Peter H. Burnett." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 3:4 (December 1902), 398–426.

Burnham, Martin. Letters to George H. Himes, 1910. Independence to Placerville 10 May to 20 August 1850. Mss 635, Oregon Historical Society.

Burr, David A. Overland Diary, 1855, Washington D.C. to Utah Territory. David A. Burr Papers, #1333, Kroch Library, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library. See also partial 1855 diary in Materials, American Antiquarian Society.

Burrall, George P. Diary, 1849. Typescript, Newberry Library, Chicago.

Burrell, Mary. Mary Burrell's Book. WA MSS 58, Beinecke Library. See also "Council Bluffs to California, 1854." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:255–61.

Burrows, Rufus Gustavus. Reminiscences, California State Library. Published as "Crossing the Plains with R. G. Burrows" [1848]. *Colusa County Historical Society Wagon Wheels* 1964 13:1 (May 1964), 6–34. See also Charles Kelly and Dale L. Morgan. *Old Greenwood: The Story of Caleb Greenwood, Trapper, Pathfinder, and Early Pioneer* (Georgetown, California: The Talisman Press, 1965), 267–74; and *A Long Road to Stony Creek: Being the Narratives by Rufus Burrows & Cyrus Hull of Their Eventful Lives in the Wilderness West of 1848-1858*. Ed. by Richard H. Dillon. Ashland, Oreg: Lewis Osborne, 1971.

Burt, Elizabeth. "Memoirs" [1866]. In Merrill J. Mattes, ed. *Indians, Infants and Infantry: Andrew and Elizabeth Burt on the Frontier*. Denver, Colo: Old West Publishing Co., 1960, 19–61. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1988.

Burton, Henry W. Diary, April to August 1849. American Heritage Center.

Burton, Richard F. *The City of the Saints and across the Rocky Mountains to California* [1860]. London, U.K: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861. American edition, New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, 1862. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa;idno=AFK4700.0001.001> [31 May 2006]. New ed. by Fawn Brodie. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1963.

Burton, Robert T. Journal 1856. Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 30 November 1856, 54–58. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8184,00.html> [27 September 2006].

Burton, William. Journal, 6 June to 24 September 1848. In Journal History, 24 Sept. 1848, 3–16. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-1159,00.html>.

Bush, Charles W. Letters, 1849–1850. MSS 76/71 c, Typescripts, Bancroft Library.

Bushnell, George Edwin. Diary of George Edwin Bushnell: Trip Across the Plains in 1864. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~steelquist/GeoBushnell.html> [16 January 2007].

Bushnell, James Addison. *The Narrative of James Addison Bushnell* [1852, 1892]. Eugene: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Association, 1959. Digital copy of “Autobiography of James Addison Bushnell” at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~steelquist/JABushnell.html> [1 December 2006].

Bushnell, John Corydon. *The Narrative of John Corydon Bushnell 1833–1912. Typescript of the original narrative of 1853 trip.* Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, Eugene, Oregon, 1959. Copy at Clackamas County Historical Society, Oregon City, Oregon. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~steelquist/JCBushnell.html> [18 February 2014].

Buss, Frances Amelia. Diary of Frances Amelia Butts/Buss [1866]. Typescript, Federal Writers’ Project? Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Butler Family Letters. Letters from Polk County, Oregon to Monmouth, Illinois 1853–1863. Hamersly Library, Western Oregon University Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.wou.edu/provost/library/archives/university/butler/butler.php> [7 December 2010].

Butler, C. R. Letters From Charles Rollin Butler and H. C. Butler, 1853. WA MSS S-2287 L569, Beinecke Library.

Butler, E. D. Letter to Dear Brother [John M. Butler]. Council Bluffs, 5 May 1850. In Butler Family Letters, Western Oregon University Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.wou.edu/provost/library/archives/university/butler/03eb.htm> [18 August 2007].

Butler, J. A. *Journal of Trip to California, April – September 1856.* Ed. by Marlin L. Heckman. La Verne, Calif: University of La Verne Press, 1993.

Butler, John Lowe, Autobiography of John Lowe Butler [1852]. MS 2952, LDS Archives, 40-43. Published as *My Best for the Kingdom: History and Autobiography of John Lowe Butler, A Mormon Frontiersman.* Ed. by William G. Hartley. Salt Lake City, Utah: Aspen Books, 1993, 417–20. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/sourcelocations/1,18011,4974-5473,00.html> [28 November 2012].

Butler, Peter. Letter to Dear Children, Polk County, 14 August 1853. In Butler Family Letters, Western Oregon University Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.wou.edu/provost/library/archives/university/butler/07pb.htm> [18 August 2007].

Butterfield, Ira H. "Michigan to California in 1861." *Michigan History Magazine* 11:40 (July 1927), 392-423.

Butterfield, James Thomas. Recollections of 1853, in Journeys of James Butterfield, 1836-1916. Typescript from original manuscript held by Jessymae Dodge. F593 B82, California State Library. Mattes 1351, 2 stars.

Byers, William N. "The Oregon Odyssey of William N. Byers" [1852]. Ed. by Merrill J. Mattes. Part I, *Overland Journal* 1:1 (July 1983), 14-23; Part II. 1:2 (Fall 1983), 12-21; Part III, 2:1 (Winter 1984), 14-23; Part IV, 2:2 (Spring 1984), 23-28. See also Byers and Jno. H. Kellom. *Hand book to the Gold Fields of Nebraska and Kansas: being a complete guide to the gold regions of the north and south Platte, and Cherry Creek*. Chicago, Ill: D. B. Cooke & Co.; New York, N.Y: Derby and Jackson, 1859.

Byrd, Sarah L. Recollection of 1848 overland trip in Oregon. Folklore Studies Interview, 28 February 1939. U.S. Work Projects Administration, Federal Writers Project, Folklore Project, Life Histories, 1936-1939. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress. Accession No. W9655. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/ndlpedu/features/timeline/expref/oregtral/pionlife.html> [18 November 2006].

Byrne, Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary. Overland Letters, New Madrid, Mo. to Oakland, Calif., 31 May, 8 and 17 June, 21 July 1859. See also Marguerite Carleton Hussey, *The History of the Napoleon Byrne Family*, 1958. Both in Byrne Family Papers, 1858-1935. MSS 71/37 c, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1668, 3 stars.

## C

Cabeen, Richard Jackson and Robert Benton Cabeen. "Letters Home: A Journey from Mercer County, Illinois, to Portland, Oregon (Following the Mormon & Oregon Trails) March 26, 1850 - July 28, 1852. Transcribed from the original letters of Richard Jackson Cabeen & Robert Benton Cabeen." *Overland Journal* 17:1 (Spring 1999), 20-30.

Cady, Samuel. Recollections of 1850. Undated clippings from the *Versailles Republican* (Indiana). Indiana Historical Society.

Cagwin, Hampden Aubrey. The Travel Diary of Diary of H. A. Cagwin: Journey to California, 4 April to 26 June 1850. Transcribed by Louisa Dorsey Cagwin, 1972-1973. F865.C16A32, California State Library.

Cain, Joseph and Arie C. Brower. *Mormon way-bill, to the gold mines*. Salt Lake City, Utah: W. Richards, 1851.

Caldwell, — — —. "Notes of a Journey to California by Fort Hall Route, June to Octr 1849 Found in the Mountains: By Dr. Caldwell." In J. Goldsborough Bruff, *Gold Rush*, 1250–1269.

Caldwell, Joseph X. *California Gold Rush Letters to His Family, 1850–1863*. WA MSS S-2379, Yale Collection of Western Americana, Beinecke Library.

Call, Anson. *Reminiscence of Journey to Salt Lake Valley, 1848*. Autobiography and Journal [ca. 1857-1883], LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=1895&sourceId=4554> [12 June 2013].

Call, Asa C. [A.C.C.] "From Utah. Great Salt Lake City, Sept. 20, 1850." *The National Era* 5:212 (Washington, D.C., 23 January 1851, 13. John R. Call transcription. See also *The Diaries of Asa Cyrus Call, March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1850 – December 26<sup>th</sup>, 1853*. Ed. by John R. and Vanessa Call. Derby, Kans: 1998; and George C. Call, "Asa C. Call, Written by His Sons, Largely From his Private Memoirs."

Call, Jonas. Letter Describing 1849 Trip to California, 8 February 1850. *California Historical Society*. Mattes 385, 1 star.

Call, W. W. *Recollections of Overland Journey to California, 1849*. MSS C-D 5178, Bancroft Library.

Callison, John Joseph. *The Diary of John Joseph Callison: Oregon Trail – 1852*. Eugene, Oreg: Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1959.

Camp, Elmon S. Letter to Dear Brother, 8 July 1849. In *The Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers to the Marshall, Michigan Statesman, 1849–1851*. Ed. by John Cumming, 46–48.

Camp, Herman. Letter to Dear Mary, Edna, and Others, 8 July 1849. In *The Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers to the Marshall, Michigan Statesman, 1849–1851*. Ed. by John Cumming, 48–55.

Campbell, David. "Pioneer of 1846: Sketch of Hardships Endured by Those Who Crossed the Plains in '46." *Porterville Recorder*, 11, 12, and 13 August 1910. Digital copy at <http://lib-operations.sonoma.edu/fin/aaa-0712.html> [16 January 2007]. See also Campbell and Campbell, *Direct Your Letters to San Jose*, Appendix D, 313–28.

Campbell, J. L. *Idaho: Six Months in the New Gold Diggings. The emigrant's guide overland. Itinerary of routes, features of the country, journal of residence, etc., etc., by J. L. Campbell*. New York, J. L. Campbell, 1864. Variant Imprints: New York, Sinclair Tousey, 1864; and Chicago, John R. Walsh, 1864. Reprinted as Campbell

and John Lyle. *Idaho, Six Months in the New Gold-Diggings: Placer Gold Mining in Idaho Territory in 1863*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1979. Digital copy at <http://ia700805.us.archive.org/1/items/idahomontanagold00camp/idahomontanagold00camp.pdf> [22 October 2013].

Campbell, James and David Lee Campbell. *Direct Your Letters to San Jose: The California Gold Rush Letters and Diary of James and David Lee Campbell, 1849–1862. 1850*. Ed. by David W. Jackson. Kansas City, Mo: The Orderly Pack Rat, 2000.

Campbell, John V. "The Sinclair Party: An Emigration Overland Along the Old Hudson's Bay Company Route from Manitoba to the Spokane Country – 1854." *Washington Historical Quarterly* (1916), 187–201.

Campbell, Remembrance Hughes. *Crossing the Plains in 1853 with Ox Teams in 1853, by Remembrance Hughes Campbell*. San Francisco, by the author, 1909? Extracts from *Nevada City Morning Union* (California) articles, also published in Emma Louise Campbell, ed. *Carry On*. Shanghai, China? 1939. Copy at Bienecke Library. Mattes 1352, 1 star.

Campbell, Robert. *A Narrative of Colonel Robert Campbell's Experiences in the Rocky Mountain Fur Trade from 1825 to 1835*. St. Louis, Missouri, 1886. Missouri Historical Society. Typescript, MSS P-W 22, Bancroft Library. Copy of a narrative recorded in 1870 [1868?] by William Fayel, while accompanying Campbell and Felix Brunot of the Board of Indian Commissioners on a mission to Fort Laramie to treat with Red Cloud and the Sioux. Digital copy at [http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/camp\\_nar.html](http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/camp_nar.html) [16 January 2007]. See also *The Rocky Mountain Letters of Robert Campbell*. Introduction by Charles Eberstadt. New Haven, Conn: Printing Office of the Yale University Press for Frederick W. Beinecke, 1955. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/camltrin.html> [16 January 2006].

Campbell, Robert. Letter, 7 July 1850, Kanesville, Iowa. "Interesting News from the Plains." *Frontier Guardian*, 24 July 1850, 1–2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7604,00.html> [19 August 2006].

Campbell, S.W. *Over the Oregon Trail*. Recollection, 1926, of trip to Denver, 1859. Western History Collections, University of Oklahoma. Mattes 1669, 1 star.

Campbell, W. J. & Julia. *Memoranda of Travel from Iowa to Oregon 1864* (Copied from the original Manuscript Aug. 13, 1956, by Samuel J. Hornbrook). Transcribed by April Dauenhauer 11/12/97. Digital copy at Oregon Pioneers Web Page, <http://www.cityonahill.com/pioneers/pioneers.html>. Copy in author's possession.

Candland, David. James McGaw Emigrating Company Journal, 1852. Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General files, reel 1, box 1, fd. 4, LDS Archives. See also *A Transcription of the Journal of David Candland (1819-1902) from the years 1841 to 1902; concerning his conversion to the Mormon church, his life in early church headquarters, his move to Utah territory, church and family matters, and comments regarding the times*. Ed. by Douglas Keith Candland and Mary Homrighausen Candland. Lewisburg, Penn: Bucknell University, 1967. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=201&sourceId=2113> [9 March 2013].

Canfield, Lucy Marie [Young Sabin Margetts]. Diary, 26 July to 21 October 1862. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=27914&sourceId=4941> [7 June 2013]. See also Palmer, "Lucy Canfield's Diary: What a Young Pioneer Did and Did Not Say." *Overland Journal* 16:3 (Fall 1998), 2-9.

Cann, T. H. "From the Mississippi to the Valley of the Sacramento [1854]: Memories of Fifty Years." *Overland Monthly* 45:6 (June 1905), 526-28.

Cannon, George Q. *The Journals of George Q. Cannon: Volume 1: To California in '49*. Ed. by Michael N. Landon. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Company, in collaboration with the Historical Department of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1999.

Caples, Mary J. Overland Journey to California, 1849. Handwritten letter, 5 April 1911. B C244, Biographical Letter File, California State Library.

Card, Cicero. Diary, Michigan to Nevada City, Montana, 20 April to 14 September 1863. Clarke Historical Library. See also "Diary, 1863." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:330-33.

Carleton, James Henry. "The Overland Route to California, Major Carleton's Table of Distances." *Stryker's American Register and Magazine*, Vol. IV (July 1850). Washington, DC: Phillips & Boswell, Printers, 1850, 246-52. See also Carleton, *The Prairie Logbooks: Dragoon Campaigns to the Pawnee Villages in 1844, and to the Rocky Mountains in 1845*. Ed. by Louis Pelzer. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1983.

Carleton, Phebe Abbot. Westward Bound by Wagon Train, 1864. Typescript, Overland Journeys, Washington State Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld transcription. See also "Phebe Abbot Carleton, 1864." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 195-211.

Carnes, David. Journal of a Trip across the Plains in the year 1849. Manuscript. MSS 83/66 c, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Carpenter, Dan. Dan Carpenter's Journal, 1850. Typescript, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society. Original at Special Collections, Kansas City Public Library.

Carpenter, Helen. "A Trip Across the Plains in an Ox Wagon" [1857]. In *Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries from the Huntington Library*. Ed. by Sandra L. Myres. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library, 1980, 92-188.

Carr, Dabney T. Letter to My Dear Cousin, 31 May 1850, near Chimney Rock. Missouri Historical Society.

Carr, John. *Pioneer Days in California: Historical and Personal Sketches* [1850]. Eureka, Calif: Times Publishing Company, 1891, 33-59.

Carriger, Nicholas. Journal of an Orrigon [sic] trip and related material, 1846-1847. MSS C-F 111, Bancroft Library. Published as "Diary of Nicholas Carriger." In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:143-58.

Carrington, Albert. Journal, 11 September 1849 - 9 May 1851. In *Exploring the Great Salt Lake: The Stansbury Expedition of 1849-50*. Ed. by Brigham D. Madsen. University of Utah Press: Salt Lake City, Utah, 1989, 195 through 768. Kay Threlkeld transcription. See also "Diary of Albert Carrington," 28 August 1850 - 11 November 1853. In *Heart Throbs of the West*. Compiled by Kate B. Carter. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1947, 8:77-132. Kay Threlkeld transcription. [May 11, 1851-November 11, 1855], February 2008.

Carrington, Frances C. Grummond. *My Army Life and the Fort Phil. Kearney Massacre, With an Account of the Celebration of "Wyoming Opened"* [1866]. Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1910.

Carrington, Margaret Irvin. *Ab-sa-ra-ka, Home of the Crows: Being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, and marking the vicissitudes of peril and pleasure during the occupation of the new route to Virginia City, Montana, 1866-7, and the Indian hostilities thereto: with outlines of the natural features and resources of the land, tables of distance, maps, and other aids to the traveler; gathered from observation and other reliable sources* [1866]. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1868. Republished as Lakeside Classic 48, Absaraka (Ab-sa-ra-ka), Home of the Crows. Chicago, Ill: R. R. Donnelley, 1950. Mattes 2054, 4 stars.

Carson, Christopher. *Kit Carson's Own Story of His Life, as Dictated to Col. and Mrs. D. C. Peters about 1856-57, and Never Before Published*. Ed. by Blanche C. Grant. Taos, N.Mex: 1926. Reprinted Taos, N.Mex: Kit Carson Memorial Foundation, 1955.

Carstarphen, James Eula. *My Trip to California in '49*. New Orleans? By the author, 1914. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1971. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/mytriptocaliforn00carsrich> [24 March 2013].

Carter, Edgar N. "Fort Bridger Days." *The Westerners Brand Book 1947*. Los Angeles: Los Angeles Corral of Westerners International, 1947, 83–88.

Carter, James Van Allen. Overland Diary, 1866, MSS P-M 207, Bancroft Library.

Carter, Tolbert [or Talbert]. "Pioneer Days" [1846]. *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1906), 65–168.

Carter, William A. to My Beloved Wife, 11 August 1850. Typescript. C542, Western Historical Manuscripts. See also Carter, Diary of Judge W. A. Carter – 1857. David A. Bigler Typescript. Holograph at Wyoming State Archives. Selections published as "Diary of Judge William A. Carter Describes Life on the Trail in 1857." *Annals of Wyoming* 11:2 (April 1939), 75–113; and Letterbook of W. A. Carter, Fort Bridger, Wyoming, 1860–1861. 17B-4-5, Missouri Historical Society.

Cartwright, David W. "A Tramp to California in 1852." In Mary F. Bailey, *Natural History of Western Wild Animals and Guide for Hunters, Trappers, and Sportsmen*. Toledo, Ohio: By the authors, 1875, 165–234.

Case, Hamet Hubbard. Correspondence and Laramie to Oregon: Notes by the Way, 1859 Diary, Ft. Laramie to Walla Walla, MSS P-B 207, Bancroft Library.

Case, William. "Reminiscences of William Case" [1844]. Ed. by H. S. Lyman. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 1:3 (September 1900), 269–95.

Casler, Melyer. *A Journal Giving the Incidents of a Journey to California in the Summer of 1859, by the Overland Route*. Toledo, Ohio: Commercial Steam Book and Job Office, 1863. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1969.

Cason, Mary Marsh. The Whitman Massacre as Recalled by Mary Marsh Cason [1847]. Typescript, Oregon State Archives. Digital copy at "A Place Called Oregon" Web site at <http://gesswhoto.com/whitman.html> [16 January 2007].

Cassin, Francis. Recollections of 1849. In Statement of a Few Facts on California, 1878. MSS C-D 55, Bancroft Library.

Castleman, Philip F. Overland Journey to California [1849]. WA MSS S-745, Beinecke Library. Microfilm typescript, MSS C-F 50 Pt. 1:4 FILM, Bancroft Library. Dagwad A. Evans transcription. Digital copy at [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~acastleman/castleman/cas2\\_joh\\_dietrich\\_grp/cas3\\_andreas\\_ludwig\\_grp/cas4\\_joh\\_david\\_grp/cas5\\_james\\_daniel\\_grp/cas6\\_stephen\\_nmn\\_grp/cas7\\_phillip\\_frederick\\_grp/cas7\\_phillip\\_f\\_diary.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~acastleman/castleman/cas2_joh_dietrich_grp/cas3_andreas_ludwig_grp/cas4_joh_david_grp/cas5_james_daniel_grp/cas6_stephen_nmn_grp/cas7_phillip_frederick_grp/cas7_phillip_f_diary.htm) [14 January 2014].

Caufield, Robert. Letter to John Caufield, 1 April 1848. Mss 1508, Oregon Society Library.

Cauthorn, Benjamin Ross. Trip to MONTANA by Wagon Train, 14 April to 9 November 1865. MSS SC 122, Harold B. Lee Library Special Collections and Manuscripts Dept., Brigham Young University.

Cauthorn, James D. Diary, 1865. A17, University of Oregon Library.

Chadwick, Samuel. Diary, 1852. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

Chalfant, P. A. Recollections, 1886, in "A Boy in California in Forty-Nine." In W. A. Chalfant. *Gold, Guns, Ghost Towns*. Palo Alto, Calif: Stanford University Press, 1947, 1954, 1-6.

Chalmers, Robert. "The Journal of Robert Chalmers" [1850]. Ed. by Charles Kelly. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 20 (January 1952), 31-57. Digital copy at <http://utah.ptfs.com/awweb/awarchive?item=34103> [18 February 2014].

Chamberlain, Benjamin Franklin. *Marching to California on the Emigrant Trail, 1852-1853: A Journal Kept by Benjamin Franklin from Dexter, Michigan to Virginia Town, Placer County, California*. Ed. by Walton Curtis Chamberlain. Picknew, Mich: By the Editor, 1995.

Chamberlain, William E. Diary of William E. Chamberlain: Overland Journey from Iowa to Sutter's Fort, April 11-August 20, 1849. Typescript, MSS C-F 163, Bancroft Library.

Chambers, Andrew Jackson. *Recollections: Crossing the Plains in 1845*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1975, 5-37. Digital copy at <http://users.oly.net.com/scots/scotsplace/Family/Recollections/page1.htm> [11 November 2005].

Chambers, John G. (J.G.C.). Letter to Editor, 14 May 1854, "Second Letter from the Mormon City, Utah Territory," *Manchester Examiner*, 2 September 1854. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-44749,00.html> [9 November 2012].

Chambers, Lamech. "The Diary of Lamech Chambers, 1860." Norris Chambers transcription. Digital copy at <http://members.tripod.com/nrchambers/diary.shtml> [15 April 2006].

Chambers, Margaret White. *Reminiscences* [1851]. In Andrew Jackson Chambers, *Recollections*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1975, 41-59. Digital copy at [www.waresearcher.com/Recollections.pdf](http://www.waresearcher.com/Recollections.pdf). [14 June 2013].

Chandler, John Gorham. Letter and news article, 1854. MSS SC 113 1854, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah.

Chandler, Knowlton H. Journal to California, 27 April to 19 August 1852. Ms SC 271, Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Chandless, William. *A Visit to Salt Lake; Being a Journey Across the Plains, and a residence in the Mormon settlements at Utah* [1855]. London, U.K: Smith, Elder, and Co., 1857. Reprinted New York, N.Y: AMS Press, 1971.

Chapman, Alexander Hamilton. Diary, 30 March to 19 June 1850. Minnesota Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/westerntrails/photoalbum/archives/documents/chapman/index.htm> [20 July 2006].

Charlton, Lizzie C. Diary of Lizzie C. Charlton, 1866. Shann Rupp transcription. Original and copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Cheadle, Richard. Letter to My Dear Boy, Lebanon, Oregon, 23 December 1896. Letter describing 1848 emigration. Digital copy donated by Charlotte Cheadle at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Cheadle\\_Letter.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Cheadle_Letter.htm) [16 January 2007].

Cheesman, David W. "By Ox-team from Salt Lake to Los Angeles, 1850." Ed. by Mary E. Foy, *Publications of the Historical Society of California* 14 (1930), 271–338.

Chenowith, F. A. Recollections of 1849. In "Occasional Address." *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1882), 28–34.

Cheyenne. "Description of Emigration Seen at Fort Laramie," 14 May 1850. *Missouri Republican*, 9 June 1850. In Wyman, *California Emigrant Letters*, 112.

Chick, Washington H. "The Vicissitudes of Pioneer Life" [1849]. *Missouri Valley Historical Society Publications* 2:1 (December 1922), 207–18.

Child, Andrew. *Overland Route to California; description of the route, via Council Bluffs, Iowa; keeping the north side of the Platte River, for the whole of the distance, lying near that stream thence over the South Pass; via the Sublette and Bear river cut-offs and the Truckie river road, over the Sierra Nevada, to Sacramento Valley* [1850].

Milwaukee, Mo: Daily Sentinel Steam Power Press, 1852. Reprinted with introduction by Lyle H. Wright. Los Angeles, Calif: N. A. Kovach, 1946.

Chiles, Henrietta Mercer. Diary, 11 May to 11 July 1850. Baker Memorial Library, University of Texas.

Chiles, Joseph Ballinger. *A Visit to California in 1841: As Recorded for Hubert Howe Bancroft in an Interview with Joseph B. Chiles*. Ed. by George R. Stewart. Berkeley: Friends of the Bancroft Library, 1970.

Chillson, Lorenzo Dow. Diary, 9 May to 30 August 1859. HM 4293, Huntington Library. Copy at Mattes Library.

Chislett, John. "Mr. Chislett's Narrative" [1856]. In T. B. H. Stenhouse, *The Rocky Mountain Saints*, 312–32. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=19519&sourceId=86169> [14 June 2013].

Chisolm, James. *South Pass, 1868: James Chisholm's Journal of the Wyoming Gold Rush*. Ed. by Lola M. Homsher. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1960. Reprinted 1975. Digital copy at <http://www.questia.com/PM.qst?a=o&d=98711849> [5 April 2006].

Christensen, Christian C. A. "By Handcart to Utah: The Account of C. C. A. Christensen" [1857]. Ed. and trans. by Richard L. Jensen. *Nebraska History* 66:4, (Winter 1985), 333–48. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=20729&sourceId=4958> [14 June 2013].

Christensen, Christian Lyngaa. *History of C. L. Christensen as He Told It* [1860]. Pioneer History Collection, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1-4. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-18544,00.html> [28 November 2012].

Christy, Thomas. *Thomas Christy's Road Across the Plains: A Guide to the Route from Mormon Crossing, Now Omaha, Nebraska, to the City of Sacramento, California, Via the North Side of the Platte River to Fort Laramie; Thence to Casper, Wyoming; Following the Sweetwater River to South Pass. Thereafter by Sublett's and Hudspeth's Cut-offs, to the Humboldt and Carson Rivers, and over the Sierra Nevada Mountains to the Famous Gold Diggings in California Compiled From His Personal Observations During the Spring and Summer of 1850*. Ed. by Robert H. Becker. Denver, Colo: Old West Publishing Co., 1969.

Churchill, Robert (attributed to Stillman Churchill). *Journal of Incidents and Travels to California* [1849]. Vault MSS 663, vol. 2. Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/Diaries/image/4254.pdf> [16 January 2007].

Churchill, Stillman. *Journal of Incidents and Travels to California* [1849]. Vault MSS 663, vol. 1. Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/Diaries/image/4255.pdf> [16 January 2007].

Cipriani, Leonetto. *Avventure della mia vita*, 2 vols. Bologna, Italy: Nicola Zanichelli, 1934. English edition, *California and Overland Diaries of Count Leonetto Cipriani from 1853 through 1871, Containing the Account of His Cattle Drive from Missouri to California in 1853; A Visit with Brigham Young in the Mormon Settlement of Salt Lake City; The Assembling of His Elegant Prefabricated Home in Belmont, the First of Consequence on the San Francisco Peninsula, Later to Become the Ralston*

*Mansion*. Ed. and trans. by Ernest Fallbo. Portland, Oregon: Designed and Printed by Lawton Kennedy, San Francisco, for Champoege Press, 1962.

Cisne, Jonah Girard. *Across the Plains and in Nevada City*, Journal of Jonah Girard Cisne [1860]. MSS #1528, Jonah Girard Cisne Collection, Colorado Historical Society.

Clapp, Hannah Keziah. "A Salt Lake City Stopover, July 1859." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:245–57.

Clapp, John T. *Journal of Travels to and from California. With Full Details of the Hardships and Privations; also a Description of the Country, Mines, Cities, Towns, &c.* [1850]. Kalamazo, Mich: G. A. Fitch & Co., Printers, 1851. Reprinted with an introduction by John Cumming, Kalamazoo Public Museum, 1977.

Clark, A. C. Letter to Mr. F. J. Wheeling, 13 June 1850. "From the Plains," *Frontier Guardian*, 2 October 1850, 3.

Clark, Alvah. *Across the Plains and Beyond* [1852]. By Ruth Conrad. Washington D.C: Review and Herald Publishing Association, ca. 1960.

Clark, Anson. *Recollections of His Journey from Maumee City, Ohio, to California in 1850 and His Experiences in the Mines*. Bancroft Library.

Clark, Bennett C. "A Journey from Missouri to California in 1849." Ed. by Ralph P. Bieber. Reprint from *Missouri Historical Review* 23:1 (October 1928), 3–43.

Clark, Caroline Hopkins. "Liverpool to Utah in 1866 by Sailing Ship and Prairie Schooner." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1990), 9:159–62. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4951,00.html> [24 November 2006].

Clark, Costmor Harris. "A Trail of Hardship to 'The Land of Gold and of Plenty [1850].'" Ed. by Marilyn Samuel, Noel L. Danner, and Ruth E. Danner. *Rangelands*, 8:4 (August 1986), 147–54. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3901130> [9 November 2009].

Clark, Helen E. *Two Diaries: The Diary of Calvin Perry Clark from Plano, Illinois to Denver and Vicinity over the Santa Fe Trail in 1859. Together with the Diary of his Sister Helen E. Clark Who Made a Similar Journey by the Northern Route in 1860*. Ed. by John R. Evans with an introduction by Malcolm G. Wyer. Denver, Colo: Denver Public Library, 1962.

Clark, John. *The California Guide. With Distances & Notes of Travel by Clark & Co. in Fifty Two from Ohio to the Sacramento Valley*. WA MSS 83, Beinecke Library.

Clark, John Hawkins. "Overland to the Gold Fields of California in 1852: The Journal of John Hawkins Clark, Expanded and Revised from Notes Made During the Journey." Ed. by Louise Barry. *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 11:3 (August 1942),

227–96. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1942/42\\_3\\_barry.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1942/42_3_barry.htm) [2 November 2006].

Clark, Jonathan. "Diary of Dr. Jonathan Clark: Crossing the Plains." *The Argonaut* (San Francisco), August 1925.

Clark, Sterling B. F. *How Many Miles from St. Jo? The Log of Sterling B. F. Clark, a Forty-niner, with comments by Ella Sterling Mighels*. San Francisco: Privately printed, 1929. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988.

Clark, William. "A Trip Across the Plains in 1857." *Iowa Journal of History and Politics* 20 (April 1922), 163–223. Digital copy at <http://www.hickmansfamily.homestead.com/files/Clark.htm> [22 September 2006].

Clark, William John. *Diary of Overland Crossing from Camden Mills, Rock Island County, Illinois between March 27, 1849 and July 11, 1849*. Unpublished document in possession of Ken Tessoroff. Digital copy at <http://www.cagenweb.com/cpl/diaries.htm> [22 November 2012].

Clark, George F. "Across the Plains and in Denver, 1860: A Portion of the Diary of George F. Clark." Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen. *Colorado Magazine* 6:4 (July 1929), 131–40.

Clarke, Robert Dunlap. *Diaries and Sketches, 1867 and 1868*. Transcription by descendent Eric J. Harmon, Acc. No. 10451, American Heritage Center. Digital copy at [http://www-lib.uwyo.edu/showcase/files/original/ah000001-105\\_ac02f53645.pdf](http://www-lib.uwyo.edu/showcase/files/original/ah000001-105_ac02f53645.pdf) [14 June 2013]. See also Harmon, "Robert Dunlap Clarke: Diarist on the Bozeman Trail." *Annals of Wyoming* 72:4 (Autumn 2000), 18–26.

Clarke, William John, Jr. *Journey to the El Dorado: Diary of William John Clarke, Jr. The Route from Camden Mills, Rock Island County, Illinois to Johnson's Rancho Near Camp Far West, California, March 27, 1849 – July 11, 1849*. Typescript, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society. Original reportedly once at Northeastern Nevada Genealogical Society, Elko, Nevada.

Clawson, Margaret Gay Judd. *Reminiscences 1849*. LDS Archives. See also "Rambling Reminiscences of Margaret Gay Judd Clawson." *Relief Society Magazine* (June 1919), 323–27; and *ibid.*, (July 1919), 391–93. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6180,00.html> [17 March 2006]

Clayton, William. *Diary, September 1852*, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-19485,00.html> [4 October 2007]. See also *William Clayton's Journal: A Daily Record of the Journey of the Original Company of "Mormon" Pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake*. Salt Lake City: The Deseret News for the Clayton Family

Association, 1921; "The Journal of William Clayton." In *Heart Throbs of the West*, compiled by Kate B. Carter, 12 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945, 6:197-312. Reprinted 1994. Digital copy at <http://heritage.uen.org/journals/Wcb433448ca81f.htm> [12 September 2006]; *An Intimate Chronicle: The Journals of William Clayton*. Ed. by George D. Smith. Salt Lake City, Utah: Signature Books, 1991. See also Clayton, *The Latter-Day Saints' Emigrants' Guide*.

Cleaver, Benjamin. *The Plains Diary of Benjamin Cleaver, 14 August to 14 September 1848*. Item 4, Microfilm 11, Oregon State Library.

Clemens, Samuel [Mark Twain]. *Roughing It* [1861]. Hartford, Conn: American Publishing Company, 1872. Illustrated edition, 1891, 97-105. Digital Copy at <http://etext.lib.virginia.edu/toc/modeng/public/TwaRoug.html> [31 July 2006].

Cleveland, Charles Dexter. *Autobiography and Reminiscence of Dr. Charles Dexter Cleveland*, San Francisco [1849]. Typescript, *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of Early Pioneers*, The Society of California Pioneers, Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt2489q2gr/?&query=&brand=oac> [8 May 2009], 5: 43-87.

Clifton, John. *Diary, 17 March to 1 October 1849*. Extracts in Mary Bennett Ritter, M.D., *More Than Gold in California, 1849-1933*. Berkeley, Calif: The Professional Press, 1933, 32-39. Digital copy at [http://scilib.ucsd.edu/sio/biogr/Ritter\\_Mary\\_More\\_Than\\_Gold.pdf](http://scilib.ucsd.edu/sio/biogr/Ritter_Mary_More_Than_Gold.pdf) [7 November 2013].

Clinkinbeard, Philura Vanderburgh. *Across the Plains in '64: By Prairie Schooner to Oregon: from the stories of her mother, Philura V. Clinkinbeard, compiled and arranged by Anna Dell Clinkinbeard*. New York, N.Y: Exposition Press, 1953. Digital copy at <http://www.isu.edu/%7Etrinmich/00.ar.vanderburgh1.html> and <http://www.isu.edu/%7Etrinmich/00.ar.vanderburgh2.html> [24 December 2005].

Clough, Aaron. *Diary of an Overland Journey to Oregon, 15 May to 15 December 1862*. In *Aaron Clough Papers, 1860-1862*. Microfilm 81, Oregon Historical Society of originals in possession of Mrs. J. M. Stamps, Portland, 1950.

Cluff, Harvey Harris. *Autobiography and Journals, 1850, 1856, and 1868*. LDS Archives, 1:8-14, 18-25, 111-13. Digital copies at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5185,00.html>; <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=44109> [7 November 2013]; and <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-17119,00.html> [18 November 2006].

Clyman, James. *James Clyman, Frontiersman* [1844, 1848]. Ed. by Charles L. Camp. San Francisco: California Historical Society, 1928. Second edition, Portland, Oregon: The Champoeg Press, 1960.

Coats, Felix Grundy. *On the Golden Trail* [1849]. Typescript Reminiscence, 1915. FAC 1675. Huntington Library. See also Grundy, *On the Golden Trail*. San Francisco: transcribed and mimeographed by C. N. Edmondston, Sr., 1963. Bancroft Library.

Cobbey, John Furmes. Journal, 1850. MSS SC 158, BYU Library. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=7638&REC=1> [16 January 2006].

Coburn, Catharine Amanda Scott. "When the Pioneers Started Building Oregon: An 1852 Emigrant Recalls the Roles of Women." *Overland Journal* 17:3 (Fall 1999), 26-29.

Coffey, Alvin A. Recollection of 1849 from Book of Reminiscences, California Society of Pioneers Library. In Thurman, *Pioneers of Negro Origin in California*. Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/bio/coffey.html> [16 January 2007].

Coke, Henry John. *A Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California* [1850]. *With a glance at some of the tropical islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Isles. By the Hon. Henry J. Coke.* London, U.K: R. Bentley, 1852. See also *Tracks of a Rolling Stone, by the Honourable Henry J. Coke.* Second edition. London, U.K: Smith, Elder, 1905. Digital copy at <http://www.worldwideschool.org/library/books/hst/biography/TracksofaRollingStone/chap20.html> [16 January 2007].

Cole, Cornelius. *Memoirs of Cornelius Cole: Ex-Senator of the United States from California* [1849]. New York: McLoughlin Brothers, 1908, 25-55.

Cole, Gilbert L. *In the Early Days Along the Overland Trail in Nebraska Territory, in 1852.* Compiled by Mrs. A. Hardy. Kansas City, Mo: Franklin Hudson Publishing Company, 1905. Digital copy at <http://www.memoriallibrary.com/NE/Pioneers/OverlandTrail/toc.htm> [18 February 2014].

Coleman, John. Letter to Thomas Coleman, 15 October 1854. Coleman-Hayter Family Letters, 1840-1900, C84, 25 f. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Coleman, Thomas. Letter to Dear Father, 14 April 1852. Coleman-Hayter Family Letters, 1840-1900, C84, 25 f. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Coleman, William Tell. Recollection of 1849. In Bancroft, *Chronicles of the Builders of the Commonwealth: Historical Character Study*. San Francisco: The History Company, 1891, 1:311-15.

Colfax, Schuyler. Transcription of Original Diary of 1865. Vault MSS 50, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=7642&REC=18> [9 March 2006].

Collier, John B. Letter, 1858. Typescript, C508, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Collins, Caspar. Letters, 16 June to 8 October 1862. In Spring, *Caspar Collins: The Life and Exploits of an Indian Fighter of the Sixties*, 116–42.

Collins, Catherine Wever. "An Army Wife Comes West: Letters of Catherine Wever Collins" [1864]. Ed. by Agnes Wright Spring. *The Colorado Magazine* 31:4 (October 1954), 27–32. See also Letters, 16 June to 8 October 1862. In Spring, *Caspar Collins: The Life and Exploits of an Indian Fighter of the Sixties*, 116–42.

Collins, John S. *Across the Plains in '64: Incidents of Early Days West of the Missouri River – Two thousand miles in an open boat from Fort Benton to Omaha – Reminiscences of the pioneer period of Galena, General Grant's old home*. Omaha: National Printing Company, 1904. Reprinted, with additions, 1911. Selections republished as *My Experiences in the West*. Ed. by Colton Storm. Chicago, Ill: The Lakeside Press, R.R. Donnelley & Sons Company, 1970.

Collins, William O. Letters, May 1862. In Spring, *Caspar Collins: The Life and Exploits of an Indian Fighter of the Sixties*, 105–116.

Colwell, James McNabb. "Diary of a Trek Across the North American Continent 1865." *Tales and Trails: Newsletter of the Columbia Gorge Genealogical Society* 25:3–4, 26:1–2 (July, October 2011, January, April 2012). Digital copy at <http://community.gorge.net/genealogy/newsletter.html> [10 February 2013].

Combs, W. B. S. *Emigrant's Guide to the South Platte and Pike's Peak Gold Mines: via northern & southeen [sic] routes giving the distances between camping places, towns, streams, trading posts, mail stations, entertainment, &c; also containing a complete outfit, and treatise on the soil, climate, and gold prospects of the new Eldorado of the West; und [sic] also, the Cherry Creek and Pike's Peak song by W.B.S. & J.H. Combs*. Terre Haute, Ind: R. H. Simpson & Co., 1859.

Compton, James H. Diary, March–November, 1853. Account of overland journey (May – September 1853) from Illinois, via Salt Lake City, to Sacramento, and experiences mining in the Diamond Springs area. MSS C-F 224, The Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Compton, Mary Ellen Murdock. *Mary Murdock Compton: Her Recollections [1853]*. Ed. by Henria Parker Compton. N.P: N.P, 1953. Mattes, 1356, 1 star.

Comstock, Luring Samuel. *Journal of Travels Across the Plains in the Year 1855*. Ed. by Dorothy Gehring Clark. Oskaloosa, Iowa: Our Rich Pioneer Heritage Series, Clarkcraft, 1971.

Comstock, Noah D. Overland Journey from Ash Hollow, Nebraska, to Sierra County, California, 1853 [1854?]. WA MSS 103, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Condit, Philip. Across the Plains, 1854. Huntington Library. Published as "Oregon Pioneer's Journal Tells of Trip To Oregon." *Forest Grove News-Times*, 30 July 1959, 5. "Pioneers Battle Wind and Rain, River, Indians to Cross Plains." *Forest Grove News-Times*, 6 August 1959, 5; "Oxen Die Along Trail, Other Hazards Arise." *Forest Grove News-Times*, 13 August 1959, 5; and "Condit's End Journey in Willamette Valley 'Promised Land.'" *Forest Grove News-Times*, 20 August 1959, 5. Digital copy at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Condit\\_Diary.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Condit_Diary.htm) [14 June 2013].

Cone, Anson Sterling. "Reminiscences, Anson Sterling Cone" [1846]. Ed. by H. S. Lyman. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:3 (September 1903), 251-59.

Cone, Gordon C. Journal of Travels from Waukesha, Wisconsin, to California, by the "south pass" in the summer of 1849. Vault MSS 661, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(upbover+dia1036\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(upbover+dia1036))): [15 April 2006].

Connor, T. J. Diary, 1853. Typescript, Oregon Historical Society.

Conover, Emma Lynette Richardson. Reminiscence of 1853. In *Autobiographical Sketch*, 1908, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-19692,00.html> [1 December 2012].

Conover, Peter Wilson. Reminiscences of 1848, ca. 1880. LDS Archives, 6-7. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5489,00.html> [1 December 2012]. See also *Chronicles of Courage*, 8:207-9.

Conyers, E. W. "Diary of Enoch W. Conyers, A Pioneer of 1852." *Transactions of the Thirty-Third Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, June 15, 1905*. Portland, Ore: Peaslee Bros. Company, Printers, 1906. Kay Threlkeld transcription. Digital copy at <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OPAT/33/10.htm> [14 June 2013].

Cook, Joel S. "Gold Rush: Joel S. Cook, 1827-1888" [1850]. In Anthony J. Becker. *The Biography of a Country Town*. Spencer-Walker Press, 1954. 165-79. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Cook, Peter. Pioneer Story, Recollections, 1850. Typescript, California State Library and Denver Public Library. See also Thomas S. and Harriet Ball, *Life of*

*Peter Cook Known as "Captain Cook" – A Record of Crossing the Plains from His Memoirs as Written By Himself and Daughters, and from Scrapbooks and Diaries.* (Portland, Oregon: Metopolitan Press, 1959), 10–12.

Cook, Phineas Wolcott. "The Diary of Phineas Wolcott Cook" [1848]. In Newel Cook McMillan, ed. *The Life and History of Phineas Wolcott Cook*. Provo: Phineas Wolcott Cook Family Organization and American Publishing Company, 1980, 44–48. Digital copy at <http://www.cookfamily.org/journal/toc.htm> [12 January 2006].

Cook, Samuel John. Letter to the Editor, 12 August 1856. "A Novel Journey." *Deseret News*, 29 Oct. 1856, 266. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8785,00.html> [22 November 2012].

Cook, Thomas E. Letter to Dear Mother, 11 February 1850, in Mathews, *Mathews Family*, 326.

Cook, William J. "A Journal of the Trip from Missouri to California by Wm. J. Cook." Clippings from *Unionville Republican* (Missouri), 17 July 1935 to 29 January 1936, Missouri Historical Society. Digital version at <http://webpages.charter.net/cosmicpoppy/Journal.html> [17 May 2012].

Cooke, Lucy Rutledge. *Crossing the Plains in 1852: Narrative of a Trip from Iowa to "The Land of Gold," as Told in Letters Written During the Journey*. Modesto, Calif: Frank W. Cooke, 1923. Second edition, Quincy, Calif: Plumas County Historical Society, 1980. Third Edition, Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988. See also "Letters on the Way to California," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1985), 4:209–95.

Cooke, Philip St. George. Letter to Dear Sir, 9 September 1845. Published as "Sketches of the Great West." *Washington Daily Union*, 6 October 1845; reprinted in *Niles' National Register*, 25 October 1845. Digital copy at <http://pequotsgallop.com/sketches-union.htm> [28 April 2006]. See also Cooke, "March of the 2nd Dragoons: Report of Lieutenant Colonel Philip St. George Cooke on the March of the 2nd Dragoons from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Bridger in 1857." Ed. by Hamilton Gardner. *Annals of Wyoming* 25:1 (April 1955), 43–60; "Scenes Beyond the Western Border" by A Captain of U. S. Dragoons. *Southern Literary Messenger* 18:4 (April 1852), 231–34; Cooke, "Col. Cook's Route to California." *Arkansas State Gazette and Democrat*, 16 February 1849, 3/3; and Cooke, *Scenes and Adventures in the Army; or, Romance of Military Life*. Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston, 1857. Reprinted 1859.

Cooley, Eli Casey. Journal of the Savannah Oregon Emigrating Company. Ed. by Michael F. and Mary Lou Cooley. In "Diary of Eli Casey Cooley as he came

across the Oregon Trail and the Meek Cutoff in 1845." Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/CooleyDiary.htm> [29 January 2006].

Coon, James Madison and Nancy Coon. "The Diary of James Madison Coon and Nancy Iness (Miller) Coon on the Oregon Trail from Mercer County, Illinois to Clackamas County, Oregon in 1847." Ed. by Robert Lewis. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orbenton/COONDIAR.htm> [16 January 2006].

Coon, Polly. "Journal of a Journey over the Rocky Mountains" [1852]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:173–206.

Cooper, Andrew. Letter to Mr & Mrs. Hieronymous & Molly, Platt River 120 Miles beyond Fort Carney, 12 June 1864. Holograph letter, Mattes Library Collection.

Cooper, Arvazena Angeline. "Mother's Trip Across the Plains." Copied by daughter Nan P. Cooper, 1901. C995, V. 8, #229, Microfilm, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Cooper, Frances Anne (Semple Van Winkle). "The Foremothers Tell of Olden Times [1846]" *San Francisco Chronicle*, 9 September 1900. Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist5/foremoms.html> [24 June 2009].

Cooper, Frederick A. *Reminiscences*, 1913. *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 4 September 1859, 4-8. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4678,00.html> [5 November 2012].

Cooper, Joseph Wright. *A Pastoral Prince: The History and Reminiscences of J. W. Cooper* [1851]. Ed. by Frank Sands. Santa Barbara: By the Author, 1893, 56–63.

Coray, Mary Ettie. *Reminiscence*, 1850. In Nelson Winch Green, ed. *Fifteen Years among the Mormons; Being the Narrative of Mrs. Mary Ettie V. Smith, Late of Great Salt Lake City*. New York, N.Y.: H. Dayton, 1859, 140–44. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6090,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Cornaby, Hannah. "Keokuk, Iowa to Salt Lake City, Utah, 1853." In *Autobiography and Poems*. Salt Lake City, Utah: J. C. Graham Co., 1881, 32–35. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6272,00.html> [1 December 2012].

Cornell, Bertrand. Letters, 1852. Mss 2136-1, Oregon Historical Society.

Cornell, William. "William Cornell's Journal, With His Overland Guide to Oregon" [1852]. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 79:4 (Winter 1978), 358–93; 80 (1979), 66–100. Digital copy at

<http://www.jstor.org/stable/20613644> [14 June 2013].

Cornwall, Joseph Adamson. Letter to *Oregon Spectator*, Umpqua Valley, 27 December 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:675-676. See also "The Cornwall Family Coming to the Oregon Country." *Oregon Statesman*, 12 July 1941. Typescript. MS File/Print File, Nevada Historical Society.

Cornwall, J. H. Historical Sketch of 1846. CBC 816, University of Oregon Library.

Cory, Dr. Benjamin. Manuscript Journal, 1847. Society of California Pioneers, 4-75.

Cosad, David. Journal of a Trip to California by the Overland Route and Life in the Gold Diggings during 1849-1850. Manuscript, California Historical Society.

Cosgrove, Hugh. "Reminiscences of Hugh Cosgrove." [1847] Ed. by H. S. Lyman. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 1:3 (September 1900), 253-69.

Cotton, Aylett R. Across the Plains to California in 1849 and After: An Autobiography, ca. 1906. MSS 73/122 c:55-100, Bancroft Library.

Countryman, A. J. *A Pioneer's Trip across the Plains* [1861]. Kingsley, Iowa?: n.p., 1951, 1-12.

Cowden, James S. Diary, Keosauqua, Iowa to Yreka, California, April-October 1853. Society of California Pioneers.

Cox, Cornelius. "From Texas to California in 1849: Diary of C. C. Cox." Ed. by Mabelle E. Martin. *Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, 29 (July, October 1925, January 1926).

Cox, Henry. Letter to Mr. Editor, 26 September 1849. "Letter from California." *Weekly Advertiser* (Danville, Indiana), 29 December 1849, 1/1-3. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Craig, John. Letter to George Boosinger, 4 October 1847. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:133-42.

Cramer, Thomas J. B. Overland Journey from Kansas to California by Thomas J. B. Cramer, 1859. WA MSS 115, Beinecke Library.

Crane, Addison Moses. Manuscript Journal, 1852. Huntington Library. Excerpted in Herbert Eaton, *The Overland Trail to California in 1852*. New York, N.Y: Capricorn Books, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1974.

Crane, Ellery Bicknell. "An Overland Trip to California in the Year 1860." *Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity for the Year 1901* 17. Worcester, Mass: 1901, pp. 367-87. Digital copy at

[http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/overland\\_trip\\_to\\_california\\_in\\_2.htm](http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/overland_trip_to_california_in_2.htm) [6 December 2012].

Crane, J. W. Letter to Francis Howe, 12 June 1849, Mormon Ferry, "Five hundred miles from no place." Photostat of holograph, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Cranston, Susan Amelia Marsh. "An Ohio Lady Crosses the Plains: Susan Amelia Cranston" [1851]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:97-126. See also *Overland Journal and Letters, 1851-1859*. MSS P-A 303, Bancroft Library.

Craw, James M. *Fetch the Oxen Down: The Tragic 1864 Diary of James M. Craw Concord, Minnesota to the Smoke Creek Desert, Nevada Territory*. Ed. by R. Joe King and Mary Bingham. Tumacacori, Ariz: Blue Traveler Press, 2005.

Crawford, Charles Howard. *Scenes of Early Days in Crossing the Plains to Oregon [1851], and Experiences of Western Life*. Petaluma, Calif: J. T. Studdert, Book and Job Printer, 1898. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1999. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/scenesofearlierd00craw> [24 March 2013].

Crawford, LeRoy. *Journals of the United States Emigrant Escort Service, 1861-1864*. Journal III, Omaha to Walla Walla, 1862. Manuscript and Typescript, WA MSS 116, Beinecke Library.

Crawford, Medorem. "Journal of Medorem Crawford: An account of his trip across the plains with the Oregon Pioneers of 1842." Ed. by F. G. Young. *Sources of the History of Oregon* 1:1 (1897). Digital selections at Stephenie Flora's <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1842trip.htm> [29 January 2006]. See also Crawford, "To Emigrants." Broadside, 1863. Clackamas County Historical Society, Oregon City, Oregon; "Journal of the Expedition Organized for the Protection of Emigrants to Oregon, &c., Under the Command of Medorem Crawford, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, United States Army." *Letter of the Secretary of War, communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate of the 6th instant, a copy of the report and journal of Captain Medorem Crawford, commanding the emigrant escort to Oregon and Washington Territory in the year 1862*. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1863. Senate Exec. Doc. 17 (37:3), 1863. Serial 1149. Digital copy at [http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications\\_view.aspx?i=images/publications/SL\\_crawfordletter/directory.djvu&p=12](http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications_view.aspx?i=images/publications/SL_crawfordletter/directory.djvu&p=12) [11 September 2006]; "Report of Captain Medorem Crawford" [1862]. Ed. by Charles W. Martin. Part I, *Overland Journal* 2:3 (Summer 1984); Part II, 2:4; and Part III, 3:1 (Winter 1985); and Medorem Crawford, Papers. Ax 129, University of Oregon Library.

Crawford, Peter. Manuscript Journal, 1847. University of Oregon Library.

Creel, Virginia Fackler. Diary, 1864. Microfilm, C995, V. 9, #280, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Creigh, Thomas Alfred. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:688–713.

Crews, Angeline. Recollection of 1846. William Smith Family Papers. Mss 1188, Oregon Historical Society.

Critchlow, Benjamin Chamberlain. Reminiscences of 1851, ca. 1865. LDS Archives, 6-9. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6250,00.html> [1 December 2012].

Crockett, Edwin. *Crossing the Plains in 1853 [1852] and Prospecting for Placer Gold in the Great Northwest, 1894*. Preface by D. W. Greenburg. Wallace, Idaho, 21 May 1921. Typescript MG 5178, Special Collections, University of Idaho Library, Moscow, Idaho.

Crockett, Samuel Black. "Diary of Samuel Black Crockett, 1844." Ed. by Vernon Cartenson. In *Building a State, Washington State Historical Society Publications 3* (1940), 594–607. Digital copy at <http://www.ci.tumwater.wa.us/researchdiary.htm> [3 September 2006]. See also Crockett, Letter to Dear Friends, 16 February 1845. Typescript, Mss Mss 1500, Oregon Society Library.

Croft, Thomas T. "The Gold Hunter's Diary by Jacobson." Possibly fictional. Manuscript and newspaper article prepared by T. T. Croft for the *Recorder*, 1889. Beinecke Library.

Crook, John. "John Crook's Journal" [1856]. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 6:2, 6:3 (April and July 1933), 51–62, 110–12. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=20408&sourceId=5637> [14 June 2013].

Crooks, George. Diary Excerpts, 1851. In Elna P. Atchison, Genealogical information on the Crooks family, ca. 1955, LDS Archives, 15-16. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6251,00.html> [1 December 2012].

Crooks, Ramsey. "Who Discovered the South Pass?" Letter of 28 June 1856, published in *The Detroit Free Press*. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 17:1 (March 1916), 50–51. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/crooks.html> [16 January 2007].

Crosby, Caroline Barnes. *Memoirs and Diary, 1848*. Folder 2, LDS Archives, 7–24. Published as *No Place to Call Home: The 1807–1857 Life Writings of Caroline Barnes Crosby, Chronicler of Outlying Mormon Communities*. Volume 7 in the Life Writings of Frontier Women Series. Ed. by Edward Leo Lyman, Susan Ward Payne, and S.

George Ellsworth. Logan: Utah State University Press, 2005. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4488,00.html> [16 January 2007].

Crosby, Jesse Wentworth. "History of the Life and Travels of Jesse W. Crosby" [1847]. *Annals of Wyoming* 11:3 (July 1939) 145–218. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom11141939wyom> [10 January 2014].

Cross, Osborne. *The March of the Mounted Riflemen: First United States Military Expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849, as recorded in the journals of Major Osborne Cross and George Gibbs and the official report of Colonel Loring*. Ed. by Raymond W. Settle. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1940. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Cumming, Elizabeth. *The Genteel Gentile: Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857–58*. Ed. by Ray R. Canning and Beverly Beeton. Salt Lake City: Tanner Trust Fund and University of Utah Library, 1977. Digital copy at <http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/tanner&CISOPTR=2465> [10 January 2014].

Cummings, Benjamin Franklin. Reminiscence of 1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6119,00.html> [1 December 2012].

Cummings, Charles J. Journal of the Trip Across The Plains from Iowa to Oregon in 1859 with Sketches of the Trail, Adventures by the Way, Haps and Mishaps of the Journey, &c., &c., &c. and a Particular Account of the Route to Oregon by a Series of Trails and Cut-Offs in Part Long Abandoned and in Other Parts Now Building and Never Before Traveled by an Emigrant Wagon, Viz: The Mormon Trail from Council Bluffs to Fort Laramie; The Mouth Platte Trail to Platte Bridge; The Oregon Trail to South Pass; The Lander Cut-Off to City Of Rocks; The California Road to Humboldt Bend; The Honeylake-Applegate Trail to Oregon. WA MSS 118, Beinecke Library.

Cummings, Mariett Foster. "A Trip Across a Continent" [1852]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1985), 4:117–62.

Cummins, Sarah J. *Autobiography and Reminiscences of Sarah J. Cummins* [1845]. La Grande, Oregon: La Grande Printing Co., ca. 1914. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1999. Confused 1845 overland account. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/autobiographyrem00cum> [24 March 2013].

Cureton, William H. Trekking to California, 1856–1857. Typescript, Mss C-D 5103, Bancroft Library.

Currier, Cyrus. Journal to California by the North Overland Route, 1849. Wyoming State Archives.

Currier, Elizabeth B. [Foster]. "Crossing the Plains in 1846." Oregon Historical Society, copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Curry, Col. George B. Recollection of 1853 Trek to Oregon. In "Occasional Address," *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1887*, 15:32-47.

Curry, George Law. Letters to *Weekly Reveille* (St. Louis, Missouri), 23 April-12 July 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:503-611.

Curtis, Sam S. Letters to *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* (Iowa), October-November 1858. Denver Public Library.

Curtis, Waters. Letter to *Illinois Daily Journal*, 8 August 1849. Illinois Historical Society.

Cutting, A. Howard. Journal of a Trip by Overland Route from Illinois to Sacramento, 1863. California File, Huntington Library. See also Anonymous, "An Excursion to the Lakes Tahoe and Silver," *Sacramento Daily Union*, 27 July 1863, 1/3-7. Mattes 1889, 3 stars.

CWS [Charles W. Smith?]. "Days of Ox Teams" [1855]. *Deseret Semi-weekly News*, 14 June 1887, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5962,00.html> [16 January 2007].

## D

D'Arcy, Marianne. Recollections [1846]. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Daggy, Elias. Overland Journal, Greencastle, Indiana, to California, March-September 1850. California Historical Society.

Daigh, James M. "Nuggets from '49": An Account of Pike County Men in the Gold Rush Condensed from the Diary of James M. Daigh by Owen Hannant. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1985.

Dailey, Benjamin. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:677-87.

Dailey, John Lewis. Diary, 1 January-February 1859. Typescript, John Lewis Dailey Papers, 1853-1930s, Box 1, Denver Public Library.

Daily, Robert S. Journal, Council Bluffs to Hangtown, 6 May to 3 August 1850. Nevada Historical Society.

Dalrymple, Ward. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1: 253–56.

Dalton, John E. Diary, 7 April to 31 October 1852. Typescript, State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Dam, Frances Leoni Scott. "My Trip Across the Plains to California and Other Recollections." *Diggers Digest* 2:4 (April 1915?). See also Recollections, Typescript, California Historical Society. Digital copy at [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cagha/biographies/d/dam-frances.txt](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cagha/biographies/d/dam-frances.txt) [24 June 2013].

Daniels, Flavius Josephus. Autobiography, 1859. Typescript, BD1862, California State Library.

Darling, Lucia A. Diary of a Trip Across the Plains from Tallmadge, Ohio, to Bannack City, 1863. Lucia Darling Collection, Montana Historical Society.

Darrow, Royal P. Letter, Placerville, 1 September 1850. California State Library.

Darst, Paul. Diary: Crossing Plains in 1847 from Fort Laremy to Oregon City. Typescript, A 26, University of Oregon Library.

Darwin, Charles Benjamin. Diary of a Journey Overland, 1849. Huntington Library. Selections printed in "'1,000 Miles From Home on the Wild Prairie': Charles B. Darwin's 1849 Nebraska Diary." Ed. by Richard E. Jensen. *Nebraska History* 85:2 (Summer 2004), 58–115. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Daugherty, J. F. Overland Narrative, 1864. Typescript, WA MSS S-1034, Beinecke Library.

Daughters, J. M. Journal, Indiana to the Crossing of the Truckee River, 14 March to 14 August 1852. California State Library. Richard L. Rieck Transcription, 11 September 1999.

Davenport, O. F. Letters, 1850. Typescript, Denver Public Library, copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

David, James C. "[Diary of] 1852 on the Oregon Trail." Ed. by Mae Urbanek. *Annals of Wyoming* 34:1 (April 1962), 52–59. Digital copy at <http://uwyo.coalliance.org/fedora/repository/wyu:2810> [24 June 2013].

Davidson, George Mathiot. Diary and Letters, 1849. George M. Davidson Papers, 1848–1866, Beinecke Library.

Davidson, George. Letter to My own dearest Mary, 13 June 1850, Ft. Laramie., Original at State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Typescript in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Davies, A. S. Journal to California, Commencing April 5 1850 and ending Nov 5th 1850. MS 2/75, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.

Davies, John Johnson. "Journal of a Mormon from Liverpool to Salt Lake City." Ed. by Austin L. Venable. *Arkansas Historical Quarterly* 2 (1943), 346-52. See also "Historical Sketch of My Life" [1854]. Ed. by J. Cecil Alter. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 9:3-4 (July and October 1941), 155-67. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=14934&sourceId=18553> [17 February 2014].

Davis, Alvah Isaiiah. "Diary of Alvah Isaiiah Davis" [1852]. George H. Himes, *Transactions of the 37th Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1909). Portland, Oreg: Chausse-Prudhomme Co. Printers, 1910, 355-81.

Davis, Daniel. Diaries, 1848. Folder 1, vol. 1, LDS Archives, 90-101. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5491,00.html> [4 January 2004].

Davis, Dr. George W. Letter to Waltus Watkins, 6 December 1850. MSS S-694, Beinecke Library.

Davis, George Grove. An Outline Sketch of the Travels and Adventures of George Grove Davis and Family over the Plains, or Great American Desert, in 1860. Typescript, F593 .D38 2000z, California State Library.

Davis, Henry Turner. Recollection, Overland from South Bend, Indiana to Weaverville, California, 1850. In *Solitary Places Made Glad: Being Observations and Experiences for Thirty-Two Years in Nebraska; with sketches and Incidents the Discovery, Early Settlement, and Development of the State*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Printed for the author by Cranston & Stowe, 1890, 46-83.

Davis, John E. *Mormonism Unveiled, or, A Peep into the Principles & Practices of the Latter-day Saints, by a Deluded Brother of the Sect, Who Has Had the Happiness of Recovering from His Infatuation by Discovering the Iniquitous Proceedings of the Leaders, During Nine Months' Residence among Them. Giving an Account of His Journeyings to Utah [in 1853], the So-Called City of Zion, in the Valley of the Salt Lake, in Company with Upwards of Three Hundred of the Infatuated Victims of the Delusion. Also His Observations on Their Conduct and Practices during His Sojourn Among Them, and His Happy Escape from the Thralldom of the Self-Interested Deceivers, and Safe Return to Old England. A Warning to the Credulous*. Bristol, England: C. T. Jefferies, 1856. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-17175,00.html> [7 November 2012].

Davis, Phebe Ann Woolley. "I Could Hardly Hold the Pen: Phebe Ann Woolley Davis's Hard Road to Utah and Back, 1864-1865." Ed. by Will Bagley and Rick Grunder. *Overland Journal* 27:3 (Fall 2009), 48-78.

Davis, Richard Jenkins, *Autobiography and Journal*, 1853. Beinecke Library. Welsh Translation Typescript, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-11803,00.html> [15 November 2012].

Davis, Sarah Green. "Diary from Missouri to California, 1850." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 2:171–206. See also *Following Sarah: Sarah Davis's 1849-1850 Journey from Michigan to California*. Ed. by Robert E. Davis. Twentynine Palms, Calif: Quiet Creek Corporation, Publishers, 2013.

Davis, Sylvester. "Diary of Sylvester Davis," Cordova, Illinois to Denver, Kansas Territory, 21 April to 22 June 1859. Ed. by Paul A. F. Walter. *New Mexico Historical Review*, 6:4 (October, 1931), 384–94.

Davis, Theodore R. "Over the Plains to Colorado" [1866]. *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* 35:18 (June 1867), 23–33.

Dawson, Nicholas. *Narrative of Nicholas "Cheyenne" Dawson (Overland to California in '41 & '49, and Texas in '51)*. Intro. by Charles L. Camp. San Francisco, Calif: Grabhorn Press, 1933.

Day, Alphonse B. *Journal*, 1849. Vault MSS 658, Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/Diaries&CISOPTR=31&REC=15> [16 January 2007].

Day, Dewit. Letter to Dear Brother [Andrew Day], 22 February 1850. "Extracts from Mr. Day's Letter." *Western Democrat* (Andrew, Iowa), 7 June 1850, 1/6.

Day, Gershom. 1849 Letters. In Mary Elizabeth Day Trowbridge, *Pioneer Days: the Life-Story of Gershom and Elizabeth Day*. Philadelphia, Penn: American Baptist Publication Society, 1895.

Day, Wilson I. Letters to his wife Nancy describing his overland journey to Shasta County and experiences in the mines; letters to Nancy Day from several relatives concerning family affairs and the death of her husband in California, 1852. In *Day Family Correspondence, 1852-1855*, Mss C-B 739, Bancroft Library.

De Milt, Alonzo P. "The Boy Gold Hunter En Route to California." In Franklyn Y. Fitch, *Life, Travels and Adventures of an American Wanderer*. New York: John W. Lovell, 1883.

De Smet, Pierre-Jean. *Life, Letters and Travels of Father Pierre-Jean de Smet, S.J., 1801-1873. Missionary labors and adventures among the wild tribes of the North American Indians ... edited from the original unpublished manuscript journals and letter books and from his printed works, with historical, geographical, ethnological and other notes; also a life of Father de Smet*. Ed. by Hiram Martin Chittenden and Alfred Talbot Richardson. 4 vols. New York, N.Y: F. P. Harper, 1905. Digital copy at

<https://archive.org/details/lifeletterstrave01smet> [20 February 2014]. See also De Smet, *Letters and Sketches, with a Narrative of a Year's Residence among the Indian Tribes of the Rocky Mountains*. By P. J. de Smet, S.J. Philadelphia, Penn: M. Fithian, 1843; De Smet, *New Indian Sketches*. New York, N.Y: D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1863. Digital copy at <http://hdl.loc.gov/umich.dli.moa/ABB3569> [16 January 2006]; De Smet, *The Indian Missions in the United States of America, Under the Care of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus*. Philadelphia, Penn: King and Baird, Printers, 1841. Digital copy at <http://users.skynet.be/pater.de.smet/pj-be/pagina3.htm> [16 January 2006]; and De Smet, *Western Missions and Missionaries: A Series of Letters, by Rev. P. J. de Smet*. New York, N.Y: T. W. Strong: 1859. Reprinted with an introduction by William L. Davis. Shannon, Eire: Irish University Press, 1972.

Deady, Lucy Ann Henderson (Mrs. Matthew P.). "Crossing the Plains to Oregon" [1846]. Ed. by Fred Lockley. *Transactions of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1928), 57–59.

Dean, F. S. Letter, 10 June 1849. *Illinois Daily Journal* (Springfield), 10 August 1849. Copy at Illinois Historical Society.

Dean, Thaddeus. *A Journey to California: The Letters of Thaddeus Dean, 1852*. Ed. by Katharine Dean Wheeler. Tampa, Fla: American Studies Press, 1979.

Decker, Peter. *The Diaries of Peter Decker – Overland to California in 1849 and Life in the Mines, 1850–1851*. Ed. by Helen S. Griffen. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1966.

Delameter, Geusbert. *Recollections, 1850*. Bancroft Library. Mattes 774, 3 stars.

Delano, Alonzo. *Life on the Plains and among the Diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California: with particular incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, the Indian tribes, the present and future of the great West*. By A. Delano. Auburn, N.Y: Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1854. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/lifeonplainsamon01dela> [24 June 2013]. See also *Alonzo Delano's California Correspondence: Being letters hitherto uncollected from the Ottawa (Illinois) Free Trader and the New Orleans True Delta, 1849–1852*. Ed. by Irving McKee. Maps by Stewart Mitchell. Decorations by Harry O. Diamond. Sacramento, Calif., Sacramento Book Collectors Club, 1952. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/alonzodelanoscal00dela> [27 March 2013].

DeLapp, Jack. *Letters, 1852*. California State Library. Mattes 1154, 1 star.

Denney, Charles, *Reminiscences and Diary, 1866*. LDS Archives, 14-25. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4705,00.html> [17 December 2012].

- Dennis, Bryan. Diary, Iowa City to Blacks Fork, 15 April to 21 June 1850. Nebraska State Historical Society.
- Denver, Arthur St. Clair. Letters [1849], Hangtown, California, 7 January 1850; and Placerville, 26 October 1850. Beinecke Library.
- Denver, James W. "The Denver Diary: Overland to California in 1850." Ed. by Richard E. Meyer. *Arizona and the West* 17:1 (Spring 1975), 35–62. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40168384> [24 June 2013]. See also James William Denver Letters, 1851–1863. Manuscript 1992–1993, California State Library.
- Derr, Peter. Account of Experiences of Peter Derr of Humboldt County, California, who came through on the first train south from Salt Lake to California, 1849. Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, MSS C-D 247, Bancroft Library. See also Hafen, ed., *Journals of Forty-niners: Salt Lake to Los Angeles*, 51–53.
- Derry, Charles. "Autobiography of Elder Charles Derry" [1854, 1859]. *Journal of History* 1:3-4 (July, October 1908), 259–291; 423–445. Reprinted as *Autobiography of Elder Charles Derry: The Apostle of Purity*. Independence: Price Publishing Company, 1997.
- DeWolf, David. "Diary of the Overland Trail and Letters of Captain David DeWolf" [1849]. *Transactions of the Illinois Historical Society* (1925), 184–222. Reprinted as "David Dewolf Letters, 1849–1850." Ed. by John Cumming. *Overland Journal* 16:3 (Fall 1998), 10–16.
- Dickenson, Luella. *Recollections of a Trip across the Plains in 1846 and Early Days in California*. San Francisco, Calif: Whitaker & Ray Co., 1904. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1977.
- Dickinson, D. C. Diary, Council Bluffs to Placerville, 20 May to 19 August 1852. Bancroft Library. Mattes 1155, 3 stars.
- Dickson, Albert Jerome. *Covered Wagon Days: A Journey Across the Plains in the Sixties and Pioneer Days in the Northwest. From the private journals of Albert Jerome Dickson*. Glendale: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1929. Reprinted with an intro. by A. B. Guthrie, Jr. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
- Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Account of stagecoach ride to Denver, Salt Lake City, and Sacramento, 1866. In *Greater Britain: A Record of Travel in English-Speaking-Countries during 1866–7*. Philadelphia, Penn. and London, U.K: Macmillan and Co., 1869.
- Dillard, Samantha Jane Emmons. Great Grandmother Samantha Jane Emmons Dillard's Story [1866]. Digital copy posted by great-grandson John Christopher Stone at <http://users.intercomm.com/cstones/sjd.html> [12 April 2006].

Dinwiddie, David. "Overland from Indiana to Oregon: The Dinwiddie Journal" [1853]. Ed. by Margaret Booth. *Sources of Northwestern History No. 2*, 1928, 3–14. Typescript, Box 4, Henderson Collection.

Dixon, William Hepworth. *New America* [1866]. London, U.K: Hurst and Blackett, 1867. American edition Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1867.

Dodge, Elvira. Diary, Council Bluffs to California, 15 May to 15 July 1860. University of the Pacific.

Dodge, Grenville M. Diary, 25 July to 16 September 1865. In J. R. Perkins, *Trails, Rails, and War*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Ind: 1929, 183–90.

Dodge, James H. "Across the Plains with the Ninth Wisconsin Battery in 1862." War Paper 23, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Washington, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, 1896.

Dodge, Nathan P. Diary, Omaha to Denver to Omaha, 15 August to 18 October 1865. In Dodge Family Papers, 1850–1903, Denver Public Library.

Dodson, John F. "Dodson's Death: Diary of John F. Dodson." Buffalo Grove, Illinois to Fort Hall, 13 April to 17 August 1852. Ed. by George F. Weisel. *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 3:2 (Spring 1953), 24–33. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/4515854?uid=3739856&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21101576473127> [13 January 2013]. Mattes 1156, 2 stars.

Doederlein, Paul Ferdinand. "The Doederlein Diary, May 1859–February 1860." Trans. by William A. Kramer, ed. by Roger Moldenhaur. *Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly*, 51:3 (Fall 1978), 98–135.

Donnell, Camilla Thomson. "The Oregon Pilgrimage: Its Genesis and the Exodus" [1852]. In Origen Thomson, *Crossing the Plains*, 5–12.

Donner, George. "George Donner to a Friend, Fort Bernard, June 27, 1846." *Sangamo Journal* [Springfield, Illinois], 13 August 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:576–77.

Donner, Tamsen. "Mrs. George Donner to Eliza Poor, Independence, Missouri, May 11, 1846." Huntington Library. "Mrs. George Donner to a Friend in Springfield, Illinois, "Near the Junction of the North and South Platte," June 16, 1846." *Sangamo Journal* [Springfield, Illinois], 23 July 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:576–77 526–527. See also "Donner Party Letters," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:68–72.

Doremus, Henry J. Journal, Salt Lake City to Atchinson, Kansas, 22 April to 8 June 1856. LDS Archives. Mattes 1550, 2 stars.

Dorsey, Thomas S. Travels from Michigan to California, 1854. In *Journals and Letters, 1854-1861*. Uncat MSS 1110, Beinecke Library.

Doty, Lem. Newell. "From the Rocky Mountains," 29 June 1852. *The New York Daily Tribune*, 14 October 1852, 7/1-2.

Doty, William. Letter to Dear Mother, 22 November 1849, Old Dry Diggings. "W. Doty's Letter from California." *Chicago Commercial Advertiser*, 7 February 1850, 1. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Dougherty, Lewis Bissell. "Experiences of Lewis Bissell Dougherty on the Oregon Trail" [1849 and 1854]. Ed. by Ethel Massie Withers. *Missouri Historical Review* 24:3, 4; 25:1, 2, 3 (April, July; October 1930, January, April 1931), Part 1, 24:359-78; Part 2, 24:550-67; Part 3, 25:102-15. Part 4, 25:306-321; Part 5, 474-89. Mattes 429, 1466, 2 and 4 stars.

Dow, Lorenzo. Letter, 25 November 1851. "Carson Valley. View of the Country – Mineral Resources – Agriculture – New Pass of the Sierra Nevada." *New York Tribune*, 21 February 1852, 1/4-5. Stan Paher transcription.

Dowdle, John Clark. *Autobiography and Diaries, 1852 [ca. 1884-1908]*, vol. 1:1-3. LDS Archives. Mattes 1158, 2 stars. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=279&sourceId=6064> [19 December 2012].

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin. *Daily Journal of the Trip by Ox Team from St. Joseph, Mo. to California, 10 May to 9 September 1850*. WA MSS 142, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Downer, D. C. Letter, Weaverville, 18 August 1849, in Russell E. Bidlack, ed. *Letters Home: The Story of Ann Arbor's Forty-Niners*. Ann Arbor, Mich: Ann Arbor Publishers, 1960, 32-33.

Downer, H. H. "Letter from Lower California," Big Sandy Creek, 28 July 1849. *Iowa Republican* (Iowa City), 3 October 1849. Reprinted "Letter from Lower California," *Iowa Star* (Des Moines), 12 October 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Downes, Clara E. *Journal Across the Plains, Kept by Miss Clara E. Downes and most humbly dedicated to her sister, Miss Elisabeth M. Downes, 7 May to 15 August 1860*. MSS 84/161 c, Bancroft Library. See also Melody M. Miyamoto, "'A Novel Sight': The 1860 Overland Adventure of Clara E. Downes." *Overland Journal* 20 (Fall 2002), 86-97.

Downey, Joseph T. *The Cruise of the Portsmouth, 1845-1847: A Sailor's View of the Naval Conquest of California by Joseph T. Downey, Ordinary Seaman*. Ed. by Howard R. Lamar. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Library, 1958.

Downham, Emanuel Ethelbert. *Recollections*, 1859. Typescript, Missouri Historical Society. Mattes 1681, 2 stars.

Downie, James. Letter, 14 June 1852, Huntington Library. Mattes 1159, 1 star.

Downing, Finis E. "With the Ute Peace Delegation of 1863, across the Plains and at Conejos" [1863, 1865]. *The Colorado Magazine* 22:5 (September 1945), 193–205.

Downs, H. D. Letter, 29 December 1858. In William N. Byers and John H. Kellom, *Hand Book to the Gold Fields of Nebraska and Kansas*. Chicago and New York, N.Y.: D. B. Cooke and Derby & Jackson, 1859, 110.

Doyle, Simon. Journals and Letters, 1849, 1854. WA MSS, Beinecke Library.

Drake, Francis Marion. *The Emigrant's Overland Guide to California*. Fort Madison, Iowa: Printed at the Evangelist Book and Job Office, 1853. Single known copy reproduced in David A. White, ed. *Plains & Rockies, 1800–1865*, 6:79–98.

Drake, Jefferson to Abigail Drake. Three manuscript letters, 1850. Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

Drake, Joshua H. Diary, 1849. Microfilm of ms., 77 pages. Huntington Library.

Draper, Elias Johnson. *An Autobiography of Elias Johnson Draper, a Pioneer of California. Containing Some Thrilling Incidents Relative to Crossing the Plains by Ox Team, and Some Very Interesting Particulars of Life in California in the Early Days* [1853]. Fresno, Calif: Evening Democrat Print, 1904. Mattes 1364, 2 stars.

Draper, William. *Life of William Draper* [1849]. BX 8670 .A1a no.361 1, Americana Collection, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://www.boap.org/LDS/Early-Saints/WDraper.html> [30 March 2006].

Dresser, William. Letters, 1850. Dresser Family Papers, MSS 69/115, Bancroft Library.

Drew, Susan Isabel. *Recollections, Kentucky to Washington Territory*, 1853. Typescript, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1365, 2 stars.

Driver, William. "London to Salt Lake City in 1867" [1866]. Ed. by Frank Driver Reeve. *New Mexico Historical Review* (January 1942), 37–63. Digital copy at [http://archive.org/stream/newmexicohistori17univrich/newmexicohistori17univrich\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/newmexicohistori17univrich/newmexicohistori17univrich_djvu.txt) [17 December 2012].

Drown, William. "A Trumpeteer's Notes" [1857]. In Theodore F. Rodenbough, *From Everglade to Canyon with the Second Dragoons: An Authentic Account of Service in Florida, Mexico, Virginia, and the Indian Country, 1836-1875*. New York, N.Y.: D. Van Nostrand Co., 1875, 207–30.

Drum, Richard C. "Reminiscences of the Indian Fight at Ash Hollow, 1855." Ed. by Albert Watkins. *Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 16 (1911). Mattes 1519, 2 stars.

Drumheller, Dan. *Uncle Dan Drumheller Tells Thrills of Western Trails in 1854*. Spokane, Wash: Inland-American Printing Co., 1925, 3-14.

Du Bois, John Van Deusen. *Campaigns in the West 1856-1861: The Journal and Letters of Colonel John Van Deusen Du Bois; with Pencil Sketches of Joseph Heger [1858]*. Ed. by George P. Hammond. Tucson, Arizona: Pioneers Historical Society/Printed at San Francisco: Grabhorn Press, 1949. Reprinted with an introduction by Durwood Ball, Tucson, Ariz: Arizona Historical Society, 2003.

Duke, Jonathan Oldham, Diary, June-September 1850. BYU Library, Provo, Utah 84602. Digital copy at Trails to Utah and the Pacific: Diaries and Letters, 1846-1869, [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(upbover+dia665\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(upbover+dia665))):

Dulany, Charles F. H. R. Letter to Robert Dunlany, 16 October 1849. Bancroft Library.

Dulany, William H. F. Correspondence, 1850-1851. Holograph letters from overland trail and California in Dulany Papers, B-1/F-3, Missouri Historical Society.

Duncan, Elizabeth. Diary, June 24, 1867 - October 24, 1867. RH MS A27, Kansas Collection, Spencer Research Library, University of Kansas. Excerpts published in "This Far Off Land: The Overland Diary, June-October, 1867, and California Diary, January-March, 1868, of Elizabeth 'Bettie' Duncan." Ed. by Katie H. Armitage. *Overland Journal* 17:3 (Fall 1999), 12-25. See also "Elizabeth Duncan, 1867." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 304-08.

Duncan, John. Journal 1851-1861 <1853> and Autobiography. Typescript, MS 18145, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <HTTP://LDS.ORG/CHURCHHISTORY/LIBRARY/SOURCE/1,18016,4976-6289,00.HTML> [16 June 2011].

Duncan, Lucinda. "Journey West, 1863: The Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan." Ed. by Carolyn L. Stewart. *Overland Journal* 15:1 (Spring 1997), 24-30.

Dundass, Samuel Rutherford. *Journal of Samuel Rutherford Dundass, Formerly Auditor of Jefferson County, Ohio, Including His Entire Route to California as a Member of the Steubenville Co. Bound for San Francisco in the Year 1849*. Steubenville, Ohio: Printed at Conn's Job Office, 1857. Republished as *The Journal of Samuel Rutherford Dundass: Crossing the Plains to California in 1849*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1983. Published with George Keller, "Trip across the Plains and

Life in California, 1850." Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/journalofsamueldund> [24 March 2013].

Dunham, E. Allene Taylor. *Across the Plains in a Covered Wagon* [1864]. Milton? Iowa: By the author, 1–20.

Duniway, Abigail Scott. Papers, 1853–1992. Coll 232B, University of Oregon Library. See also Duniway, *Path Breaking: An Autobiographical History of the Equal Suffrage Movement in Pacific Coast States*. Portland, Oreg: James, Kerns & Abbott Co., 1914.

Dunlap, Caroline C. Recollections of 1853. Mss 657, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1366, 1 star.

Dunlap, J. P. "Travels in Nebraska in 1866." *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series. Vol. II. Lincoln, Nebraska: Nebraska State Journal Company, Printers, 1898.

Dunlap, Kate. Diary, 1864. Vault MSS 49, Special Collections, , Provo, Utah. Published as *The Montana Gold Rush Diary of Kate Dunlap*. Ed. by S. Lyman Tyler. Denver: Fred A. Rosenstock Old West Publishing Co., 1969. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(upboverbib:dia6747\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(upboverbib:dia6747))): [31 March 2006].

Dunn, Jacob Piatt. Recollections of 1849. Indian Historical Society Library.

Dunn, Mary Hill. Recollections of 1852 Overland Trek as told to Mary E. Stevens. In Dunn, *Undaunted Pioneers: Ever Moving Onward, Westward and Homeward*. Eugene, Oreg: Valley Printing Co., 1929.

Dunn, William. Diary, Nebraska City to Denver, 1865. Typescript, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 2009, 2 stars.

Dunn, William. Recollections, 1849. Indian Historical Society Library.

Dunning, Ira S. Notes of a Journey across the Plains in 1853 to Oregon. Typescript, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Durban, Thomas. Letter to Dear Mother, Salt Lake, 20 July 1850. "The Route to California," *Zanesville Courier* (Ohio), 7 November 1850, 2/3–4.

Durley, Jeff. Denver to Montana, Diary, 8 May to 1 August 1862. Typescript, STX V 07/07/86 C MSS -M1604 Rg1;Sec1;Sf1;Bx8, Denver Public Library.

Dutro, Mary S. Letter to Dear Sister, 6 and 8 June 1852. Copies of manuscript and typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Dutton, Jerome. "Across the Plains in 1850: Journal and Letters of Jerome Dutton, Written During an Overland Journey from Scott County, Iowa, to Sacramento County, California, in the Year Named." *Annals of Iowa* 9:3 (October 1910), 447-84. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/acrossplainsin1800duttrich/acrossplainsin1800duttrich\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/acrossplainsin1800duttrich/acrossplainsin1800duttrich_djvu.txt) [17 July 2011].

Dyck, Johannes Dietrich. Recollections, 1850. In Cornelius J. Dyck, "In the California Gold Rush." *Mennonite Life* 11 (January 1956), 25-28. Mattes 781, 2 stars.

Dyer, Ellen. Diary, Council Bluffs to Sacramento, 2 June to September 22, 1864. Baker Memorial Library, University of Texas. Mattes 1945, 2 stars.

## E

Eakin, Jane [Jennie Eakin Hanna]. Diary, 1866. Typescript, A30, University of Oregon Library. See also *A Long and Wearisome Journey: The Eakin Family Diaries 1866*. Ed. by Shirley Ewart and Jane and John Anderson. Enterprise, Oregon: Pika Press, 1993.

Earl, Sylvester Henry, Diary, 7 June to 10 September 1855. LDS Archives, 6-8. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=69&sourceId=5035> [20 December 2012]. See also Earl, Autobiographical Sketch, LDS Archives, 8. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=69&sourceId=5036> [20 December 2012].

Earnshaw, William. "Across the Plains: Adventures of a Party of Wisconsin Pioneers to Western Gold Fields." Recollections of 1860. *Waterford Post* (Wisconsin), 5 June to 4 September, 1897. Typescript, Newberry Library. Phillip Ashton Rawlins copy available on Google Books. Mattes 1761, 3 stars.

Eastin, Thomas N. Journal, 1 May to 19 August 1849. Manuscript, Filson Club, The Filson Historical Society, Louisville, Kentucky.

Eastman, Stephen W. Journal of the "49ers": A Verbatim Copy of the Journal kept by Stephen W. Eastman and Nelson G. Gill on a Gold Seeking Trip to California in 1849. Typescript, Henry Field Collection, MS 134, State Historical Society of Iowa. Copy in Western Overland Trails Collection, manuscript material collected by the Oregon-California Trails Association, California State Library.

Easton, Langdon Cheves. "Capt. L. C. Easton's Report: Fort Laramie to Fort Leavenworth Via Republican River in 1849." Ed. by Merrill J. Mattes. *Kansas*

*Historical Quarterly* 20:6 (May 1953), 392–416. See also Easton, Report to Colonel Mackay, 12 October 1849. Typescript, Box 3, Henderson Collection.

Ebbert, George Wood. Reminiscences. In “Joe Meek’s Trip to Washington, 1847–8.” *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 19:3 (September 1918), 262–67.

Ebey, Winfield Scott. *The 1854 Oregon Trail Journal of Winfield Scott Ebey*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle and Fred Dykes. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trail Association, 1997.

Eccles, Bertha Marie. “Mrs. David Eccles Relates Her Story of Pioneer Days.” Recollection of 1867 Journey to Salt Lake told to Maurice Howe. In *Frontier Omnibus*. Ed. by John W. Hakola. Missoula, Mont: Montana State University Press, 1962, 261–65. See also *Utah Pioneer Biographies*, 9:26–28. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4062,00.html> [8 January 2014].

Edgerton, Mary Wright. *A Governor’s Wife on the Mining Frontier: The Letters of Mary Edgerton from Montana, 1863–1865*. Ed. by James L. Thane, Jr. Salt Lake City: Tanner Trust Fund, University of Utah Library, 1976. Digital copy at <http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm/ref/collection/tanner/id/1725> [2 July 2013].

Edgington, William. “William Edgington to the Rev. Thomas Allen, ‘Lower Pueblo, California,’ January 24, 1847.” *St. Joseph Gazette* (Missouri), 23 July 1847. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:694–98.

Edison, Snow. Letter to Samuel Edison, 26 April 1849. WA MSS S-2017 Ed48, Beinecke Library.

Edmundson, William. “Diary Kept by William Edmundson While Crossing the Western Plains in 1850.” *Annals of Iowa* 8:7 (October 1908), 516–35. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich_djvu.txt) [8 January 2010].

Edwards, John H. “Pike’s Peak and Back: Notes of a Returned Pikes Peaker.” *Nebraska City News*, 4 June 1859. In *Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859*. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen, 303–12. Mattes 1682, 2 stars.

Edwards, Mary Elizabeth Hatton. *The Story of a Trip Across the Plains in 1854* [1905]. Manuscript File, Missouri Valley Special Collections, Kansas City Public Library. Mattes 1470, 1 star.

Edwards, Philip Leget. *California in 1837: Diary of Col. Philip L. Edwards, Containing an Account of a Trip to the Pacific Coast. Published in “Thermis” by authority of the Board of State Library trustees of the state of California*. Sacramento, Calif: A. J. Johnson & Co., 1890. Republished as *The Diary of Philip Leget Edwards: The Great Cattle Drive from California to Oregon in 1837*. Intro. by Douglas S.

Watson. San Francisco, Calif: Grabhorn Press, 1932. Digital copy at <http://www.catl.com/DiaryOfPhilipLegetEdwards> [2 July 2013]. See also Edwards, *Sketch of the Oregon territory; or, emigrants' guide*, by P. L. Edwards. Liberty, Mo: Printed at the "Herald" Office, 1842.

Edwards, Solomon. Journal, 1864. Typescript, 77pps. SUNP 2474, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Eells, Cushing. "Overland Travel Experiences of 1838." In *First White Women Over the Rockies*. Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1966, 3:291-304.

Eells, Myra Fairbanks. "Diaries of Myra Eels and Mary Walker" [1838]. In *First White Women Over the Rockies*. Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1966, 2:71-343.

Egan, Howard R. *Pioneering the West, 1846 to 1878: Major Howard Egan's Diary. Also, Thrilling Experiences of Pre-Frontier Life Among Indians; Their Traits, Civil and Savage, and Part of Autobiography, Inter-Related to His Father's, by Howard R. Egan. Edited, Compiled, and Connected in Nearly Chronological Order by Wm. M. Egan.* Ed. by Howard Ransom Egan. Richmond, Utah: Howard R. Egan Estate, and Salt Lake City, Utah: Press of Skelton Publishing Co., 1917.

Elder, Joseph Benson. Journal, Florence, Nebraska, to Great Salt Lake City, 6 July to 9 November 1856. Typescript and pamphlet, Utah State Historical Society, 21-28. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=319&sourceId=7435> [20 December 2012].

Elgin, James Henry. "To the Oregonian: Over the Plains 50 Years Ago." 1902 reminiscence of 1852 overland journey to Oregon. James H. Elgin II transcription. Digital copy formerly at [www.elgins.com/OregonTrail.htm](http://www.elgins.com/OregonTrail.htm). Copy in author's possession.

Eliot, Robert [?]. *Overland to California: An Interesting History of the Trip of General Hammond and Robert Eliot Across the Continent in 1849*. Typescript, Braun Library, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, California.

Elliott, Elizabeth. Letter to Dear Neglected Parents, 12 June 1863, Little Sandy; 2 July, Snake River Ferry. "A Letter from the Oregon Trail, 1863." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:111-14.

Elliott, Sidney S. Letter to Dear Father and Mother, 5 April 1850. C2644, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Ellis, A. Letter to Matilda Ellis, Alexandria, Mo., Fort Laramie, 19 June 1850. MSS 2011/76, Bancroft Library.

Ellis, Henrietta Catherine. *Diary*, 1865. In *Across the West by Covered Wagon*. Ed. by Beryl Leebrick, 1–46. Mattes 2010, 2 stars.

Ellis, James Addison. *Diary*, 1865. In *Across the West by Covered Wagon*. Ed. by Beryl Leebrick, 1–46. Mattes 2010, 47–72. 3 stars.

Ellis, John W. *Diary, Kanessville to Weavertown, 29 April to 20 July 1850*. California State Library. Mattes 783, 2 stars.

Ellis, Robert Binns. "Scenes and Thoughts by the Way, Trip to Northern California, 1850 (Diary of Robert Binns Ellis, M.D)." Ed. by Robert and Patricia von-Khrum. *Overland Journal* 16:2 (Summer 1998), 14–23.

Ellmaker, Enos. *Papers, 1853–1860*. A32, University of Oregon Library. Published as "The Autobiography of Enos Ellmaker." Ed. by Amos Ellmaker. Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1962.

Ellmaker, Reuben. "Ellmaker Letters, 1854–1860." A32, University of Oregon Library. Ed. by Amos Ellmaker. Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1962.

Ellsworth, Edmund. *Autobiography, 1847*. In Pearl Crismon Forsberg, "Papers relating to the Edmund Ellsworth and Charles Crismon families." Cache Valley Chapter, Utah State Historical Society. In historical resource materials for Cache Valley, Utah-Idaho, 1955-1956, reel 5, item 5, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=1&sourceId=4413> [20 December 2012]. See also Ellsworth, "Account of His Mission By Elder Edmund Ellsworth, and His Experience in Leading the First Hand-Cart Company," 28 September 1856, *Deseret News*, 8 Oct. 1856, 243. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=111&sourceId=8802> [2 July 2013].

Emery, Joseph A. *Diary, Omaha to Bannock City, 31 May to 25 September 1863*. Montana Historical Society. Mattes 1892, 3 stars.

Emmons, Samantha Jane [Dillard]. *Great Grandmother Samantha Jane Emmons Dillard's Story* [1866]. Digital copy posted by Great-grandson John Christopher Stone at <http://users.intercomm.com/cstones/sjd.html> [7 November 2012].

Empey, William A. "The Mormon Ferry on the North Platte: The Journal of William A. Empey." *Annals of Wyoming* 2-3:21 (July-October 1949), 110–167. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4417,00.html> [4 March 2011]. See also Empey to Brigham Young, 23 June 1854. Brigham Young Office Files, 1832-1878, box 23, fd. 12, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-28971,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Ence, Gottlieb. Autobiography, 1860, 1862, 1863. Utah State Historical Society, 9–10, 14–15, 19–20. See also A short sketch of my life [ca. 1911], LDS Archives.

Digital copies at 1860,

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=79&sourceId=4916>; 1862,

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=141&sourceId=5280>; 1863,

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=135&sourceId=5254> [20 December 2012].

English, James L. Letter to Gen. George R. Smith, 8 November 1850. WA MSS S-1229 En36, Beinecke Library.

Enos, A. A. *Across the Plains in 1850*. Stanton, Missouri: A. F. Enos, 1905. From letters originally printed in the *Stanton Picket*.

Enos, James. Recollections of the Plains, Council Bluffs to Sacramento, 12 May to 7 September 1855. Newberry Library. Mattes 1521, 2 stars.

Epperson, Lucretia. "A Journal of Our Trip, 1864." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:163–98.

Erickson, Kersten. Recollections of Kersten Erickson Benson coming to Zion in 1857. Benson Biographical File, LDS Archives, 1-3. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4956,00.html> [20 July 2008].

Estes Brothers. Letter to Mother et al, 16 June 1850. Copies of holograph in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Estes, Mary Elizabeth Munkers. *Crossing the Plains in 1846 as Told by Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Munkers Estes While Sitting by Her Fireside Christmas Eve 1916*.

Digital copy at

[http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~cchouk/oregon\\_trail/crossing/munkers.htm](http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~cchouk/oregon_trail/crossing/munkers.htm) [16 January 2006].

Evans, Burrell Whalen. Memorandum Book Across the Plains, 2 May to 19 September 1849. MSS C-F 50 Pt.I:2 FILM, Bancroft Library.

Evans, J. P. "The Overland Route – Letter from J. P. Evans," 20 December 1849. *Weekly Dubuque Tribune* (Iowa), 1 March 1850. Ralph Paul Bieber Gold Rush Collection, Huntington Library.

Evans, James A. Letters, 14, 19 May, 3 June, 1, 4 July, 9 September 1860. Iowa State Historical Society. Mattes 1763, 3 stars.

Evans, James W. Letter to Dear Brother Ellis, 27 October 1850. Letter C1872, 8 pp., A.L.S. To Ellis G. Evans, Crawford County, Missouri, from Frenchman's Bar, Yuba County, California. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Evans, James William. "A Missouri Forty-niner's Trip across the Plains" [1850]. *Missouri Historical Review* 48 (1948), 38–47. See also Journal, or Trip to California Across the Plains in the Year 1850. MSS C-F 80, Bancroft Library.

Evans, Jesse Coulter. "Woman's Journal Recalls Struggles Crossing the Plains in 1851." *Sunday Oregonian*, 14 February 1965, Sec 2M, F6:1–8.

Everett, Lucia Eugenia Lamb. Diary, 13 May to 6 July 1862. MSS 583, Marriott Library, University of Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia7134T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia7134T000))) [2 July 2013].

Evershed, Thomas. "The Gold Rush Journal of Thomas Evershed." 1849. Ed. by Joseph W. Barnes, with biographical sketch by J. H. Madden. *Rochester History* 39:1&2 (January and April 1977), 1–44. Digital copy at [www.rochester.lib.ny.us/~rochhist/v39\\_1977/v39i1-2.pdf](http://www.rochester.lib.ny.us/~rochhist/v39_1977/v39i1-2.pdf) [2 July 2013].

## F

Fackler, Rev. John G. Brief Notes of Travils a cross [sic] the Plains from St. Joseph Mo. to California in 1864. Missouri Historical Society. See also "John G. Fackler, 1864." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 227–35.

Fairbanks, John Boylston. Diary, 1846–1847. Marriott Library. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia6355T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia6355T000))) [2 July 2013].

Fairchild, Lucius. *California Letters of Lucius Fairchild*. Ed. with notes and introduction by Joseph Schafer. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1931. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(calbk004\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field(DOCID+@lit(calbk004))) [2 July 2013].

Fairholme, William. *Journal of an Expedition to the Grand Prairies of the Missouri, 1840*. Ed. by Jack B. Tykal. Spokane, Wash: Arthur H. Clark, Co., 1996.

Fargo, Anan and Edwin, and Andrew Smit. Letters, 1850–1860 [overland in 1852]. Typescript, Box 3, Henderson Collection.

Farley, Angelina. Diary, 20 June to 23 September 1850. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=283&sourceId=6091> [20 December 2012]. Mattes 786, 3 stars.

Farmer, James Bellamy. Journal, 1853. Collection of Mormon Diaries, Library of Congress, reel 11, item 3, 2:2-42. See also Journal, 1851 Apr.-1856 Nov., fd. 1, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5174,00.html> [8 September 2006.]

Farmer, James E. *My Life with the Army in the West: Memoirs of James E. Farmer, 1858-1898*. Ed. by Dale F. Giese. Santa Fe, N.M: Stagecoach Press, 1967. Mattes 1637, 2 stars.

Farnham, Elijah Bryan. "From Ohio to California in 1849: The Gold Rush Journal of Elijah Bryan Farnham." Ed. by Merrill J. Mattes and Esley J. Kirk. *Indiana Magazine of History* 4 (September and December 1950), 297-318, 403-20. Digital copy at [http://www.indiana.edu/~imaghist/online\\_content/article\\_PDFs/Mattes\\_1950\\_Farnham.pdf](http://www.indiana.edu/~imaghist/online_content/article_PDFs/Mattes_1950_Farnham.pdf) [22 April 2006].

Farnham, Eliza W. *California, In-doors and Out; or, How we farm, mine, and live generally in the Golden State*. New York, N.Y: Dix, Edwards, 1856. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(TITLE+@band\(California,+in-doors+and+out;+\)\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(TITLE+@band(California,+in-doors+and+out;+))) [21 April 2006].

Farnham, Thomas Jefferson. *Travels in the Great Western Prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains, and in the Oregon Territory*. Poughkeepsie, N.Y: Killy & Lossing, Printers, 1841. Reprinted by Greeley & McElrath, New York, 1843. Republished in Thwaites, ed., *Early Western Travels*, vols. 28-29, 1906. Reproduction of the text of the 1843 Greeley & McElrath edition, Bracken Hill Press, Printers, Monroe, OR, 1977; and Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle, WA, 1983. See also Farnham, *Travels in the Californias, and scenes in the Pacific Ocean*. New York, N.Y: Saxton & Miles, 1844; and Farnham, *Pictorial Edition!!! Life, Adventures, and Travels in California. By T. J. Farnham. To Which are Added the Conquest of California, Travels in Oregon, and History of the Gold Regions*. New York, N.Y: Nafis & Cornish; St. Louis, Mo: Van Dien & MacDonald, 1849.

Farnsworth, John F. "From Virginia to California during the Gold Rush" [1852] *Orange County California Genealogical Society Quarterly* 11:3 (September 1965), 18-21. See also Typescript, Mattes Collection, NFTC. Mattes 1162, 1 star.

Farrar, John C. A Journal of Travails [*sic*] to California by Land and a Journey Home again – Home by Water [1852]. Typescript, Franzwa Collection, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. See also Letters, Farrar-Caldwell Family, Papers, C2093, 1823-1859 4 folders, photocopies, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Fassett, Noah C. and Ann Fassett Germain. Trail Letters, 1852. In *The Fassett Letters: Catalog of letters from the California Fassetts to the Ohio Fassetts* 103

Letters written between February 1852 and November 1862. Compiled by Roger P. Kohin. Digital copy at <http://physics.clarku.edu/~rkohin/Fassett.html> [January 2008].

Favour, John. Diary, Wisconsin to California, 20 April to 6 October 1859. MSS C-F 185, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1683, 2 stars.

Fear, James. Diary, Westport, Missouri, to Georgetown, California, 1 May to 10 July 1852. American Heritage Center. Mattes 1171, 3 stars.

Felt, Alma Elizabeth Mineer. Reminiscences, 1861, 2-4. Pioneer History Collection, Pioneer Memorial Museum [Daughters of Utah Pioneers Museum]. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-18733,00.html> [7 April 2008]. See also "Felt Journal," in Norma Burns Winn, ed., and Daughters of Utah Pioneers Lesson Committee. *An Enduring Legacy* 12 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 7:198-200.

Fenn, Stephen S. Letter/Journal to Dr. Rhoda, French Camp, 29 January 1851. Typescript, Ms2/106, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.

Fergus, John. Letters, 1860. In *The Gold Rush Widows of Little Falls: A Story Drawn from the Letters of Pamela and James Fergus*. Ed. by Linda S. Peavy and Ursula Smith. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1990. See also "Letters Written in the Colorado Gold Fields." Ed. by Robert M. Horner. *Colorado Magazine* 50 (Winter 1973), 41-56.

Ferguson, Andrew. Diaries and Autobiography [1855]. MSS SC 1055, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm/singleitem/collection/Diaries/id/4240/rec/1> [25 March 2013]

Ferguson, Charles D. *The Experiences of a Forty-Niner during a Third of a Century in the Gold Fields*. Chico, Calif: H. A. Carson, 1924. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/experiencesoffor00fergrich> [25 March 2013].

Ferguson, Henry O. Reminiscences of Overland Journey from Iowa to California in 1849. Typescript, Henry O. Ferguson, assisted in memory by J. N. Ferguson. January 16th, 1918, Healdsburg, California. MSS C-Z 187, Bancroft Library. Digital copy available as "A Trip to California," <http://www.patch.net/ferguson/trip-ferguson.html> [7 November 2006].

Ferguson, Samuel Wragg. "With Albert Sidney Johnston's Expedition to Utah, 1857." *Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society, 1911-12, 12, 303-12.*

Ferrell, Caroline. "A Woman's Experience in Crossing the Plains" [1864]. Typescript, Washington and Oregon Pioneers Collection, Penrose Memorial Library, Whitman College. Mattes 1947, 1 star.

Ferrill, John D. "Early Days on the Trails: Thrilling Adventures in Crossing the Plains in 1850 [and 1853] – Women Helping to Bury the Dead During the Cholera Scourge." Clipping from *Colorado Sun*, 26 June 1892. In Overland Diaries Subject File, Ov2d, American Heritage Center.

Ferris, Benjamin G. *Utah and the Mormons. The History, Government, Doctrines, Customs, and Prospects of the Latter-day Saints. From Personal Observation During a Six Months' Residence at Great Salt Lake City* [1852]. New York, N.Y.: Harper & Brothers, 1854. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/utahmormonshisto00ferrich> [2 July 2013]. [19 May 2009].

Ferris, Cornelia. *The Mormons at Home; With Some Incidents of Travel from Missouri to California, 1852-3. In a Series of Letters*. New York, N.Y.: Dix & Edwards, 1856. Reprinted New York, N.Y.: AMS Press, 1971. Digital copy at [http://ia340919.us.archive.org/3/items/mormonsathomewit00ferrich/mormonsathomewit00ferrich\\_djvu.txt](http://ia340919.us.archive.org/3/items/mormonsathomewit00ferrich/mormonsathomewit00ferrich_djvu.txt) [6 October 2007].

Ferris, Hiram Gano. "Pioneer Days in Illinois and California" [1850]. *Siskiyou Pioneer* 1:5 (1951), 20-25; 2:1 (1951), 21-26; 2 (Fall 1952), 14-20. Mattes 787, 1 star.

Ferris, Warren Angus. *Life in the Rocky Mountains: A Diary of Wanderings on the Sources of the Rivers Missouri, Columbia, and Colorado, 1830-1835; with Supplementary Writings and a Detailed Map of the Fur Country*. Ed. by LeRoy Hafen and Paul C. Phillips. Revised Edition, Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock and The Old West Publishing Company, 1983. Digital copy at <https://user.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/ferris/index.html> [31 January 2006].

Ficklin, Benjamin Franklin. "Extract from B. F. Ficklin's Report," 15 August 1857. In Campbell, *Report upon the Pacific Wagon Roads*, House Exec. Doc. 108 (35:2), 1859, Serial 1008, 55-56. See also Sen. Exec. Doc. 36 (35:2). Mattes 1594, 3 stars.

Field, James Jr. *Crossing the Plains Diary, 1845*. Typescript, Mss 520, Oregon Historical Society. Originally published 18 April to 1 August 1879 in the *Willamette Farmer*. Ross A. Smith transcription.

Field, Matthew C. *Prairie and Mountain Sketches*. Collected by Clyde and Mae Reed Porter. Ed. by Kate L. Gregg and John Francis McDermott. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1957.

Fillmore, L. [Lemuel]. *Diary, 1858*. Special correspondent for the *New York Herald* for Kansas and the Utah War, 1858. Typescript, American Heritage Center. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. See also [Lemuel Fillmore], Fort Laramie, 18 to 29 May 1858. In Gove, *The Utah Expedition . . . and Special Correspondence of the New York Herald*, 226-38; 249-60.

Finch, Hampden G. Letters, 22 April, 12 and 27 May, 16 August 1850. Indiana Historical Society. Mattes 788, 3 stars.

Findla, James. Statement, 1878. California Biographical Manuscripts, C-D 79, Bancroft Library.

Findley, Caroline Buell. "A Sketch of Pioneer Days [1847] in Honor of My Parents and Grandparents, Pioneers of Oregon. By Mrs. Sarah R. Findley Radford." *Transactions of the Fifty-Fourth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1927), 23–29. Mattes 236, 2 stars.

Findley, William. Overland Journey to Oregon and a Return Trip [1845, 1847]. WA MSS S-33, Beinecke Library.

Finlay, William Porter. "The Army for Utah." Dispatches, July to September 1857. In *Saint Louis Leader*, 5 October, 4/3-4; 7 October, 4/3-4; 8 October, 4/2-3; and 27 October 1857, 2/2-3. Reprinted in MacKinnon, ed., *At Sword's Point: A Documentary History of the Utah War to 1858*.

Finley, Newton Gleaves. Memoirs of Travel [1852], Written 30 December 1922. Alton Lovell Alderman transcription. MSS C-D 5182, Bancroft Library. Bancroft Library. Digital copy at <http://lib-operations.sonoma.edu/fin/aaa-0709.html> [24 December 2005].

Fish, J. "Letter from J. Fish," 1 March 1849. *Iowa Democratic Enquirer* [Muscatine], 1 June 1850, 1/2. Ralph Paul Bieber Gold Rush Collection, Huntington Library.

Fish, Joseph. Journal No. 1, 29 May to 29 August 1850. In Joseph Fish, Collection, LDS Archives, 18–19. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=5969&sourceId=18867> [9 April 2013]. See also *The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer* [1850]. Ed. by John H. Krenkel. Danville, Ill: The Interstate Printers & Publishers, Inc., 1970, 25–30. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=5969&sourceId=4757> [9 April 2013].

Fish, Juliette G. "Crossing the Plains in 1862." *Noticias: Quarterly Bulletin of the Santa Barbara Historical Society* 16 (Summer 1970). Copy at Huntington Library.

Fish, Lafayette. Letters, 1854. In Julia Frances Fish, Hamilton-Fish Record; and Diary, Omaha to Pilot Spring, Utah, 28 May to 10 August 1860. Typescript, Fish Family Papers, 1835-1913, MSS C-F 139 and MSS C-B 388, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1471, 1765, 1 and 3 stars.

Fish, Mary C. Diary, 1860. Original manuscript at California State Library; Typescript, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. See also Mary C. Fish Diary and related material, MSS C-F 140, Bancroft Library.

Fishburn, Robert Leeming. "Pioneer Autobiographies." In *Chronicles of Courage*, 8 vols., 1990–97, 2:204–08. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5107> [2 October 2006].

Fisher, Ezra. "Correspondence of the Reverend Ezra Fisher: [March 15, 1843 – March 31, 1857] Pioneer Missionary of the American Baptist Home Mission in Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Oregon." Ed. by Sarah Fisher Henderson, Nellie Edith Latourette, and Kenneth Scott Latourette. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 17:1 (March 1915), 65–104; 17:3 (September 1915), 227–310; 17:4 (December 1915), 380–412; 18:1 (March 1916), 56–76; 18:2 (June 1916), 150–76; 18:3 (September 1916), 268–339; 18:4 (December 1916), 432–80; 19:2 (June 1918), 134–163; 19:3 (September 1918), 235–261; 19:4 (December 1918), 351–372; 20:1 (March 1919) 95–137. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Fisher, James Samuel. Diary, 3 March to 23 August 1852. Typescript, Burton Historical Collection Manuscripts Collection, Detroit Public Library. Mattes 1167, 2 stars.

Fisher, Rachel. "Letters from a Quaker Woman" [1847]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:99–110.

Fisher, Sarah Bird Sprenger. Reminiscence of Sarah Sprenger, Ohio to Oregon, 1852. Ed. by Marcia Hurt Baldwin. 1925 recollection. Digital copy at [http://octa-trails.org/learn/people\\_places/profile\\_sprenger\\_nicolas\\_maria.php](http://octa-trails.org/learn/people_places/profile_sprenger_nicolas_maria.php) [8 January 2014], copy in author's possession.

Fitzpatrick, Thomas. Letter to Lieut. J. W. Abert, Saint Louis, 5 February and 12 May 1846. In Abert Letters, Missouri Historical Society. See also Fitzpatrick, "Reports to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs," 18 September 1847 and 6 October 1848. In *News of the Plains and Rockies*. Ed. by David A. White. Arthur H. Clark Co: Spokane, Wash., 1996, 3:375–92, 393–400. Digital transcription by Kay Threlkeld, October 2008; and Fitzpatrick, Report to the Commissioner, 19 November 1853. *Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs*. Sen Exec. Doc. 1, 33 Cong., 1st Sess. Serial 690. Washington, D.C: Robert Armstrong, Printer, 1853, 119–31.

Fjeld, Carl Johan Ellefsen. Recollection, Oscar Stoddard Handcart Train, 1860. In Andrew Fjeld, ed., *A Brief History of the Fjeld-Fields Family*. Springville, Utah: By the family, 1946, 20–26

Fletcher, Ellen Gordon. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2: 486–

Fletcher, John W. *The 1859 Gold Rush Diary of John W. Fletcher*. Ed. by Gregory M. Franzwa. Tucson, Ariz: Patrice Press, 2001.

Flint, Dr. Thomas. "Diary of Dr. Thomas Flint: California to Maine and Return, 1851-1855" [1853]. Ed. by Waldemar Westergaard. *Annual Publications of the Historical Society of Southern California*. Los Angeles: The Historical Society of Southern California, 1923, 76-127.

Flory, Abraham Polk. "Diary, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:316-30.

Fonda, Charles I. Reminiscences of his trip to California and his search for gold, 1850 (1906). 88292 Aa 1, Bentley Library. Mattes 789, 2 stars.

Foote, Warren. Emigrating Company Journal, 12 June to 26 September 1850. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=1674> [26 December 2012].

Ford, James. Recollections of 1852. Typescript, California State Library. Mattes 1168, 1 star.

Ford, Nathaniel. "Letter from Oregon," 6 April 1845. In *Clyman, James Clyman*, 270-71.

Ford, Nineveh. Recollections [1843]. MSS P-A 32, Bancroft Library. See also *The Pioneer Road Makers: A Narrative of 1843*. Typescript. Digital copy at the Web site of Cecil Houk, a great-great-grandson <http://hub.webring.org/hub/trwest?z=on&seq=0> [2 July 2013].

Forman, George. "Across the Plains in 1864 with George Forman." Ed. by T. A. Larson. *Annals of Wyoming* 40:1 (April 1968), 5-21; *Annals of Wyoming* 40:2 (October 1968), 267-81 Digital copies at <https://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom40121968wyom> [18 December 2013]; and "George Forman: The Great Pedestrian." Ed. by William E. Davis. *Idaho Yesterdays* 10:1 (Spring 1966), 2-11.

Forsdick, Stephen. "On the Oregon Trail to Zion in 1853" [1853, 1856]. Ed. by Fletcher W. Birney. *The 1953 Denver Westerners Brandbook* 9 (1954), 36-47. See also Autobiography, LDS Archives, 14-25. Digital copy of 1853 journal at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5175,00.html> [19 February 2013].

Fosdick, Lucy H. Across the Plains in '61 by Lucy H. Fosdick. WA MSS S-1410 F786, Beinecke Library.

Fosdick, Sarah. "Going to California." *Davenport Gazette*, 10 February 1848, 1/5-6, reprinted from *The Weston Republican*. Kristin Johnson transcription.

Foster, Isaac. Letters, 1849, and "A Journal of the Route to Alta California, 26 March 1849 to 6 October 1849." In Sexton, ed., *The Foster Family, California Pioneers*, 14–74.

Foster, Roxanna Cheney. "A Sketch of the Life of Roxanna C. Foster (By Herself): The Third Trip across the Continent" [1854]. In Sexton, ed., *The Foster Family, California Pioneers*, 193–95. Mattes 1472, 2 stars.

Foster, William C. "Gold Rush Journey: A Letter by William C. Foster, 1850." Ed. by Duane Bolling. *Nebraska History* 62:3 (Fall 1981), 400-410.

Fothergill, John. *With Man and Beast On the Oregon Trail* [1853]. Ed. by Rex Morgan. Manly, Australia: The Runciman Press, 1993.

Fouts, William. Diary, St. Joseph to Oregon City, 1850. Typescript, Huntington Library. Mattes 792, 1 star.

Fowler, Jacob. *The Journal of Jacob Fowler: Narrating an Adventure from Arkansas Through the Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and New Mexico, to the Sources of Rio Grande del Norte, 1821–22*. Francis P. Harper: New York, N.Y., 1898. Reprint Ed. by Elliott Coues. Ross and Haines, Inc.: Minneapolis, Minn., 1965.

Fox, George W. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:645–76.

Fox, Jared. *Jared Fox's Memorandum: Kept from Dellton, Sauk County, Wisconsin, toward California and Oregon, 1852–1854*. Benton, Wisc: Cottonwood Hill Pub. Co., 1990.

Fox, Ruth May. "From England to Salt Lake Valley in 1867." *Improvement Era* (July 1935), 408-9, 450. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5886,00.html> [3 August 2009].

Francis, Samuel Dexter. Journal of Life in Vermont [with] Travels in the Midwest and Illinois, and a Trip across the Plains and Life in Oregon, 20 April to September 1852. WA MSS 203, Beinecke Library. Mattes 1169, 2 stars.

Francl, Joseph. "The Story of Joseph Francl" [1854]. Trans. by Fred. Francl. Ed. by Rose Rosicky. *Bratrsky Vestnik* (Cedar Rapids, Iowa), 31:3–7 (1928). Republished as *The Overland Journey of Joseph Francl, the First Bohemian to Cross the Plains to the California Gold Fields*. Introduction by Richard Brautigan. Illustrated by Patricia Oberhaus. San Francisco, Calif: W. P. Wreden, 1968. Digital selections at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neethnic/czechs/cz-pg33.html> [11 September 2006].

Franklin, I. Letter to Morritz Langsdorf. Letters, 1852–1853. Mss 184, Oregon Historical Society.

Franklin, Lt. William B. "March to South Pass: Lieutenant William B. Franklin's Journal of the Kearny Expedition of 1845." *Engineer Historical Studies* 1:2 (June 1979), 1-41. Digital copy at <http://www.topogs.org/sid/ep870-1-2.pdf> [11 May 2006].

Franklin, W. R. Letter, 11 August 1850. *Liberty Weekly Tribune* (Missouri), 15 November 1850. Mattes 793, 1 star.

Franklin, William Riley. "Journal of William Riley Franklin to California from Missouri in 1850." *Annals of Wyoming* 46:1 (Spring 1974), 47-74. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom46121974wyom> [29 January 2013].

Freece, Hans P. "The Walk from Council Bluffs to Salt Lake City." In Freece, *The Letters of an Apostate Mormon to His Son*. New York City, N.Y.: By the author, 1908, 20, 30-32. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=40035&sourceId=10683> [11 January 2014].

Freeland, A. C. Letter to Dear friends one and all, Colusa, 10 February 1854. 851238 Aa 1, Bentley Library.

Freeland, Benjamin. Letter to Dear Brother, 3 February 1854, Calapooya Postoffice, Oregon Territory. Typescript in possession of family member Bill Adams. Digital copy at <http://linnhistory.peak.org/trail/freeland.html> [16 January 2006].

Freeman, John Francis. A Journal kept by John F. Freeman from Alden, McHenry County, State of Illinois, on his way to California, 1852. John Francis Freeman Papers, MSS C-B 884, Bancroft Library.

Freeman, Martha Ann. Recollections of 1857. Typescript, Society of California Pioneers.

Fremont, John Charles. *Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the Year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the Years 1843-'44 / By Brevet Captain J. C. Fremont, of the topographical engineers under the orders of Col. J. J. Abert, Chief of the Topographical Bureau; printed by order of the Senate of the United States*. Washington, D.C: Gales and Seaton, Printers, 1845. Issued as 28th Cong., 2d sess. Senate Ex. Doc. 174; also issued as Blair and Rives, Printers, 1845, 28th Cong., 2d sess. House. Ex. Doc. 166, lacking the 1842 expedition astronomical and meteorological observations, which comprise pages 585-693 of the Senate document. Digital copy of Geo. H. Derby & Co. 1852 edition at <http://www.webroots.org/library/usatrav/eettrm00.html>. See also Fremont, *Geographical Memoir upon Upper California, in Illustration of his Map of Oregon and California*. Washington: Wendell & Van Benthuyzen, 1848.

French, C. Adelia. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:233–44.

French, Henry. Letter to Alvin French, 8 July 1860. Colorado Gold Rush, Overland Trip Correspondence 1860, Denver Public Library.

Frink, Margaret A. *Journal of the Adventures of a Party of California Gold-Seekers Under the Guidance of Mr. Ledyard Frink During a Journey across the Plains from Martinsville, Indiana, to Sacramento, California, from March 30, 1850, to September 7, 1850. From the Original Diary of the Trip Kept by Mrs. Margaret A. Frink*. Oakland, Calif: By the Author, 1897. Reprinted as "Adventures of a Party of Gold Seekers." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 2:55–167.

Frisbie, Elizabeth Cutler. Recollections, 1852. Daniel G. Frisbie, *Amador County Historical Society Bulletin III*, 1954. Digital copy at [fffaa.info/PDF/bulletins/1950/Volume\\_VIII-No2Apr1958.pdf](http://fffaa.info/PDF/bulletins/1950/Volume_VIII-No2Apr1958.pdf) [25 December 2012]. See also Olin Gordon Miller, Pioneer Gordon Family. Typescript, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1172, 1 star.

Frizzell, Lodisa. Across the Plains to California in 1852: *From the Little Wabash River In Illinois to the Pacific Springs of Wyoming*. Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell. Ed. from the original manuscript in the New York Public Library by Victor Hugo Paltsits. New York, N.Y: New York Public Library, 1915. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/bulletin19newyuoft/bulletin19newyuoft\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/bulletin19newyuoft/bulletin19newyuoft_djvu.txt) [13 February 2010].

Froebel, Julius. *Aus Amerika. Erfahrungen, Reisen und Studien von Julius Froebel*, 2 vols. Leipzig, Germany: J. J. Weber, 1857, 1858. English edition, *Seven Years' Travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the Far West of the United States*. London, U.K: R. Bentley, 1859. Based on letters originally published in 1853 in the *New York Daily Tribune*. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/sevenyearstrav00froeguat> [4 January 2013].

Frost, Mary Perry. "Experiences of a Pioneer" [1854]. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 7:2 (April 1916), 123–25. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/article/view/5451/4527> [24 December 2012]. Mattes 1474, 2 stars.

Frush, William H. Overland Journey across the Plains to Oregon, 16 May to 25 September 1850. WA MSS 206, Beinecke Library. Selected digital images at [http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/dl\\_crosscollex/SetsSearchExecXC.asp?srchtype=ITEM](http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/dl_crosscollex/SetsSearchExecXC.asp?srchtype=ITEM) [25 December 2012]. Published as *Overland Journals of William and Charles Frush*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 2000. Mattes 796, 4 stars.

Fry, John. Recollections of 1851. Published in *Cosmopolis Enterprise* (Washington), 1896. Mattes 1058, 1 star.

Fryberger, Wilson. "Wilson Fryberger, 1864." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 237–43.

Fulkerth, Abby E. *Diary of Overland Journey from Milton, Iowa to Mead Springs, California, 1863, with her husband, William Fulkerth*. MSS C-F 133, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1893, 3 stars.

Fuller, Emeline L. *Left by the Indians: And, Massacre on the Oregon Trail in the year 1860: a Tale of Horror, Cannibalism & Three Remarkable Children*. Ed. by Carl Schlicke. Mt. Vernon, Iowa: Hawk-eye Steam Print, 1892. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1992.

Fuller, Randall. "The Diary of Randall Fuller" [1849]. Ed. by Charles W. Martin and Thomas H. Hunt. *Overland Journal* 6:4 (1988), 2–34. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Fuller, William L. Letter, 1862. In *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 24 January 1863, 60–61. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5671,00.html> [25 December 2012].

Fulton, Arabella. *A Pioneer Woman's Memoir: Based on the Journal of Arabella Clemens Fulton* [1864]. Ed. by Judith E. Greenberg and Helen Carey McKeever. New York, N.Y: F. Watts, 1995.

Fulton, Thomas. Interview, *Weekly Liberty Tribune* (Missouri), 7 November 1849. Mattes 447, 1 star.

Furlong, Mary. Recollections of 1843. Typescript, California Historical Society. Mattes 79, 1 star.

Furniss, Kate McDaniel. From Prairie to Pacific. A narrative of a trip across the plains of a family from Illinois with a covered wagon and oxen, in Eighteen Hundred Fifty-three by Aunt Kate in her eighty-sixth year. Ed. by Mai Luman Hill, 1928? Typescript, Rare Materials Reading Room, qB F98, California State Library. Often cited as Henrietta Catherine McDaniel.

## G

Gage, Stephen T. *Diary, St. Joseph to Sierra Nevada Summit, 21 April to 27 July 1852*. California State Library. See also Stephen T. Gage Papers, M0090, *Diary and Reminiscences, 1852-1862*, Typescripts. Special Collections, Stanford University Libraries, Stanford, Calif. Mattes 1174, 2 stars.

Galbraith, Thomas. *Journal of Mess Number Twenty-seven of the PITTSBURG AND CALIFORNIA Enterprise Company kept by Thomas Galbraith* [1849]. Typescript, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Gale, James E. Letters to His Wife and Family, 30 January to 15 December 1850. WA MSS S-2025 G131, Beinecke Library.

Galloway, Andrew. Ellsworth Emigrating Company Journal, 1856. See also Hafen and Hafen, eds., *Handcarts to Zion: The Story of a Unique Western Migration, 1856-1860*, 199-213; and Autobiographical Sketch, in 22nd Quorum, Biographies, 1845-1859, vol. 1, 31, in Seventies Quorum, Records, 1844-1975. Mattes 1554, 2 stars. Digital copies at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=111&sourceId=2888>; and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=111&sourceId=10823> [26 December 2012].

Galloway, James Hezlep. Diary, Iowa to California via the Salt Lake Cut-off, 31 March to 17 July 1853. MSS C-F 190-192 FILM, Bancroft Library.

Gallup, Luke William. Diary, Justus Morse Company Journal, 10 June to 1 September 1850, 122-41. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=213&sourceId=5688> [27 December 2012].

Gannett, Lucy Ellen. Recollection of 1866, Leavenworth to Denver. In *Lucy Ellen's Girlhood Days*, 1-15, Denver Public Library. Mattes 2062, 1 star.

Gantt, John. "Three Letters of John Gantt" [1843]. Ed. by Alice Bay Maloney. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 20:2 (June 1941), 147-53.

Gardiner, Frederick. *A Mormon Rebel: The Life and Travels of Frederick Gardiner* [1851]. Ed. by Hugh Garner. Salt Lake City, Utah: Tanner Trust Fund, University of Utah Library, 1993, 37-54. Digital copy at [content.lib.utah.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/tanner](http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/tanner) [17 February 2010].

Gardner, Abner Davis. Oregon Trail Diary-1853. Intro. by Valerie Gardner Vike. Digital copy formerly at [http://www.vikefamily.org/Oregon\\_Trail\\_Diary/page01.htm](http://www.vikefamily.org/Oregon_Trail_Diary/page01.htm). Copy in author's possession.

Gardner, Robert. History of Robert Gardner, Jr., 1884 Recollection of 1847 Overland Trek to Great Salt Lake City. MSS SC 793, Typescript, George S. Tanner Collection, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://www.boap.org/LDS/Early-Saints/RGardner.html> [3 July 2013].

Garlick, Dr. Carmi P. "A Trip Overland to California, 1850." In *Garlick Family History and Journal of a Trip to the Goldfields of California in 1850*. Ed. by Norman Lee Garlick. Charleston, S.C: By the author, ca. 1972. Copy at WA MSS S-2343 G184, Beinecke Library.

Garner, Mary Field. Overland in 1852. Pioneer Interview and Autobiographical Sketch, circa 1940. LDS Archives, 8–9. See also Marriott Library; *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 7:410–11; and *Instructor* 78:11 (November 1943), 574–75. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=280&sourceId=6068> [2 March 2013].

Garrison, A. H. Reminiscences of A. H. Garrison: His Early Life, Across the Plains and of Oregon from 1846 to 1903. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Published as “Reminiscences of Abraham Henry Garrison – Over the Oregon Trail in 1846.” Ed. by James M. Tompkins. *Overland Journal* 11:2 (Summer 1993), 10–31. James Tompkins Digital Transcription at <http://oregontrail101.com/00.ar.garrison.html> [3 July 2013].

Garrison, Abraham Elison. Reminiscence, Missouri to Oregon, 8 May to 1 December 1846. In *Life and Labour of Rev. A.A. Garrison: Forty Two Years in Oregon: Seven Months on the Plains. Historical Sketches of Oregon 1846 (1887)*. Mss 874, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 178, 3 stars.

Garrison, Martha Ellen Rodgers. Reminiscences of Overland Journey, 1845. Mss 697, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 136, 1 star.

Gates, Jacob. Journal, 1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6349,00.html> [1 July 2006].

Gay, James Woods. Diary and Recollections, 1851. Ed. by Mary Rodman. *Lane County Historian* 24 (1979), 3–13. Mattes 1060, 1 star.

Gay, William. Letter describing 1849 overland trek, 17 June 1850. *Hillsdale Michigan Whig Standard*, 2 July 1850. Mattes 450, 2 stars.

Gay, William. Recollections, 1864. Montana Historical Society. Mattes 1952, 3 stars.

Gaylord, Alice Ellen. “A Child’s Impressions on the Long Journey Overland, 1853.” *Transactions of the Forty-fifth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1917), 435–37.

Gaylord, Orange. “Diary of Orange Gaylord” [1850, 1853]. *Transactions of the Forty-fifth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1917), 403–434.

Gee, Perry. Perry Gee’s Journal of Travels across the Plains to California with Notes by the Way: Directed to Sarah Ann Gee, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Perry Gee, 1852. MSS 213, Beinecke Library.

Geer, Calvin. “My Trip To Oregon By Calvin Geer” [1847]. Ed. by Ralph C. Geer, Jr., 1925. Digital copy at <http://www.theragens.com/history/Geer%20-%20My%20Trip%20To%20Oregon.htm> [23 January 2006].

Geer, Ralph C. "Occasional Address for the Year 1847." *Transactions of the Ninth Annual Re-union of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1879*. Salem, Oreg: E. M. Waite, Steam Printer and Bookbinder, 32–42. Digital copy at <http://www.theragens.com/history/Geer%20-%20Recollections%20of%20Ralph%20Geer.htm> [23 January 2006].

Geiger, Vincent E. *Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly* [1849]. Ed. by David Morris Potter. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1945. Revised edition, 1962. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/trailtoaliforni000849mbp/trailtoaliforni000849mbp\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/trailtoaliforni000849mbp/trailtoaliforni000849mbp_djvu.txt) [19 February 2011].

Gelatt, Richard. A Simple Sketch of My Simple Life [1861]. BG314, Typescript, California State Library. Mattes 1812, 1 star.

Gelwicks, Daniel Webster. Diary kept by Daniel W. Gelwicks from Belleville, Illinois to the South Pass, in 1849. MSS 71/161 c, Carton 24, Folder 2, Dale Lowell Morgan Papers, Bancroft Library.

Genail, Francis, Jr. Notebook kept on journey to California, 1849. Leather-bound clasp notebook in Guenelle Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Gentry, Mrs. M. A. "A Child's Experience in '49, as Related by Mrs. M. A. Gentry of Oakland, Cal." Ed. by Jennie E. Ross. *Overland Monthly* 63:3 (March 1914), 300–04. Mattes 453, 1 star.

Gibbon, Maj. Gen. John. "Journal the Plains Trip" [1860]. In *Adventures on the Western Frontier*. Ed. by Alan and Maureen Gaff. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.

Gibbs, George. *The March of the Mounted Riflemen: First United States Military Expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849, as recorded in the journals of Major Osborne Cross and George Gibbs and the official report of Colonel Loring*. Ed. by Raymond W. Settle. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1940. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Gibbs, Josiah F. "Pioneer Day: Crossing the Plains in 1857." *Marysvale Free Lance*, 24 July 1903. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7483,00.html> [22 July 2006].

Gibson, J. Watt. *Recollections of a Pioneer* [1849, 1852, 1854, 1865]. St. Joseph, Mo: Press of Nelson-Hanne Printing Co., 1912. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/recollectionsofp00gibsrich> [25 March 2013].

Gibson, John McTurk. *Journal of Western Travel* [1859]. Manuscript at Saunders County Historical Society Museum, Wahoo, Nebraska. Digital copy by Weldon

Hoppe at

<http://www.nebraskahistory.org/museum/teachers/material/trail/oregon/gibson.htm> [3 July 2013].

Gibson, John T. [aka John Blunt]. *Journal of Western Travel*, 18 April–11 September 1859. RG1024.AM, Nebraska State Historical Society. Digital excerpts at <http://www.nebraskahistory.org/lib-arch/research/manuscripts/family/john-gibson.htm> [28 October 2009].

Gifford, Samuel Kendall. *Journal Book* [1850]. Samuel Kendall Gifford *Reminiscences*, 1864, Typescript, LDS Archives. Digital copy at [www.huntsman-gifford.com/history/gifford/samuelk/samuelk.pdf](http://www.huntsman-gifford.com/history/gifford/samuelk/samuelk.pdf). See also copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5301,00.html> [4 December 2005].

Gilbert, William W. *Diary of an Overland Journey from Milwaukee to California in 1853*. Typescript, Minnesota Historical Society and Newberry Library. Mattes 1375, 3 stars.

Gilcrest, Frank M. Letter to Charley, 9 Feb. 1908. In *Personal Recollections of F.M. Gilcrest* [of 1864], 2-10. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=50382&sourceId=36869> [3 July 2013].

Giles, Aaron Barnet. Letter to Brigham Young, 3 December 1856. Brigham Young, Office Files 1832–1878, reel 35, box 25, fd. 16, Frame 1020. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-16476,00.html> [22 July 2006].

Giles, Daniel. *Recollections*, 1852. Typescript, University of Oregon Library. Mattes 1176, 1 star.

Gilfrey, Henry H. "Annual Address" [1852]. *Transactions of the Thirty-Third Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, June 15, 1905*. Portland, Oreg: Peaslee Bros. Company, Printers, 1906, 411–23. Digital copy at <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OPAT/33/09.htm> [8 January 2010].

Gill, Harriett Tarleton. "The Overland Journey in 1853: Diary of Harriet Tarleton Gill." In *California Letters of William Gill*. Ed. by Eva Turner White. New York, New York: Downs Printing Company, 1922, 35–38. Mattes 1376, 1 star.

Gill, Nelson G. *Journal of the "49ers": A Verbatim Copy of the Journal kept by Stephen W. Eastman and Nelson G. Gill on a Gold Seeking Trip to California in 1849*. Typescript, Henry Field Collection, MS 134, State Historical Society of Iowa. Copy in Western Overland Trails Collection, manuscript material collected by the Oregon-California Trails Association, California State Library.

- Gill, Thomas G. Recollections, 1853. In "Across the Plains," *Stanislaus Weekly News*, 14 August 1903. Mattes 1377, 1 star.
- Gill, William. *California Letters of William Gill* [1850]. Ed. by Eva Turner White. New York, New York: Downs Printing Company, 1922, 10–38.
- Gillespie, Archibald H. Personal Papers of Archibald H. Gillespie, 1847–1860. Collection 133, UCLA. Digital finding aid at <http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/ft858007j9> [3 July 2013].
- Gillespie, Robert. A Diary Kept by Robert Gillespie of Canton, Missouri, 1849. Typescript, Western Historical Manuscript Collection. Copy in OCTA Overland Collection, California State Library.
- Gillette, Martha Hill. *Overland to Oregon and in the Indian Wars of 1853* [1852]. *With an Account of Earlier Life in Rural Tennessee*. Introduction by Richard H. Dillon. Ashland, Oreg: Lewis Osborne, 1975. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hill2oregon/ov17-25.pdf>; <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hill2oregon/ov26-35.pdf>; and <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hill2oregon/ov36-45.pdf> [2 July 2013].
- Gilliam, Washington Smith. "Reminiscences of Washington Smith Gilliam" [1844]. *Transactions of the Thirty-First Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1903*. Portland, Oreg: Peaslee Bros. Company, Printers, 1904, 202–22.
- Gilmore, Alexander. Letters, 29 April, 7 and 14 July, 6 September 1850, Council Bluffs to Sacramento. Typescript. California State Library. Mattes 802, 1 star.
- Gilmore, Andrew Hall. Diary. Overland Journey to California March 12–September 9, 1850; Together with Miscellaneous Accounts, Oct. 15, 1850–Jan. 1, 1853. Intro. by Raymond M. Gilmore. Typescript, F865 .G54, California State Library. Digital summary at <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/2323/gilmore.htm>.
- Gilmore, Samuel Mathison. "Letter from Oregon," attributed to S. H. Gilmore, Fort Vancouver, 11 November 1843, *Western Journal* [Liberty, Missouri?], 15 March 1845. Reprinted in *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:3 (September 1903), 280–84.
- Ginn, John I. Mormons and Indian Wars, 1857. Dale L. Morgan typescript, Ms. A 77-1, Utah State Historical Society.
- Girl, Christian. Recollections, 1850. In *Human Depravity; or, Sixty-two Years of My Life*. Decatur, Illinois: J. W. Franks & Sons, Printers, 1888. Copt at Zc10 888gi, Beinecke Library. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/> [21 February 2013]. Mattes 804, 1 star.

- Gish, John. Letter to Wife, 29 December 1850. In Correspondence and Agreement, MSS 220, Beinecke Library.
- Given, Abraham. *Overland to California in 1850*. Frankfort, Indiana, no date. Mattes 805, 1 star.
- Givens, Robert R. Letter, 16 January 1850, Agua Frio Mines. In Letters to Family, 1849-1859, MSS C-B 590, Bancroft Library.
- Glenn, John C. Journal, St. Joseph to Portland, 2 May to 10 November 1852. Mss 284, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1179, 2 stars.
- Glenn, Nancy C. Letter to Dear Father Mother sisters and brothers, 8 October 1862. "A Letter from La Grande Ronde, 1862." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:19-26.
- Gobin, William. Letter to Dear Charley [Gobin]. 22 November 1852, Green Springs, California. Gobin Family Collection, quoted in Dana E. Supernowicz, "Surmounting the Sierra: The Opening of the Johnson Cutoff Route, 1850-1855." *Overland Journal* 13:4 (Winter 1995-1996), 16-17, 19n13.
- Goddard, George. Journal, 13 May-22 June 1858. Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 21 June 1858, 30-40. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4843,00.html> [21 July 2006].
- Goddard, Harlow Bacon. Letter, Downieville, California, 28 August 1850. California State Library. Mattes 806, 1 star.
- Godfrey, James. "The Overland Diary of James Godfrey" [1849]. Ed. by Peter van der Pas. *Nevada County Historical Society Bulletin* 44:2-3 (April-July 1990), 10-23. Part Two, *Nevada County Historical Society Bulletin* 46:3-4 (July-October 1992), 18-27. Kay Threlkeld transcription.
- Goldsmith, Oliver. *Overland in Forty-Nine: Recollections of a Wolverine Ranger After a Lapse of Forty-seven Years*. Detroit, Mich: By the author, 1896.
- Goltra, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. J.). Journal Kept by Mrs. E. J. Goltra, of Her Travels across the Plains, in the Year 1853. Edward F. Goltra Collection, Missouri Historical Society. Rob Nelson transcription at <http://dsl.richmond.edu/oregontrail/?p=122> [4 December 2011].
- Good, Daniel H. Letters, Independence to Willamette Valley via "Abbelgate" Route, 10-18 May, 8 August 1846, 11 April 1847. Philip Ashton Rollins Typscript, Princeton University Library. Mattes 180, 4 stars.
- Goode, James Madison. Recollection of 1849 and 1853. California Trail Crossings in Letter to Catherine McRae Goode, 24 September 1912. Manuscript SMCII Box 12 Folder 2, California State Library.

- Goode, William H. *Outposts of Zion, With Limnings of Mission Life* [1859]. Cincinnati, Ohio: Poe & Hitchcock, 1864, 262–423. Mattes 1686, 4 stars.
- Goodell, Anna Maria. "Vermillion Wagon Train Diaries, 1854." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:78–130.
- Goodell, Jotham. *A Winter with the Mormons: The 1852 Letters of Jotham Goodell* [1850–51]. Ed. by David L. Bigler. Volume XV of *Utah, the Mormons, and the West Series*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Tanner Trust Fund and the Marriott Library, 2001.
- Gooding, Jasper Augustus. Letter to My dear Wife [Eunice], 12 April 1849, Missouri River. Typescript, Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.
- Goodrich, W. Letter to Alvin French, 8 July 1860, Colorado Gold Rush, Overland Trail Correspondence 1860, Denver Public Library.
- Goodrich, William A. Memorandum Book, 1852. SC 2077, Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.
- Goodridge, Sophia Lois. Journal, 7 June to 14 October 1850. LDS Archives. See also "The Diary of Sophia Lois Goodridge." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 2:207–35. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=9482> [3 January 2013].
- Goodyear, Andrew. Letters, 1847. In Charles Kelly and Maurice L. Howe. *Miles Goodyear: First Citizen of Utah*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Western Printing Company, 1937, 76–82. Mattes 240, 3 stars.
- Goodyear, Miles. "Letter from Oregon," 20 July 1847, Oregon Territory. *Potosi Republican* (Wisconsin Terr.), 13 January 1848, 2/3. Kristin Johnson transcription. See also Goodyear, Letter, 17 May 1849, *St. Louis Missouri Republican*, 6 July 1849, in Morgan, "Miles Goodyear," 322–23.
- Goodyear, William E. "Recollections of Mountain Life" [1852]. Chapter 15 in John Stevens Cabot Abbott, *Christopher Carson, Known as Kit Carson, by John S. C. Abbott*. Illustrated by Eleanor Greatorex. New York, N.Y: Dodd and Mead, 1874. Digital copy at <http://www2.cddc.vt.edu/gutenberg/1/4/2/4/14243/14243-h/14243-h.htm> [3 July 2013].
- Goold, Luther. Overland from California to Omaha, 1862–1863. Typescript and digital transcription in author's possession, courtesy of Stafford Hazelett and Janet Skidmore.
- Gordon, Dr. William A. California Trail Diary, April–August 1850. In Gordon Papers, 1850–1920s. 01763, American Heritage Center.

Gorgas, Solomon. Diary, Missouri River to Hangtown, 29 April to 26 July 1850. Huntington Library. Mattes 808, 4 stars.

Gottfredson, Peter. Autobiographical Sketch, 1857. LDS Archives, 11–12. See also Carter, *Our Pioneer Heritage* (1959), 2:43–46. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=88&sourceId=15977> [27 December 2012]; and Gottfredson, *History of Indian Depredations in Utah*. Salt Lake City: Skelton Publishing, 1919. Reprinted as *Indian Depredations in Utah*. Foreword by Phillip B. Gottfredsen. Tucson: Fenestra Books, 2002. Digital copy at <http://www.archive.org/details/historyofindiand00gottrich> [3 July 2013].

Goughnour, Emanuel. *Across the Plains in '49.* Libertyville or Ottumwa, Iowa: By the Author, ca. 1910, 1–28.

Gould, Charles. *Across the Plains 1849*. In *The Boston-Newton Company Venture: From Massachusetts to California in 1849*. Ed. by Jessie Gould Hannon. Lincoln, Neb.: University of Nebraska Press, 1969.

Gould, Jane Augusta Holbrook. *The Oregon & California Trail Diary of Jane Gould in 1862*. Ed. by Bert Webber. Medford, Oreg.: Webb Research Group, 1997.

Goulder, William A. *Reminiscences: Incidents in the Life of a Pioneer in Oregon and Idaho* [1845]. Boise: Timothy Regan, 1909. Reprinted Moscow, Idaho: University of Idaho Press, 1990.

Gove, Capt. Jesse Augustus. *The Utah Expedition, 1857–1858: Letters of Capt. Jesse A. Gove, 10th Inf., U.S.A., of Concord, N.H., to Mrs. Gove, and Special Correspondence of the New York Herald*. Ed. by Otis G. Hammond. Concord, N.H.: New Hampshire Historical Society, 1928. See also Gove, *March of the Utah Expedition from Fort Bridger to Fort Leavenworth, 1861*. WA MSS 226, Beinecke Library.

Gowdy, Anne Kemp (Mrs. John T.). *Crossing the Plains: Personal Recollections of the Journey to Oregon in 1852* [1906]. McMinnville, Oregon: By the family, 1906. Digital copy at [www.oregonpioneers.com/KempDiary.pdf](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/KempDiary.pdf) [17 December 2012].

Graham, Alexander F. Letter to Dear Barbour [Barlow?], 19 May 1850. WA MSS S-707 G759, Beinecke Library.

Graham, Alpheus N. Diary, Journal kept by Alpheus N. Graham from Coles County, Illinois, to California in the year 1852, and stories told about the California trip by the Graham brothers. Independence to Hangtown, 3 May to 23 August 1852. Typescript, F593.G7, California State Library. Selections published in "The Big Circle Back to Kansas." Ed. William E. Koch. *Kansas Magazine* (1966), 52–57. Mattes 1182, 3 stars.

Graham, Calvin H. *Diary, Independence to Hangtown, 2 May to 8 September 1853*. Typescript, Kansas State Historical Society and Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1379, 2 stars.

Graham, Henry W. *Diary, St. Joseph to Hangtown, 19 March to 5 August 1850*. Indiana Historical Society. Mattes 809, 3 stars.

Graham, John Melvin, *Diary of John Melvin Graham, Brownville, Nebraska Territory to Denver City 1860*. Computer Typescript of Holograph Diary in Mattes Library Collection.

Graham, Richard Hill and Sidney Smith. "Report of a Journey to the Rocky Mountains" [1843]. Ed. by John E. Sunder. *Missouri Historical Society Bulletin* 11 (1945), 41-53. Mattes 81, 3 stars.

Grant, Caleb. See Caleb Green.

Grant, John Francis. *Very Close to Trouble: The Johnny Grant Memoir* [1847]. Ed. by Lyndel Meikle. Pullman, Wash: Washington State University Press, 1996.

Grant, Richard. *Statement of Servants, Snake Country Outfits, 1846-1850, Columbia District*. B223/d/195 fo. 12-13 [1850], Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Manitoba. See also Simpson, George.

Grantham, William D. *Diary, 1850*. Vault MSS 666, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:19:./temp/~ammem\\_NNZ1::](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:19:./temp/~ammem_NNZ1::) [14 September 2006].

Granville Company. *Granville Company Diary, Independence to Feather River, 1849*. WA MSS 228, Beinecke Library. Mattes 463, 3 stars.

Gratiot, Henry. *Journal, Syracuse, Missouri, to Mountain City, Colorado, to Cleveland, Missouri, 3 May, 8 June, to 27 September 1859*. Missouri Historical Society. Mattes 1687, 1 star. See also Henry Terry Gratiot, *Journal, 1860*. *Diary of a trip west in 1860 with accounts dated 1859-1868*. ARC:A0608, Missouri Historical Society.

Graves, Pusey. *Diary and Letters, 1850*. Typescript, Earlham College Library, Richmond, Indiana.

Gray, Charles Glass. *Off at Sunrise: The Overland Journal of Charles Glass Gray* [1849]. Ed. by Thomas D. Clark. San Marino, Calif: The Huntington Library, 1976.

Gray, Dr. G. W. "Incidents of the Trip of the Gray Party" [1852]. In Origen Thomson, *Crossing the Plains: Narratives of the Scenes, Incidents and Adventures*, 116-20.

Gray, Martha Jane. *Diary, Decatur County, Indiana to Linn County, Oregon, 10 March to 14 September 1852*. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Photocopy of original manuscript and Richard P. Draves transcription.

Gray, William H. *A History of Oregon, 1792–1849; Drawn from Personal Observations and Authentic Information* [1836, 1837, 1838]. Portland, Oreg: Harris & Holman, for the author, 1870.

Graydon, Dr. "From the California Boys Again," Camp over Kansas River, 3 May 1849; and "Correspondence," Fort Kearny, 19 May 1849. *Indiana State Sentinel* (Indianapolis), 24 May and 21 June 1849. Ralph Paul Bieber Gold Rush Collection, Huntington Library.

Greeley, Horace. *An Overland Journey, from New York to San Francisco in the Summer of 1859*. New York, N.Y: C. M. Saxton, Barker & co.; San Francisco, Calif: H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1860. Republished with notes by Charles T. Duncan. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1964. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa;idno=AFK4378> [10 August 2006]. See also Greeley, "The Plains, As I Crossed Them Ten Years Ago." *Harper's Magazine* 38 (May 1869), 789–95. Digital copy at <http://harpers.org/archive/1869/05/the-plains-as-i-crossed-them-ten-years-ago/> [14 December 2006].

Green, Caleb. *Journal Containing A Visit to the Great Salt Lake or Observations during a five month's Residence in Utah (1856, 1857)*. A0612, Caleb Green Collection, 1862, Missouri Historical Society. See also Caleb Grant [*sic*], Report, 12 December 1856. In *Church Emigration Book*, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6058,00.html> [21 May 2011].

Green, Edmund. "Recollections of 1849." In Edward Topham, *Castles in California, 1849–1952*. Jackson, Calif: Amador County Historical Society, 1952.

Green, Ephraim. *A Road from El Dorado: The 1848 Trail Journal of Ephraim Green*. Ed. by Will Bagley. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Prairie Dog Press, 1991.

Green, James. "Incidents of the Indian Outbreak of 1864: Freighting on the Plains – Plum Creek Massacre." *Nebraska State Historical Society Publications* 19 (1919), 1–27. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/publicationsofne19nebr> [24 May 2013].

Green, Jay. *Diary of Jay Green: Covering the Period May 1, 1852, to July 27, 1852, During the Crossing of the Plains and Mountains in a Journey from Duncan's Ferry, Missouri, to Hangtown (Placerville) California*. Ed. by Merrell Kitchen from the original manuscript diary. Stockton, Calif: San Joaquin Pioneer and Historical Society, 1955.

Greenslit, George H. "A Day with the Indians" [1864]. *Denver Republican* (Colorado Territory), 21 February 1884. Copy at Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1953, 2 stars.

Greer, Will Henry. *A Boy on the Plains and in the Rockies; and Other Stories: Being an Account of a Boy's Trip from Iowa to Pike's Peak and Return in 1860*. Illus. by Blanche Greer. Boston, Mass: The Gorham Press, 1917. Mattes 1769, 2 stars.

Gregory, Henry. Letter to "My Dear Friends," 21 July 1849, South Pass; 24 March 1850, Forty miles northeast of Sacramento. In *The Long Road to California: The Journal of Cephas Arms Supplemented with Letters by Traveling Companions on the Overland Trail in 1849*. Ed. by John Cumming. The Private Press of John Cumming: Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1985, 63–68, 127–32. Kay Threlkeld transcription, November 2008.

Gregson, James and Eliza. "The Gregson Memoirs. Mrs. Gregson's 'Memory' and the Statement of James Gregson" [1845]. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 19:2 (June 1940) 113–43. Digital copies at <http://www.cis-co.com/gregson/statement.html> and <http://www.cis-co.com/gregson/memory.html> [17 October 2005].

Gridley, John T. Letters to Family, 1850, Describing Overland Journey to California. In *George Gridley Papers, 1850-1859, MSS 82/62 c*, Bancroft Library. Mattes 811, 2 stars.

Griffin, Charles Emerson. Recollections of 1848. In *Autobiography, ca. 1875–1893*, LDS Archives, 6-7. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5497> [27 December 2012]. Mattes 300, 1 star.

Griffin, Eli Augustus. Diary, 1853, 1856, 1859. Michigan State University. Mattes 1380, 1556, and 1689, 1, 3, and 1 stars.

Griffin, John S. *A Doctor Comes to California: The Diary of John S. Griffin, Assistant Surgeon with Kearny's Dragoons, 1846–1847*. Ed. by George Walcot Ames Jr. and George D. Lyman. San Francisco, Calif: California Historical Society, 1943.

Griffith, Andrew Jackson. *Hancock County, Illinois to California in 1850: The Diary of Dr. Andrew Jackson Griffith*. Eastern Washington Historical Society. Mattes 812, 3 stars.

Griffith, Humphrey. Letters to Mary and Reece Griffith, 1849. MSS HM 74800-74815, Huntington Library.

Grindell, John. *The Overland Narrative of John Grindell, 1850*. Typescript, WA MSS S-233 G885, Beinecke Library. Mattes 813, 2 stars.

- Grinstead, Frances. William Grinstead Papers, 1850. 1 f. C2921, Western Historical Manuscripts.
- Grinstead, William. Account Book, 1850. Kansas State Historical Society. Mattes 814, 1 star.
- Grist, Franklin R. Letters, 1849. In Elizabeth Washington Grist Knox Papers, Southern Historical Collection, Wilson Library, University of North Carolina.
- Griswold, Cornelius. Letters to His Mother and Father from Kansas, 1860. Beinecke Library.
- Griswold, Harriet Booth. "From Ashtabula to Petaluma, 1859." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:217-44.
- Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon. Reminiscences [1856]. Pioneer History Collection, Pioneer Memorial Museum, Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-18727,00.html> [12 December 2010].
- Gros, Christian. Letters, 12, 22 March, 22 and 25 April, 30 May 1850. Typescript, Indiana Historical Society. Mattes 815, 2 stars.
- Ground, Eliza A. Butler. Letter to Dear Brother and Sister, John M. and Eliza Butler, 25 December 1853. "Letters from the Butler Sisters," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:20-22. Digital copy at <http://www.wou.edu/provost/library/archives/university/butler/12weg.php> [23 March 2013].
- Grover, Joel (A. E. McConnell?). Overland to Oregon, 1853. Manuscript Journal, Ayer MS 3083, Newberry Library.
- Grow, S. L. Overland Journey from Clinton, Wisconsin to Fort Laramie, 1850. WA MSS 235, Beinecke Library. Mattes 816, 3 stars.
- Gruwell, John Daves. Account of 1849 overland journey to southern California. Dictated to S. B. Moore, 18 October 1887. Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, Bancroft Library. See also Hafen, ed., *Journals of Forty-niners: Salt Lake to Los Angeles*, 53-55.
- Grundtvig, Frants (Francis) Christian. Autobiographical Sketch, 1856 (1909), LDS Archives. See also "Frants Christian Grundtvig," *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 9:67-69. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=57&sourceId=4785> [29 December 2012].
- Guill, Mary Jane Bryan. Overland Diary of a Journey from Livingston County, Missouri to Butte County, California, 5 May to 5 September 1860. Typescript, 920/0G957glm, California State Library. Mattes 1771, 3 stars.

Gully, Samuel. Letter to Brigham Young, 21 May 1849, LDS Archives; and Gully to Presdt. B. Young, 3 July 1849, in Brigham Young, Office Files 1832-1878, reel 30, box 21, fd. 15, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=4718&sourceId=11931> [3 July 2013].

Gundlach, John H. Minutes of My Trip to California, May–Aug 1850. Box 4, Gundlach Papers, Missouri Historical Society. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Gunnison, John W. Diary and Letters, 1849–1850. In Brigham D. Madsen, ed. *Exploring the Great Salt Lake: The Stansbury Expedition of 1849–50*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1989. See also Gunnison, *The Mormons, or, Latter-day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake*. Philadelphia, Penn: Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1852. Second edition, 1860. Reprinted Brookline, Mass: Paradigm Publications, 1993. Digital copy at <http://www.isle-of-man.com/manxnotebook/fulltext/gu1852/index.htm#index> [17 April 2006]; and *Guide to the Kansas gold mines at Pike's Peak: Describing the routes, camping places, tools, outfits, &c. / from notes of Capt. J. W. Gunnison, topographical engineer. Also, an address on the new gold mines, delivered at Kansas City, by Col. Wm. Gilpin, accompanied by a map of the routes from eastern Kansas to the mines*. Cincinnati, Ohio: E. Mendenhall, 1859. Reprinted Denver, Colo: Nolie Mumey, 1952.

Guseman, Abraham. Letter to John A. Guseman, 26 April 1851. Indiana Historical Society and MSS FAC 1971, Huntington Library.

## H

H. "Pencilings by the Way, of Life on the Plains." *Daily Alta California* (San Francisco), 4 September to 6 October 1850, passim, 2/2.

Haas, John B. "John B. Haas, Pioneer Autobiography" [1853]. Ed. by Carl Hass. *Pony Express Courier* (June-December 1938). Copy at Stanford University Library. Mattes 1381, 2 stars.

Hackett, Charles C. Letter, Fort Kearny, 19 June 1849. *St. Louis Reveille*, 11 July 1849. Mattes 468, 1 star.

Hackman, David Baer. *A Pennsylvania Mennonite and the California Gold Rush: The [1850] Journal and Letters of David Baer Hackman*. Ed. by Lawrence Knorr. Camp Hill, Penn: Sunbury Press, 2011.

Hackney, John S. "Diary, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:299–315.

Hackney, Joseph. Journal, 1849. In Elizabeth Page, *Wagons West: A Story of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 1930. Digital selections at <http://jersey.illinoisgenweb.org/Gold/BlueRush.html> [4 July 2013].

Hadley, Amelia E. Hammond [Shinn]. *Journal to Oregon, of Travails [sic]* [1851]. Typescript in possession of Jeffrey P. Baker, Harrison, Idaho. Published as "Journal of Travails to Oregon." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:53–96.

Hadley, C. B. Recollection. "The Plains Indian War in 1865." *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series, Vol. V. Lincoln, Nebraska: Jacob North & Company, Printers, 1902, 273–78.

Hadley, Lorenzo. Recollections of 1863. Interview, in "Utah Pioneer Biographies," 44 vols., 12:14-17. Typescript, Utah State Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trail> [3 January 2013].

Hafen, Mary Ann Stuki. *Recollections of a Handcart Pioneer of 1860: a woman's life on the Mormon frontier*. Denver, Colo: Privately printed for her descendants, 1938. Bison Books edition with an introduction by Donna Toland Smart, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2004.

Hafford, Warren Graves. *Diary of Warren Graves Hafford kept on his trip to California in the gold rush of 1850*. Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Fremont, Ohio. Margaret Frances Hafford Thomas typescript.

Hagglestein, George Michael. *Diary, St. Louis to Hangtown, 25 April to 27 August 1850*. Typescript, BH14, California State Library. See also *The Hagelstein Diary: My Trip to California; Authentic Daily Record of the Journey of a Pioneer to California during the Gold Rush*. Trans. from the German by LeVern W. Cutler. Mimeograph, SCM0287, Stanford University Special Collections. Mattes 818.

Haight, Henry W. Recollection, 1850, State Historical Society of Iowa. Published as *We Walked to California in 1850*. Ed. by Richard A. Edwards. Olympia, Wash: House Arkeep Press, 2013. Mattes 819, 2 stars.

Haight, Isaac Chauncey. *Journal, 13 June to 22 September 1847*. Typescript, Special Collections, Southern Utah University. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=285&sourceId=6125> [3 January 2013]. See also *Journal, 19 April to 4 July 1850*. In *Diary, 1842–1862*, MSS A115, Utah State Historical Society.

Haines, James W. Dictation Recorded for H. H. Bancroft of *Overland Journey to Placerville, 1849*. MSS C-D 323, Bancroft Library. Mattes 470, 2 stars.

Hale, Alma Helaman, *Journal, Grantsville, Utah to Florence, Nebraska and back to Grantsville, 4 May to 3 October 1862*. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=159&sourceId=5376>. See also recollections of 1848 and 1862 in *Autobiography, ca. 1901*, LDS Archives, 1, 9–11. Digital copies at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=179&sourceId=26948> [3 January 2013].

Hale, Aroet Lucious. Diary of Aroet Lucious Hale, 1848. Typescript, BX 8608. A1a no.1958, Special Collections, BYU Library. Digital copy at <http://www.boap.org/LDS/Early-Saints/AHale.html> [4 July 2013].

Hale, Israel F. "Diary of a Trip to California in 1849." *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 2:2 (June 1925), 61–130. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Hale, John. *California As It Is: Description of a Tour by the Overland Route and South Pass of the Rocky Mountains. Across the Continent of N. America: giving an account of the great desert basin; boiling springs, and many other natural curiosities; emigrant sufferings; fraudulent speculations; description of soil, gold region, mining, &c. Also, the society of California, Indian traits, and journey home across the Isthmus* [1849].

Rochester, N.Y: Printed for the author, by W. Heughes, 1851. Second Edition, San Francisco: Grabhorn Press, 1954.

Haley, Wade Hampton. Letter to Silas T. Haley, 26 September 1864. In Haley Family Papers, 1864–1867, 1 f. C337, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Hall, Edwin G. Letters, 1849. Formerly at California State Library. In *The Overland Diary of James A. Pritchard, from Kentucky to California in 1849*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 185.

Hall, George H. Overland Letters, 1849–1850. WA MSS S-288 H1422, Beinecke Library.

Hall, O. J. Diary of a Forty-Niner, May to October 1849. Dale L. Morgan Typescript, MSS A 636, Utah State Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Hall, Thomas Wakeman. *Recollections of a Grandfather* [1849]. Oak Park, Illinois: By the family, 1895, 1–20.

Haller, Granville O. Diary of the Winass Expedition, 1855. In Papers, 1842–1993, Special Collections, University of Washington Library.

Hallett, Ellen. Letter, 1862, from Lehi City, Utah, to her parents in Portsmouth, England. Summarized in *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 24 January 1863, 59–60. Digital copy at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5282,00.html> [10 January 2014].

Hals, Hans Jensen. Recollections of 1854. Typescript, LDS Archives. See also Journal excerpt, *Deseret Evening News*, 26 September 1908, 25. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5351> [3 January 2013]. Mattes 1476, 3 stars.

Hambleton, Chalkley J. *A Gold Hunter's Experience* [1860]. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and Sons Company, 1898. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988.

Hamelin, Joseph P., Jr. Journals, 1849, 1856, 1857. WA MSS 239, Beinecke Library.

Hamerick, George R. A Journal of our Travels across the Mountains to California, 1863. George M. Taylor transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.ronsattic.com/journal.htm> [4 July 2013].

Hamilton, Ezra M. Reminiscences [1853]. Ezra M. Hamilton Collection, Box 213, California State Library.

Hamilton, Gideon Anthony. Reminiscences of Overland Journey, 1863. MSS HM 26463-26512 and HM 50923-50975, Huntington Library.

Hamilton, Supplina. Letter to Dr. J. M. Powell, 9 January 1900. Recollection of 1851 Trek to Oregon. From Charles Dailey, "Pioneer Washington Preacher." Digital copy at <http://ncbible.org/nwh/ProHamilton.html> [19 November 2006].

Hammer, Jacob. *This Emigrating Company: The 1844 Oregon Trail Journal of Jacob Hammer*. Ed. by Thomas A. Rumer. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1990.

Hammond, Selina Walker. Autobiographical Sketch [1853, ca. 1913–1915], 1–3. LDS Archives, Salt Lake City, Utah. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6111,00.html> [5 January 2007].

Hammond, William W. Autobiography of William Wallace Hammond [1857], March 1937. Typescript, HM 72763, Huntington Library.

Hampton, William H. *Diary of William H. Hampton* [1852]. Sacramento, Calif: State of California Department of Natural Resources, 1958. Mattes 1187, 3 stars.

Hancock, Charles Brent. Reminiscences of 1847, ca. 1884–1889, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=400&sourceId=18607> [22 October 2013].

Hancock, Levi Ward. Fort Leavenworth to Los Angeles and Sutters Fort to Great Salt Lake City Journals, 1846–1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=42676&sourceId=18350> [22 October 2013].

Hancock, Samuel. *The Narrative of Samuel Hancock, 1845–1860; with an introduction by Arthur D. Howden Smith and a map of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: R. M. McBride, 1927. Digital copy formely at

<http://www.endoftheoregontrail.org/hancockpart1.html> [5 January 2007]. Copy in author's possession.

Handsaker, Samuel ("Quail"). "Journal of an Overland Trip to Oregon," 27 April to 20 July 1853. From *Alton County Telegraph* (Illinois). *Alton County Telegraph* (Illinois). Typescript, Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1965. See also Handsaker, "Six Months with an Ox Team"; "Fifty-One Years Ago Today,"; "Journal of an Overland Trip to Oregon," 27 April to 20 July 1853; and "Autobiographical Sketch." In Handsaker, *Pioneer Life by Uncle Sam Handsaker*. Eugene, Oregon: By the author, 1908, 11-13, 15-17, 52-66, 85-88.

Handsaker, Sarah Johnson Cannon. "Coming to Oregon," Recollections of 1854. In Handsaker, *Pioneer Life by Uncle Sam Handsaker*. Eugene, Oregon: By the author, 1908, 13-15.

Hanna, Esther Belle McMillan. Diary of a Journey from Pittsburgh to Oregon City: and related materials, 1852-1914. MSS P-A 313, Bancroft Library. Published with editor's insertions as *Canvas Caravans: Based on the Journal of Esther Belle McMillan Hanna, Who With Her Husband, Rev. Joseph A. Hanna, Brought the Presbyterian Colony to Oregon in 1852*. Ed. by Eleanor Allen. Portland, Oregon: Binfords & Mort, 1946. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Hanna, Joseph A. Letter, Los Angeles, California, 18 March 1904 [1852]. In "First Things Pertaining to Presbyterianism on the Pacific Coast." Ed. by Robert H. Blossom. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 15:2 (June 1914), 95-97. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Hanna, William. Diary, 1850. Typescript. Mss 693, Oregon Society Library.

Hansen, Peter Olsen. Diary, April to August 1849. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5077,00.html> [5 January 2007].

Hansen, Rev. Hans Niels. "An Account of a Mormon Family's Conversion to the Religion of the Latter Day Saints and of Their Trip from Denmark to Utah" [1864]. *Annals of Iowa* (Summer, Fall 1971), 722-28, 765-67. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=30617&sourceId=4944> [19 October 2013].

Hansicker, Charles L. "Letter from a Californian," 8 June 1849; and "Later from the Plains," 22 July 1849. *People's Friend* (Covington, Indiana), 21 July 1849, 2/2; and 13 October 1849, 2/2-3. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Hanson, N. E. Recollections of the Days of '49, Crossing the Plains and Early California Memories. B H251, California State Library.

Harbert, Joseph W. Diary of J. W. Harbert on His Trip across the Plains, 10 May to 25 September 1859. Gregory Franzwa Collection, Mattes Library. Mattes 1691, 1 star.

Harden, Absalom B. Diary, 1847. Mss 111, Oregon Historical Society.

Harding, Stephen Selwyn. Letters, Fort Leavenworth to Great Salt Lake City, 25 May, 13 June, 9 July 1862. Lilly Library, Indiana University. Mattes 1843, 4 stars. See also Etta Martha Reeves French, "A Letter from Stephen S. Harding to William H. Seward." *Indiana Magazine of History*, 26:2 (June 1930), pp. 157–65. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27786440> [4 April 2013].

Hardy, Francis A. Journal of Francis A. Hardy, 1850. WA MSS 242, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Hardy, Sophia L. Goodridge. See Goodridge.

Harker, George Mifflin. Letters, 30 April 1849 to 25 March 1850, *St. Louis Reveille*. Published as "Morgan Street to Old Dry Diggings, 1849." *Glimpses of the Past*, Missouri Historical Society, 6 (April–June 1939), 35–76.

Harker, Joseph. History of Joseph Harker [1847]. David Bigler Typescript. See also Harker, Reminiscences and Journal, 1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=1244&sourceId=16116> [4 July 2013].

Harlan, Aaron W. "Journal of A. W. Harlan While Crossing the Plains in 1850." *Annals of Iowa* 11:1 (April 1913), 32–62. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich_djvu.txt) [8 January 2010].

Harlan, Charles T. Letters to his mother and fiancée, 1849. Typescripts, MSS C-B 494, Bancroft Library. Mattes 479, 3 stars.

Harlan, Jacob Wright. *California '46 to '88* [1846, 1853]. San Francisco, Calif: The Bancroft Company, 1888. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkib:@field\(TITLE+@band\(California+'46+to+'88;+\)\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkib:@field(TITLE+@band(California+'46+to+'88;+))) [20 January 2006].

Harley, Edwin. Diary, 9 June to 11 October 1856. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=6430> [9 January 2013].

Harmon, Appleton Milo. *Appleton Milo Harmon Goes West* [1847]. Ed. by Maybelle Harmon Anderson. Berkeley, Calif: Gillick Press, 1946. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4419,00.html> [8 December 2012]. See also Harmon, Autobiography and Diary, 1850–1853. Vault MSS 75, BYU Library.

Harney, William S. Letters, 2 and 21 June, 26 August, 26 and 28 September 1855. RG 393, Letters Sent, Sioux Expedition 1855–56, National Archives. See also copies at Ash Hollow State Park, Nebraska. Mattes 1522, 4 stars.

Harper, Charles Alfred. Diary, 7 April to 22 July 1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4422,00.html> [9 January 2013]. See also R. Bright, ed. *The Diary of Charles Alfred Harper* [1852]. Salt Lake City? By the family? 1971; and Harper to Brigham Young, Fort Laramie, 14 September 1855, Brigham Young Office Files, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=1956>. Mattes 1190, 2 stars.

Harrington, Leonard E. "Journal of Leonard E. Harrington" [1847]. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 8:1 (January 1940), 3–64.

Harris, George Henry Abbott. Autobiography, 1852. MSS 415, BYU Library. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(upbover+dia6753\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(upbover+dia6753))): [10 January 2014].

Harris, M. J. Letters, 6, 7 June, July? 1850. Jackson County Historical Society Archives, Independence, Missouri. Mattes, 827, 1 star.

Harris, Moses ("Black"). Letter, *Oregon Spectator*, Oregon City, 26 November 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale Morgan, 2:664–66.

Harris, Sarah Hollister. *An Unwritten Chapter of Salt Lake, 1851–1901*. New York, N.Y.: By the Author, 1901, 5–31. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-9288,00.html> [28 January 2006].

Harrison, J. M. Recollections of 1846 [1875]. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Harritt, Jesse. "Diary of Jesse Harritt, 1845." *Transactions of the 38th Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1910), 206–26.

Harrow, Edward C. *The Gold Rush Overland Journal of Edward C. Harrow, 1849*. Austin, Texas: Michael Vinson, 1993. Pacific Overland Narratives, Number One.

Hart, Thos. Letter to Thomas E. Hatcher, Esq., and William L. Hatcher, 20 Haze and 27 February 1850. Digital copy at Kathleen Wilham's Gold Rush Letters Web site <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [4 July 2013].

Hart, William Henry. William Henry Hart Diaries, 1852. MSS 1411, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:1:/temp/~ammem\\_oTtw::](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:1:/temp/~ammem_oTtw::) [11 April 2006].

Harter, George. *Wagon Tracks: George Harter's 1864 Journey to California*. Ed. by Robert D. Harter. Tucson, Ariz: Patrice Press, 2003. Original manuscript, Account of the Journey. In *Covered Wagons, of George Harter and Family in the Year of 1864*. Sutter County Museum, Yuba City, California.

Harty, James N. Letters, 29 June and 9 July 1847. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Harvey, Isaac Julian. *To Oregon and California in 1850: Reminiscences*, Salinas City, Calif., 1897. MSS C-D 5091, Bancroft Library. Mattes, 828, 3 stars.

Harwood, James. *Recollections, Council Bluffs to Salt Lake City, 1852*. Typescript, Herbert S. Auerbach Collection on Mormons and Indians, 1808–1935, Princeton University Library. Mattes 1191, 1 star.

Haskell, Daniel Hale. Journal, 7 September to 8 October 1849, Donner Party camp to San Francisco. Vault Ayer MS 3088, Newberry Library.

Haskell, William S. Diary, 16 April to 23 June 1864. Typescript, SC 806. Montana Historical Society.

Hassenplug, Charles H. *Diary of His Trip to California, 1850*. Mattes Library.

Hastings, Lansford W. *The Emigrants' Guide, to Oregon and California; containing scenes and incidents of a party of Oregon emigrants; a description of Oregon; scenes and incidents of a party of California emigrants; and a description of California; with a description of the different routes to those countries; and all necessary information relative to the equipment, supplies, and the method of traveling*. Cincinnati, Ohio: George Conclin, 1845. Digital copy at <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~hyper/IGUIDE/oregon-t.htm> [8 March 2006]. See also Hastings to John C. Calhoun. *Annual Report of the American Historical Association* (1929), 235.

Hastings, Loren B. *Overland Journey from Illinois*. WA MSS 248, Beinecke Library. Published as "Diary of Loren B. Hastings, A Pioneer of 1847." In *Transactions of the Fifty-First Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association*. Portland, Ore: Chausse-Prudhomme Co. Printers, 1923.

Hatcher, Francis. "Crossing the Plains to California" [1852]. Newspaper clipping dated Browning, Missouri, 24 February 1921. In Ruby Knifong, *The Knifong Family and Its Related Families*. Marceline, Mo: MBC Genealogy Publishing, 1991 and 1994. Subtitled 'Moving on West'. (page 24). Digital copy of Richard Smith transcription at

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~orgenweb/bios/crossingtheplains.html> [4 July 2013].

Haun, Catherine. "A Woman's Trip Across the Plains in 1849." In Lillian Schlissel, ed. *Women's Diaries of the Westward Journey*. New York, N.Y: Schocken Books, 1982, 165–85.

Hauser, John. Recollections of 1854. Typescript, Eastern Washington Historical Society. Mattes 1478, 2 stars.

Haven, Jesse. Journal, 1856. Vols. 4–5, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5319,00.html> [27 September 2006].

Hawk, Al R. "Down Snake River By Boat: Strange Adventures of the Hawk Family in Crossing the Plains in 1852." In Works Progress Administration, *Told by the Pioneers*, 1:158-65. Washington Pioneer Project, 1937. Mattes 1192, 3 stars. Digital copy at [http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=62](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=62) [26 January 2013].

Hawkins, Thomas Samuel. *Some Recollections of a Busy Life* [1860]. San Francisco: P. Elder & Co., 1913, 77–115.

Hawley, H. J. "H. J. Hawley's Diary of His Trip Across the Plains" [1860]. *The Wisconsin Magazine of History*, 19:6 (March 1936), 319–39. Mattes 1775, 2 stars. Digital copy at <http://cdm15932.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/wmh/id/10685/rec/22> [26 January 2013].

Hawley, Sherman. Letters. *Kalamazoo Gazette* (Michigan), 24 August 1849 and 25 January 1850. Mattes 481, 2 stars.

Hayden, Charles W. Journal of the Trip Across The Plains From Wisconsin to Oregon in 1852. MSS 251, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Hayden, Jacob S. Diary, 1852. #1068, Manuscripts Department, Southern Historical Collection, Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Text of diary published in 1922 in the *Fairmont West Virginian*.

Hayden, Mary Jane. *Pioneer Days* [1850]. San Jose, Calif: Murgotten's Press, 1915, 8–26. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1979.

Hayes, George Edward. *George Edward Hayes: A Memorial* [1849]. Ed. by Charles Wells Hayes. Buffalo: By the family, 1882, 25–30.

Haynes, Asa. "Captain Asa Haynes' Diary" [1849]. In John G. Ellenbecker, *The Jayhawkers of Death Valley*. Marysville, Kans: J. G. Ellenbecker, 1938, 124–28.

Haynes, Lieutenant James Milton. Journal extract, 11 to 23 September 1849. In Robert M. Morris, *Journal of an Overland Trip to California, 1849*. WA MSS S-1738, Beinecke Library, Richard L. Rieck Transcription, 2003.

Hays, Jacob O. *Diary of Jacob O. Hays: Lexington Mo to Sacramento*. CALIFORNIA ROUTE. Transcript, 28 April to September 11, 1854, Jacob O. Hays Papers, Collection Number 00543, Box 1, Item 1. American Heritage Center.

Hays, Lorena Lenity. *To the Land of Gold and Wickedness: The 1848–59 Diary of Lorena L. Hays* [1853]. Ed. by Jeanne H. Watson. St. Louis, Mo: Patrice Press, 1988.

Hayter, Thomas, 23 September 1854. Coleman-Hayter Family Letters, 1840-1900, C84, 25 f. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Hayward, John. "Overland Route." In *A Gazetteer of the United States of America by John Hayward*. 1853. Hartford, Conn: Case, Tiffany and Co., 1853, 852. Digital copy at <http://www.railsandtrails.com/gazetteer/1853/routeCA-OR.htm> [24 March 2006].

Hazard, Henry Thomas. *Recollections, Council Bluffs to San Bernardino*, 1853. Typescript, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1385, 1 star.

Haze, Charles W. Letter to Dear friends, Father – Brothers & Sisters. Long's Bar on Father River, 6 January 1850. Charles W. Haze Papers, 1849-1938, 851462 Ac Aa 2, Bentley Library.

Hazlip, John. "Letter From The Salt Lake," 8 July 1849, *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), 4 October 1849. In Morgan, "Letters by Forty-Niners Written from Great Salt Lake City in 1849," 99–101. Kathleen Wilham transcription at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [27 Janury 2013].

Head, William Y. Letter, "The California Bound," 27 April 1849. *Telegraphic Weekly Dispatch* (Keokuk, Iowa), 10 May 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Headen, Ben F. Letter to My Dear Brother & Sister, 16 September 1853. Typescript, C546, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Heald, Samuel. Logbook, 1851. Society of California Pioneers. Mattes 1063, 1 Star.

Healy, Jesse. *Autobiography and Reminiscence of Jesse Healy* [1849], (Deceased), 1901. *Reminiscences of Early Pioneers, 1900-1904*, Society of California Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt4t1nc6vw/?&query=&brand=oac> [9 May 2009].

Healy, John. Letter, Fort Laramie, 1 June 1850. Typescript, Box 3, 1805–1979, Henderson Collection.

Healy, Sarah Ide. *Recollections of 1845*. In Simeon Ide, *A Biographical Sketch of the Life of William B. Ide: With a minute and interesting account of one of the largest emigrating companies, 3000 miles over land, from the East to the Pacific Coast, and what is claimed as the most authentic and reliable account of "the virtual conquest of California, in June, 1846, by the Bear Flag Party," as given by its leader, the late Hon. William Brown Ide*. Claremont, N.H: Published for the Subscribers, 1880. Reprinted Glorieta, N.M: Rio Grande Press, 1967.

Heap, Gwinn Harris. *Central Route to the Pacific, from the Valley of the Mississippi to California: Journal of the expedition of E. F. Beale, Superintendent of Indian Affairs for California, and Gwinn Harris Heap, from the Missouri to California, in 1853*. Philadelphia, Penn: Lippincott, Grambo and Co., 1854. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/centralroutetop00bealgoog> [7 July 2013]. Republished as *Central route to the Pacific by Gwin Harris Heap, with Related Material on Railroad Explorations and Indian Affairs by Edward F. Beale, Thomas H. Benton, Kit Carson, and E.A. Hitchcock, and in Other Documents, 1853–54*. Ed. by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1957.

Hearn, Fleming G. *A Journal for 1850*. Mss 6014, Oregon Historical Society.

Hearst, George. *Recollections, 1850*. In *The Way It Was: Recollections of U.S. Senator George Hearst 1820-1891*. Ed. by William Randolph Hearst, Jr. San Francisco, Calif: The Hearst Corporation, 1972. See also 14, 21, 28 August and 4 September 1966, *San Francisco Examiner*. Copy at Society of California Pioneers.

Hecox, James. *The Way I Went to California [1849]*. Digital copy on Shirley Richberger Butler's Richberger Homestead Web site beginning at [http://butler\\_s.tripod.com/family/hecoxdiary1.htm](http://butler_s.tripod.com/family/hecoxdiary1.htm) [22 December 2005]. Copy in author's possession.

Hecox, Judge Adna A. "Biographical Sketch of Adna A. Hecox [1846]. *History of Santa Cruz County, California: Together with Personal Notices of Prominent Citizens*. San Francisco, Calif: Wallace W. Elliott & Co., Publishers, 1879, 16–20. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/historyofsantacr00will> [27 January 2013].

Hecox, Margaret M. "The Story of Margaret M. Hecox." Ed. by Marie Valhasky. *Overland Monthly and Out West Magazine* 19:113 (May 1892), 535–47. See also *California Caravan: The 1846 Overland Trail Memoir of Margaret M. Hecox*. Ed. by Richard H. Dillon. San Jose, Calif: Harlan-Young Press, 1966.

Hedges, William Hawkins. *Pike's Peak – or Busted: Frontier Reminiscences of William Hawkins Hedges [1860]*. Ed. by Herbert O. Brayer. Illustrated by David T. Vernon. Evanston, Ill: Branding Iron Press, 1954, 1–22. Mattes 1776, 1 star.

Heiskell, Hugh Brown. *A Forty-niner from Tennessee: The Diary of Hugh Brown Heiskell*. Ed. by Edward M. Steel. Knoxville, Tenn: University of Tennessee Press, 1998.

- Helm, Francis [McClure]. Crossing the Plains in 1856. Typescript in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library, NFTC. Digital copy at [http://www.rootsweb.com/~camcgs/crossing\\_the\\_plains.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~camcgs/crossing_the_plains.htm) [7 July 2013].
- Henderson, John Harris. Overland in 1847. In *Autobiography* [ca. 1909], LDS Archives. 38–42. Digital copy at: <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-11923,00.html> [7 July 2013].
- Henriod, Gustave Louis Edward. *Autobiography*, 1853. LDS Archives, 4-6. See also Carter, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 11:316–23. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=315&sourceId=6275> [27 January 2013].
- Henry, Dr. Anson G. *Correspondence and Journal*, Springfield, Illinois, to Portland, Oregon, 6 April to 31 August 1852. Includes letters to his patient, Abraham Lincoln. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Mattes 1194, 1 star.
- Henry, Edward. *Letters*, 13 April, 12 May 1850. California State Library. Mattes 833, 1 star.
- Hentz, Charles. *Letters to His Mother*, 1849–1850. MSS C-B 704, Bancroft Library.
- Herbert, Lemuel. *Personal Diary of Rev. Lemuel Herbert from Delaware, Ohio, April 2, 1850 to Placerville, California and Return, 6 November 1851*. Typescript, ed. by G. Richard Blair. Delaware County Historical Society and Genealogical Society, Delaware, Ohio.
- Herndon, Sarah Raymond. *Days on the Road: Crossing the Plains in 1865*. New York, N.Y.: Burr Printing House, 1902. Republished as *Overland Days to Montana in 1865. The diary of Sarah Raymond and journal of Dr. Waid Howard*. Ed. by Raymond W. and Mary Lund Settle. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1971. Republished with a foreword by Mary Barmeyer O'Brien. See also *Days on the Road*. Helena, Mont: The Globe Pequot Press, 2003. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/daysonroadcrossi00hern> [28 March 2013].
- Herr, Henry R. *Diary*, 1862. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.
- Herritt, Jesse. *Diary*, 1845. *Transactions of the 39th Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, June 21, 1909, Containing the Diary of Jesse Herritt, 1845*. Portland: Chausse-Prudhomme Co. Printers, 1914, 506–26.
- Hess, John W. "John W. Hess with the Mormon Battalion" [1847]. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 4 (April 1931), 47–55.

Hester, Craven P. "Letter from California," 18 October 1849, *Bloomington Indiana Tribune and Monroe Farmer*, 29 December 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Hester, Sallie. "The Diary of a Pioneer Girl: The Adventures of Sallie Hester, Aged Twelve." *The Argonaut* 97 (12 September to 24 October 1925). Reprinted as *A Covered Wagon Girl: The Diary of Sallie Hester, 1849–1850*. Mankata, Minn: Blue Earth Press, 2000. See also "The Diary of a Pioneer Girl," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 2:211–35.

Hewitt, Henry Leeds. "The Hewitt Overland Diary" [1850]. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 24:2 (April 1933), 133–48. Mattes 834, 2 stars. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/issue/view/554> [28 January 2013]

Hewitt, Randall Henry. *Notes by the Way: Memoranda of a journey across the plains, from Dundee, Ill., to Olympia, W.T. May 7, to November 3, 1862*. Olympia, Wash: Printed at the Office of the Washington Standard, 1863. Digital copy at [http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=38](http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=38) [13 October 2006]. Revised edition, *Across the Plains and Over the Divide: A Mule Train Journey East to West in 1862, and incidents connected therewith, with map and illustrations, by Randall H. Hewitt*. New York, N.Y: Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Argosy-Antiquarian, 1964.

Heywood, Joseph Leland. *Overland Mail Diary*, 2 November 1856–2 January 1857. MSS 179, BYU Library. Digital copy at [http://www.nhfelt.org/Doc\\_Other/Heywood\\_Joseph%20L.pdf](http://www.nhfelt.org/Doc_Other/Heywood_Joseph%20L.pdf) [7 July 2013].

Heywood, Martha Spence. *Journal*, 30 June to 2 October 1850, LDS Archives, 3–14. Published as *Not by Bread Alone: The Journal of Martha Spence Heywood, 1850–56*. Ed. Juanita Brooks. 1978], 11–32. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=164&sourceId=5399> [27 January 2013].

Hickman, Peter L. *Diary, St. Joseph to Hangtown*, 5 May to 19 August 1850. Frank Hickman and May Hickman Laidlaw Typescript, 920.0H628h1d and BH62, California State Library. Mattes 1195, 2 stars.

Hickman, Richard Owen. "'Dick's Works,' An Overland Journey to California in 1852: The Journal of Richard Owen Hickman." Ed. by Paul C. Phillips. *The Frontier, A Magazine of the Northwest* 9:3 (March 1929), 161–80. Reprinted as "Sources of Northwest History No. 6," Missoula, Mont: Montana State University, 1929. See also *Diaries and Letters of Richard Owen Hickman, 1852*. Typescript, Wyoming State Archives. Digital copy at <http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/westertrails/photoalbum/archives/documents/roh/> [8 August 2006].

Hickman, William A. and J. H. Beadle. *Brigham's Destroying Angel: Being the Life, Confession, and Startling Disclosures of the Notorious Bill Hickman, the Danite Chief of Utah* [1849, 1857]. New York, N.Y: Geo. A. Crofutt, 1872. Reprinted Salt Lake City, Utah: Shepard Publishing Company, 1904. Digital copy at <http://www.antimormon.8m.com/hickmanindex.html> [27 September 2006].

Hicks, George Armstrong. Overland in 1852. In *Family Record and History of Geo. A. Hicks*, LDS Archives, 10–11. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-12163,00.html> [12 August 2007].

Higbee, John Somers. Diary, to 1 July 1847. MSS 1055 1847, LDS Archives and Special Collections, BYU Library. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=405&sourceId=4425> [7 July 2013]. See also Higbee, Diary, 27 May to 13 August 1852, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=10565&sourceId=5344> [7 July 2013].

Hill, Emma Shepard. *A Dangerous Crossing and What Happened on the Other Side* [1864]. Illustrated by Jane Porter Robertson. Denver, Colorado: Press of the Smith-Brooks Company, 1914, 3–41.

Hill, Hank Neville. "The Lost Trail" [1853]. *Junction City Times* [Oregon], 23 and 30 November 1901. Digital copy formerly at <http://www.ukans.edu/kansas/seneca/oregon/losttral.html> [24 December 2005]. Copy in possession of the author.

Hill, Jasper S. *The Letters of a Young Miner: Covering the Adventures of Jasper S. Hill During the California Gold Rush, 1849–1852*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis Jr. San Francisco, Calif: Barbara and Bill Holman for John Howell Books, 1964.

Hill, John Berry. *A Gold Hunter: Memoirs of John Berry Hill, 1827-1917* [1850]. Ed. by Kristin Delaplane. Vacaville, Calif: Masterpiece Memoirs, 1997.

Hill, Sarah. Our Trip to Oregon [1843]. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 82, 1 star.

Hill, William Henry. Recollection of 1862 Trek to Utah. In *Autobiography*, 1910–1912, Family History Library and LDS Archives, 5–9. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=101&sourceId=5056> [4 July 2013].

Hillabord, Adam. Letters to brother, 1850, describing overland journey to California. MSS 84/111 c, Bancroft Library. Mattes 836. 1 star.

Hillman, John Wesley. Reminiscences of a Famous Forty-Niner and the Discoverer of Crater Lake [1849]. Typescript, Huntington Library. Mattes 488, 2 stars.

Hills, Cornelius. "Cornelius Hills Crosses the Plains" [1847, 1851]. Ed. by Hallie H. Huntington. *Lane County Historian* 7:3 (September 1962), 43–53.

Hills, Louis Samuel. Diary, Jan.-Dec. 1862. In Diaries, 1862–1868, vol. 1, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5184,00.html> [7 October 2006].

Hillyer, Edwin. "From Waupun to Sacramento in 1849: the Gold Rush Journal of Edwin Hillyer." Ed. by John O. Holzhueter. *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 49:3 (Spring 1966), 210–44. Original at WIHV85-A680, Historical Society of Wisconsin Library. Digital copy at <http://content.wisconsinhistory.org/cdm/ref/collection/wmh/id/45683> [7 July 2013].

Himes, George. "An Account of Crossing the Plains in 1853, and of the First Trip by Immigrants through the Cascade Mountains, via Natchess Pass." *Transactions of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1907), 134–52.

Hinckley, Ira Nathaniel. Diary, March 1857 to June 1858. MS 13687, LDS Archives.

Hinde, Edmund Cavileer. *Journal of Edmund Cavileer Hinde: Overland to California in 1850*. Ed. by Jerome Peltier. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1983.

Hindley, Jane Charters Robinson. Journal, 7 June to 3 September 1855. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=147&sourceId=5044> [28 January 2013]. See also Reminiscences of 1855. In Carter, *Our Pioneer Heritage* 20 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958–77, 16:530.

Hindley, John and John Parson. Letter to Erastus Snow. *St. Louis Luminary*, 1 Sept. 1855, 162; and 8 Sept. 1855, 166. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7842,00.html>.

Hindman, David R. Overland Trek to California, 1849. In *The Way To My Golden Wedding*. St. Joseph, Mo: 1908. Robin Worth Petersen digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilschuy/Hindmangold.html> [17 January 2011].

Hinds, Rev. Thomas William. Diary, Kanessville to Sierra Nevada, 1 May to 22 September 1850. Crossing the Plains in 1850: Being an Account of the Journey of Rev. T.W. Hinds and Family from Farmington, Iowa, to California, typewritten

from the diary of T.W. Hinds by Leland F. Hinds. F593 .H56 1908a, Special Collections, University of California at Santa Cruz Library.

Hines, Celinda K. "Diary of Celinda K. Hines." *Transactions of the Forty-sixth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1918), 69–125. Reprinted as "Life and Death on the Oregon Trail: Celinda Hines." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:77–136.

Hines, Dr. Philip John. "An Ohioan's Letter from the California Gold Fields in 1850." Ed. by Robert Ralph Davis, Jr. *Ohio History* 76:3 (Summer 1967), 159–63.

Digital copy at

<http://publications.ohiohistory.org/ohstemplate.cfm?action=detail&Page=0076159.html&StartPage=159&EndPage=163&volume=76&notes=notes%20179%2D180&newtitle=Volume%2076%20Page%20159> [26 August 2006].

Hinman, Charles G. Diary, 1849. In Hinman Papers, 1849–1850, 1862. C MSS - M1610, Denver Public Library. Published as *A Pretty Fair View of the Eliphent; or, Ten Letters by Charles G. Hinman Written During His Trip Overland from Groveland, Illinois, to California in 1849 and His Adventures in the Gold Fields in 1849 and 1850*. Ed. by Collin Storm. Chicago, Ill: Printed for Everett D. Graff by Gordon Martin, 1960. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/aprettyfairviewo00hinm> [24 March 2013].

Hitchcock, Harriett. "Thoughts by the Way, 1864–1865." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:323–64.

Hite, Abraham. A Trip across the Plains March 28–October 27, 1853. Typescript, B H67s, California State Library. See also Mary Fetter Hite Sanford.

Hite, Joseph. Log of the Oregon Road, Kanessville to Oregon City, 6 May to 19 October 1853. Typescript, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1390, 1 star.

Hitt, T. B. Report, 1850. In "Brekenridge Scrapbook," Western Historical Manuscripts. Mattes 1839, 1 star.

Hittell, John S. "Reminiscences of the Plains and Mines in '49 and '50." *Overland Monthly and Out West Magazine* 9:13 (February 1889), 193–205. Digital copy at [http://books.google.com/books?id=hLY4AAAAIAAJ&pg=PA193&dq="Reminiscences+of+the+Plains+and+Mines+in+'49+](http://books.google.com/books?id=hLY4AAAAIAAJ&pg=PA193&dq=)" [10 May 2009]. See also Hittell, *The Resources of California: Comprising Agriculture, Mining, Geography, Climate, Commerce, &c., and the Past and Future Development*. San Francisco, Calif: A. Roman and Company, 1863. Sixth edition, 1874. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa;idno=ABA5343.0001.001> [28 July 2006].

Hittle, Jonas. Diary 1849. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Hively, Sarah. Diary. 18 March 1863 to 9 July 1865. Manuscript, STX V 04/11/88 C MSS -M356 V;Rg4;Sec1;Sf4;Bx8, Denver Public Library.

Hixon, Adrietta Applegate. On to Oregon! A True Story of a Young Girl's Journey into the West. See Todd, Mary Ellen [Applegate].

Hixson, Jasper Morris. Diary, May-August 1849. "A Gold Hunter. The Itinerary Across the Continent in 1849. J. H. Hixson's Unique Diary. From the Missouri River to Sacramento in the Days of the Argonauts Mapped Out." *Los Angeles Daily Herald*, 13 January to 30 April 1890. Typescript, MSS C-F 118, Bancroft Library. Excerpted in Coy, *The Great Trek*, 149-54, 177, 199-211. [Original manuscript destroyed in a Los Angeles flood, 1890.] Kay Threlkeld transcription. See also Hixson, Letter to Robert H. Miller, 20 May 1849, Camp No. 19. Robert H. Miller Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Hoagland, John G. "'The Mountain Bound Vallies': Two Letters by a Traveler of 1859." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 21:3 (July 1953), 227-35.

Hobart, Randall, Rev. Letter-Diary of a Wolverine Ranger, 5 May, 4 July 1849. *Democratic Expounder* (Marshall, Michigan), 1 June-14 September 1849.

Hobbs, Henry. Journal, 8 June to 4 September 1859. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4680,00.html> [20 July 2006].

Hobson, Sarah. "The George Hobson Party of Emigrants Ascending Donner Pass" [1847]. In Jay W. Hobson, *The Hobson Family Lineage – Descendants of George and Elizabeth Hobson*. Compiled by Jay W. Hobson from The Hobson Family Data Exchange. Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Publishing for J. W. Hobson, 1994. Digital copy formerly at <http://www.lofthouse.com/history/HobsonG.html>. Copy in author's possession.

Hockersmith, Martha J. Reminiscences of Overland Journey with Lost Wagon Train, 1853. Typescript, Mss 615, Oregon Historical Society.

Hockett, William A. Recollections of 1847. Typescript, 1914, Mss 1036, Oregon Historical Society.

Hodder, Halie Riley. "Crossing the Plains in War Times" [1865]. *Colorado Magazine* 10:4 (July 1933), 131-37.

Hoffman, Benjamin. Diary, 27 March to 1 September 1849. In "West Virginia Forty-Niners." Ed. by C. H. Ambler. *West Virginia History* 3:1 (October 1941), 59-75.

Hoffman, William. Journal, 13 April to 1 August 1853. Typescript, Mss 537, Oregon Historical Society. Digital transcription by Kay Threlkeld. Selections of

Hoffman's journal to 26 August 1853 published as "An Accurate Observer." Ed. by Arthur S. Taylor and William McKinney. *Idaho Yesterdays* 8:2 (Summer 1964), 20-25.

Hoffmann, Wilhelm. *Reise Skizzen von Wilhelm Hoffmann*, 1849. Trans. typescript, WA MSS 258, Beinecke Library. Mattes 496, 4 stars.

Hogan, Goudy Ericson. Council Bluffs, to the Salt Lake Valley, 1848. In *Autobiography*, Typescript 1945, FAC 1663. The Huntington Library. See also digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4573,00.html> [17 November 2012].

Holbrook, Joseph. *Reminiscences of 1848*. LDS Archives, 145-47. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=4&sourceId=4577> [28 January 2013].

Holcomb, William (Billy) Francis. *A Sketch of the Life of Wm. F. Holcomb*, 1850. MSS C-D 5205, Bancroft Library.

Holliday, George H. *On the Plains In '65: Twelve Months in the Volunteer Cavalry Service, among the Indians of Nebraska, Colorado, Dakota, Wyoming, and Montana. Thrilling Adventures, Fine Scenery, and How the Boys Put in the Time in the Far West*. N.p., n.p., 1883. Digital copy at <http://www.archive.org/details/onplainsin6500holl> [4 February 2012].

Hollister, W. W. *Recollections*, 1853. Bancroft Library. Mattes 1392, 1 star.

Holmes, Albert S. Letter to My beloved wife, 24 June 1850. In James W. Milgram, "Estill and Co. Express." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 29:4 (October 1961), 328.

Holmes, Jonathan. *Diary of 1848*. MS 1673, LDS Archives. Published as *Jonathan Holmes: The 1848 Trail Journal*. Ed. by Will Bagley. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Prairie Dog Press, 1991. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=42693&sourceId=18348> [7 July 2013].

Holt, James. "The Reminiscences of James Holt: A Narrative of the Emmett Company" [1844-46]. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 23:1 (January 1955), 1-33; and 23:2 (April 1955), 151-179. Digital copy at <http://utahhistory.sdlhost.com/#item/000000011020357/view/1> [20 February 2013].

Holt, Thomas. "The Holt Journal," 4 December 1846 to 21 January 1847. *Oregon Spectator*, 4 March 1847, 4. In "Journal of Thomas Holt," *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:189-98. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ormultno/News/spectator/holt.htm> [30 March 2006].

Hooker, William Jackson. "Catalogue of Mr. Geyer's Collection of Plants gathered in the Upper Missouri, the Oregon Territory, and its intervening portion of the Rocky Mountains; by W.J.H." *London Journal of Botany* 6 (1847), 69–79. Typescript, Washington State College Library.

Hoover, Vincent A. Diary, 1849. Henry E. Huntington Library. Typescript in Dale L. Morgan Collection, Bancroft Library.

Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca. "The Pah-Utes." *The Californian* 6:33 (September 1882), 252–56. Digital copy at [http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/pahutes\\_1882.htm](http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/pahutes_1882.htm) [7 July 2013]. See also *Life Among the Piutes: Their Wrongs and Claims*. Ed. by Mrs. Horace [Mary] Mann. Boston, Mass: Cupples, Upham & Co. and the author, 1883. Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/ReadingRoom.htm> [27 October 2006].

Hoppe, Hugo. *Imprints on Pioneer Trails* [1851]. Ed. by Ida McPherren. Boston, Mass: Christopher Publishing House, 1950, 17–77.

Hopper, Charles. The Narrative of Charles Hooper a California pioneer of 1841. Written by R. T. Montgomery at Napa 1871. MSS C-D 105, Bancroft Library. Kay Threlkeld transcription, October 2009. In *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party: 1841 California Emigrant Adventure*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. Western Tanager Press: Santa Cruz, Calif., 1991, 158–59.

Hopper, Silas L. "Diary Kept by Silas L. Hopper," 27 April to 10 July 1863. *Annals of Wyoming* 3:2 (October 1925), 117–26. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom314192526wyom> [10 January 2014].

Hoppin, Charles R. Charles Rossiter Hoppin: Some of His Letters Home, 1849–1863, as written to his family in Niles, Michigan, following his immigration to California in 1849. Oakland, Calif: Privately printed by J. H. Moffett, 1948.

Hopping, Mary E. Recollections, Council Bluffs to Alder Gulch, Montana, 1864. Typescript, California State Library. Mattes 1958, 2 stars.

Horn, Alexander. Memoir, 1855. Small California Collections, Mss2, Holt Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific.

Horn, Hosea B. *Hosea B. Horn's Overland Guide, from the U.S. Indian Sub-Agency, Council Bluffs, on the Missouri River, to the city of Sacramento, in California*. New York, N.Y: J. H. Colton, 1852. Cover title: *Horn's overland guide to California. Containing a table of distances, and showing all the rivers, creeks, lakes, springs, mountains, hills, camping-places, and other prominent objects; with remarks on the country, roads, timbers, grasses, curiosities, etc.; the entire route having been tracked by a road-measurer, and the distances from place to place, and from the Missouri River, accurately ascertained, with a complete and accurate map*. Digital copy at

[http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Overland\\_Guide-Horn\\_1852/](http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Overland_Guide-Horn_1852/) [18 February 2014].

Horton, Emily McCowen. Recollections of 1857. In *Our Family: With a Glimpse of Their Pioneer Life*. [California?]: E.M. Horton, 1922. See also Horton, *My Scrapbook*. Seattle, Wash: By the family?, 1927. Mattes 1602, 2 stars.

Hosking, Philip W. Camp Journal, 1856. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 17 Sept. 1856, 2–8. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6199,00.html> [18 February 2014].

Hosley, Dexter Proctor. Journal from St. Joseph's to California by the Overland Route, 20 May to 25 September 1852. Rare Books Manuscripts Collection C0938 (no. 205), Princeton University Library. Digital copy at <http://arks.princeton.edu/ark:/88435/4x51hj765> [29 January 2013]. Mattes 1199, 3 stars.

Hoth, Hans Peter Emanuel. Tage Buch von H. Hoth aus Schleswig . . . [Day Book of H. Hoth], 16 December 1853 to 27 September 1857 [1854]. Translation and typescript by Peter Gulbrandsen and Walter Rink. MSS C-F 67, Bancroft Library. Digital copy at [http://www.utlm.org/onlinebooks/hothdiary\\_main.htm](http://www.utlm.org/onlinebooks/hothdiary_main.htm) [22 November 2012].

Hough, Warren. "The 1850 Overland Diary of Dr. Warren Hough." *Annals of Wyoming* 46:2 (Fall 1974), 206–16. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom46121974wyom> [29 January 2013].

Houghton, Eliza P. Donner. *The Expedition of the Donner Party and Its Tragic Fate*. Chicago, Ill: A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911. Republished with an introduction by Kristin Johnson, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1997. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(calbk+187\)\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(calbk+187))): [11 January 2006].

Houston, A. H. Letter to Dear Father, 16 October 1849. "From California," *Indiana American* (Brookville), 4 January 1850. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Howard, Austin J. "California Letter," 25 November 1849. *Iowa Star* (Des Moines), 31 May 1850? Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Howard, Jerome B. "California Correspondence," 18, 25 April 1850 and 23, 30 May 1850. In Perkins, *Gold Rush Diary: Being the Journal of Elisha Douglass Perkins on the Overland Trail in the Spring and Summer of 1849*. Ed. by Thomas D. Clark. Lexington, Ky: University of Kentucky Press, 1967. 175–92.

Howard, Joshua Allen. Recollections of 1864. Typescript, Eastern Washington Historical Society. Mattes 1959, 1 star.

- Howard, Mary Elizabeth. Recollections of 1852. Typescript, California State Library. Mattes 1200, 1 star.
- Howard, Richard R. Letter, "Richard R. Howard to a Friend in Illinois, 'Oregon Territory,' April 6, 1847," in *Overland in 1846*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:691–92.
- Howard, Sarah Alice Zaring. Recollections of 1862. Typescript, Eastern Washington Historical Society. Mattes 1846, 1 star.
- Howe, P. Letter, 16 September 1849, *Marietta Intelligencer* (Ohio), 22 November 1849. In Elisha Douglas Perkins, *Gold Rush Diary: Being the Journal of Elisha Douglass Perkins on the Overland Trail in the Spring and Summer of 1849*. Ed. by Thomas D. Clark. Lexington, KY: University of Kentucky Press, 1967, 161–63.
- Howell, Elijah Preston. *The 1849 California Trail Diaries of Elijah Preston Howell*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle and Donald E. Buck. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trail Association, 1995.
- Howell, John Ewing. "Diary of an Emigrant of 1845." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 1:3 (April 1907), 138–58. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/issue/view/422> [29 January 2013].
- Howison, Neil M. "Report of Lieutenant Neil M. Howison on Oregon, 1846: A Reprint." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 14:1 (March 1913).
- Howlett, John. Letters, 5 and 12 May, 9 June, 19 October 1850. Typescript, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. Mattes 842, 2 stars.
- Hoyt, D. Letter to Mr. Sosey, 20 January 1850, Del Passo, California, published in the *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra). Kathleen Wilham transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/jan20.htm> [18 February 2014].
- Hubbard, Chauncy B. "Diary of Chauncy B. Hubbard" [1850]. Ed. by Earle R. Hubbard. In *Sparks From Many Camp Fires*. Clark, South Dakota: Earle R. Hubbard, 1959. Mattes 843, 3 stars.
- Hubbell, W. W. "Notes on Desert Life, or the Route to the Pacific" [1850]. *Meigs County Telegraph* (Pomeroy, Ohio), 1855–1856. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, Ohio. Mattes 844, 2 stars.
- Huddleston, James. Recollections, 1850. *Transactions of the Sixteenth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1889), 103–04. Mattes 845, 1 star.
- Hudgins, John. California in 1849. Typescript, C2189, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Hudson, David. Recollections of 1845. Letter to H. H. Bancroft, 2 November 1872. MSS C-D 106, Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, Bancroft Library. Mattes 142, 2 stars.

Hudson, John. *A Forty-Niner in Utah: With the Stansbury Exploration of Great Salt Lake: Letters and Journals of John Hudson, 1848-50*. Ed. by Brigham D. Madsen. Salt Lake City, Utah: Tanner Trust Fund, 1981.

Hudspeth, Thomas Jefferson. Letter to Cynthia Hudspeth, 23 October 1849. In Pearl Wilcox, *Jackson County Pioneers*, 239-40, from a letter in the Jackson County Historical Society Archives, Independence, Missouri. Reprinted as "Thomas Hudspeth Writes from the Land of Gold," *The Way West: Newsletter of the Long Distance Trails Office, National Park Service* 1:1 (May 1999), 4.

Hughes, Georgia. Recollections of 1850. Typescript, 1910, Mss 2999, Oregon Historical Society.

Hughes, Sarah F. Hickman. Reminiscences of 1865, ca. 1942. CI889, Western Historical Manuscripts. 15 pp.

Hulin, Lester. Day Book or Journal of Lester Hulin, Oregon Trail & Applegate Route 1847. Typescript, Lane County Pioneer Museum, Eugene, Oregon, 1959, from original owned by Wilbur S. Hulin. See also "Over the Westward Trail." *The Sunday Oregonian*, 3 May 1931. Digital copy formerly at <http://jeffnet.org/~hugo/hulin.htm> [21 March 2006]. Kay Threlkeld transcription in author's possession.

Hull, Charles. Recollections of 1859. Typescript, Missouri Historical Society. Mattes 1693, 3 stars.

Hull, Cyrus. *A Long Road to Stony Creek: Being the Narratives by Rufus Burrows & Cyrus Hull of Their Eventful Lives in the Wilderness West of 1848-1858* [1852]. Ed. by Richard H. Dillon. Ashland, Oreg: Lewis Osborne, 1971.

Hull, Lewis Byram. "Soldiering on the High Plains: The Diary of Lewis Byram Hull, 1864-1866." Ed. by Myra E. Hull. *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 7:1 (February 1938), 3-53. Digital copy at [http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1938/38\\_1\\_hull.htm](http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1938/38_1_hull.htm) [24 October 2006].

Hullinger, Harvey C. "Harvey C. Hullinger Diary, 1862: Company Physician." In Margaret M. Fisher, *Utah and the Civil War*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book Company, 1929, 45-48.

Humfreville, Jacob Lee. *Twenty Years among Our Hostile Indians. Describing the characteristics, customs, habits, religion, marriages, dances and battles of the wild Indians in their natural state, together with the Fur Companies, Overland Stage, Pony Express, Electric Telegraph, and other phases of life in the pathless regions of the wild West*. By J. Lee Humfreville, late captain United States cavalry [1864]. N.Y: New York,

Hunter & Co., 1903. Digital copy at

<http://archive.org/details/twentyyearsamon00leegoog> [7 July 2013].

Humphrey, Luzerne. Manuscript Journal of an Overland Journey, 1852. MSS C0199 (no. 534). Manuscripts Collection, Princeton University Library. "A Manuscript of an 1852 Overland Journey to Oregon by Luzerne Humphrey." Tom Jacobs transcription. Digital copy at [www.oregonpioneers.com/1852-Luzern-Humphrey-Diary.pdf](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852-Luzern-Humphrey-Diary.pdf) [7 July 2013].

Humphreys, James Hugh. Reminiscences of 1849. MSS 78/16 c, Bancroft Library.

Hunt, John. Camp Journal, 1856. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 15 December 1856, 16–37. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-3147,00.html> [7 July 2013].

Hunt, Nancy A. "By Ox-Team to California: Personal Narrative of Nancy A. Hunt" [1854]. *Overland Monthly*, 67 (April 1916), 317–26. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/byoxteamtoocalifo00huntrich> [28 March 2013].

Hunt, Thomas B. *Overland Letters*, 1860. Thomas B. Hunt Papers, Box 1, folder 2, WA MSS S-1673, Beinecke Library.

Hunter, George. *Reminiscences of an Old Timer: A Recital of the Actual Events, Incidents, Trials, Hardships, Vicissitudes, Adventures, Perils, and Escapes of a Pioneer, Hunter, Miner and Scout of the Pacific Northwest* [1852]. San Francisco, Calif: H. S. Crocker, 1887, 1–16. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/reminiscencesofo01hunt> [29 January 2013]. Mattes 1203, 2 stars.

Hunter, Jane Elizabeth Tompkins. "From the Record of Jane E. Hunter, born in Steuben County, N.Y. Jan. 11, 1843." Pamphlet copied into *Manuscript History of the California Mission*. CR 1316, vol. 1, LDS Archives.

Hunter, John A. "The Letters of a Missourian in the Gold Rush 1848–1850." Ed. by David W. Francis. *The Bulletin of the Missouri Historical Society* (October 1972), 41–45.

Huntington, Oliver Boardman. *Diary*, 16 May to 20 September 1848, 20–43. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=4&sourceId=4579> [29 January 2013]. *Diary*, 4 July to 2 October 1852. Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University, MSS 162, vol 10. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:1:/temp/~ammem\\_gmt2::](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?upboverbib:1:/temp/~ammem_gmt2::) [16 January 2007].

Hurst, Frederick William. *Diaries*, 1857, 1858; 1860 *Recollection*. LDS Archives. Digital copies at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-18075,00.html>;  
<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-18055,00.html>;  
and <http://joyceholt.4t.com/FWHurst/part19.html> [24 November 2012]. See  
also "Frederick William Hurst, 1860." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the  
Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 89-94.

Huston, Henry Clay. *Recollections of 1852*. In *Autobiography*. Bancroft Library.  
Mattes 1204, 1 star.

Huston, Samuel. Letter, 2 May 1850. Iowa State Historical Library. Mattes 846, 1  
star.

Hutchings, James Mason. *Seeking the Elephant, 1849: James Mason Hutchings' journal of his overland trek to California, including his voyage to America, 1848, and letters from the mother lode*. Ed. by Shirley Sargent. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark, 1980. American Trails Series, vol. 12. See also Hutchings, "The Discovery of Gold in California." *Hutchings' California Magazine* (November 1857), 193-203. Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist2/gold.html> [16 January 2006]; and Hutchings, "A Jaunt to Honey Lake Valley and Noble's Pass." *Hutchings' California Magazine*, (June 1857). Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Honey%20Lake%20Valley.htm> [26 January 2013].

Hutchinson, Elizabeth M. Butler. Letters to Eliza Butler, April, June 1854. In "Letters from the Butler Sisters." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:24-29. Digital copy at <http://www.wou.edu/provost/library/archives/university/butler/19eh.php> [23 March 2013].

Hyde, John. *Overland in 1853*. In *Mormonism: Its Leaders and Designs*. New York, N.Y: Fetridge, 1857, 19-20. Digital copy at <http://thedigitalvoice.com/enigma/hyd1857a.htm#pg001a> [3 February 2013].

Hyde, Orson. "From Elder Orson Hyde," 30 June 1850, *Frontier Guardian*, 21 August 1850, 2. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=407&sourceId=7606> [28 January 2013].

Hyde, William. *The Private Journal of William Hyde [1847, 1849]*. MS 1549, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://reeder.homestead.com/WilliamHyde.html> [4 March 2011].

## I

Ide, Simeon. *A Biographical Sketch of the Life of William B. Ide: With a minute and interesting account of one of the largest emigrating companies, 3000 miles over land, from the East to the Pacific Coast, and what is claimed as the most authentic and reliable*

account of "the virtual conquest of California, in June, 1846, by the Bear Flag Party," as given by its leader, the late Hon. William Brown Ide [1845]. Claremont, N.H: S. Ide, 1880. Reprinted Glorieta, N.Mex: Rio Grande Press, 1967.

Ide, William B. "From Our Oregon Correspondent," 25 June 1845. In *Sangamo Journal*, 4 September 1845; reprinted in *Crossroads* 6:4 (Fall 1995), 7-8; Ide, Proclamation of the Bear Flag Revolt, 1846. HM 4116 3/15, Huntington Library. Digital copy at <http://www.huntington.org/Education/GoldRush/advent/hm4116tran.html> [7 July 2013]. See also Fred Blackburn Rogers, *William Brown Ide: Bear Flagger*. San Francisco: John Howell Books, 1962.

Iman, Margaret Windsor. "My Arrival in Washington in 1852." Interview and Narrative of Margaret Iman in Early Skamania County, by Donald Brown, Historian of the Skamania County Historical Society, originally published in the *Skamania County Pioneer*, circa March/April 1922. Reprinted in *The Washington Historical Quarterly* 18:4 (October 1927), 254-60; and Work Projects Administration, Washington State, *Told by the Pioneers*, 1:195-98. Unedited version at Skamania County Historical Society, Columbia Gorge Interpretive Center. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/article/view/7296/6332> [7 July 2013].

Ingalls, Judge Eleazer Stillman. *Journal of a Trip to California by the Overland Route Across the Plains in 1850-51*. Waukegan, Ill: Tobey and Co., Printers, 1852. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1979. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/journalofatripto31780gut> [28 January 2013].

Ingalls, Rufus. "Report of Rufus Ingalls to Major General Thomas S. Jesup, Giving an Account of a Trip with Colonel Edward J. Steptoe from Fort Leavenworth to Salt Lake City between June 1 and August 31, 1854." Senate Exec. Doc. 1 (34:1), 1850, Serial 811, 2:152-68. Mattes 1482, 4 stars. Digital copy at <http://www.chargeofthedragoons.com/2010/07/19/from-the-wide-missouri-to-the-pacific-shore-rufus-ingalls-report-of-the-steptoe-expedition/> [28 March 2013].

Ingersoll, Chester. *Overland to California in 1847: Letters written en route to California, West from Independence, Missouri, to the Editor of the Joliet Signal by Chester Ingersoll*. Ed. by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago, Ill: Black Cat Press, 1937.

Ingrim, Godfrey C. Reminiscences of the Clark-Brown Expedition to California in 1852. Manuscript, Kansas State Historical Society. Quotations and digital selections in Clark, "Overland to the Gold Fields of California in 1852." Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1942/42\\_3\\_barry.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1942/42_3_barry.htm) [7 July 2013].

Inman, R. D. *Crossing the Plains in 1865*. Portland, Oregon?: M. C. Banfield, 1915.

Ironside, Dr. R. B. Journals of the United States Emigrant Escort Service, 1861–1864. Journal II, Omaha to Willow Spring, 1862. Manuscript and Typescript, WA MSS 116, Beinecke Library.

Irvin, Margaret Elizabeth West. Covered Wagon Days, 1864. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Isham, Giles S. *Guide to California and the Mines*. New York, N.Y.: A. T. Mouel, Printer, 1850. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press. 1972.

Ivins, Virginia Wilcox. Recollections. In *Pen Pictures of Early Days* [1853], Keokuk, Iowa: By the author, 1905, 53–117. Mattes 1393, 3 stars.

## J

Jack, James. Cornelius Bagnall Emigrating Company Journal, Keokuk, Iowa, to Great Salt Lake City, 28 May to 16 October 1853. LDS Archives. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=2432> [10 March 2013].

Jacks, Robert. *Autobiography & Reminiscence of Robert Jacks*, San Francisco, 1901. The Society of California Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt429020gv/?order=1&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Jackson, Edward. Journal of Edward Jackson on His Route from Fort Independence to California in 1849. Handwritten and typewritten transcriptions. MSS SC 2493, Manuscript Collection, Special Collections, BYU Library. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/S?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(AUTHOR+@od1\(Jackson,+Edward,+b++1827\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/S?ammem/upboverbib:@field(AUTHOR+@od1(Jackson,+Edward,+b++1827))) [16 December 2006].

Jackson, Mary Elizabeth [Brayton]. *Recollections of Crossing the Plains*, 1857. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Jackson, William Henry. Diary, 22 June to 27 September 1869. In William Henry Jackson Papers, Manuscripts and Archives Division, The New York Public Library. Digital copy at [http://digilib.nypl.org/dynaweb/moa/jackson/@Generic\\_BookView?DwebQuery=platte](http://digilib.nypl.org/dynaweb/moa/jackson/@Generic_BookView?DwebQuery=platte) [9 July 2013]. See also Jackson, *The Diaries of William Henry Jackson, Frontier Photographer to California & Return, 1866-67; & with the Hayden Surveys to the Central Rockies, 1873, & to the Utes & Cliff Dwellings, 1874*. Ed. by Leroy & Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1959; Jackson, *Time Exposure: The Autobiography of William Henry Jackson*. New York, N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1940. Reprinted Tucson, Ariz: Patrice Press, 1994; "W. H. Jackson . . . goes over the Trail with Members of the Nebraska State Historical Society." *Nebraska*

*History Magazine* 13:3 (July-September 1932), 137-39; and Jackson, Letter to "My Dear Father and Mother," 30 October 1866. WA MSS S-935, Beinecke Library.

Jacob, Norton. *The Mormon Vanguard Brigade of 1847: Norton Jacob's Record*. Ed. by Ronald O. Barney. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 2005.

Jacob, Orange. *Memoirs of Orange Jacob Written by Himself* [1852]. Seattle, Wash: Lowman & Hanford Co., 1908. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/memoirsoforangej35992gut> [9 July 2013].

Jagger, D. Diary, 1849-1850. California Historical Society. Microfilm copy MSS C-F 50 Pt.II:11 FILM, Bancroft Library.

James, Anna Maria. Letter to Elizabeth, Mound Prairie, Oregon, 14 November 1852. In David James. *From Grand Mound to Scatter Creek: The Homes of Jamestown*. Olympia, Wash: State Capitol Historical Association of Washington, 1984. Anna Maria James to Elizabeth, Mound Prairie, Oregon, 14 November 1852.

James, Edwin. *Account of an Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains, Performed in the Years 1819, 1820. By Order of the Hon. J.C. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the Command of Maj. S. H. Long, of the U.S. Top. Engineers. Compiled from the Notes of Major Long, Mr. T. Say, and Other Gentlemen of the Party, by Edwin James, Botanist and Geologist to the Expedition*, 2 vols. Philadelphia, Penn: H. C. Carey and I. Lea, 1822-1823. British edition, 3 vols. London, U.K: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1823. Digital copy at <http://www.americanjourneys.org/aj-144b/summary/index.asp> [16 January 2007].

James, Jason W. *Memorable Events in the life of Captain Jason W. James*. No publisher, no place, 1911, 8-20; see also James, *Memories and Viewpoints*. Roswell, NM: By the author, 1928, 15-33.

James, John Rogers. James Family Papers. Letters and Overland Diary, 1851. Accession Number 3575-5, Box 1, Folder 11, Manuscripts, Allen Library.

James, Robert. "Correspondence of the Tribune. From the Clay Emigrants." Fort Laramie, 18 May 1850, *Liberty Tribune* 5:11, 21 June 1850, 1:3-4.

James, Samuel to Thomas H. Foxwell, Kaneshville, Iowa, 27 April 1851. Box 2, Folder 6, Accession Number 3575-5, Manuscripts, Allen Library.

Jamison, Matthew H. "To Pike's Peak or Bust." In *Recollections of Pioneer and Army Life* [1860]. Kansas City, Mo: Hudson Press, 1911, 135-48. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/recollectionsofp00jamirich> [25 March 2013].

Jamison, Samuel M. "Diary of S. M. Jamison, 1850." *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly* 10:4 (Winter 1967), 5-26. Digital copy at

<http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1967-4Winter.pdf> [25 March 2013].

Jaques, John (J.J.) "Some Reminiscences," *Salt Lake Daily Herald*, 29 December 1878, 1. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7746,00.html> [22 July 2006] and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=319&sourceId=7744> [9 July 2013].

Jarrot, Vital. Letter to Charles Tillman, 23 August 1849, Weaver Creek. Robert Forsyth Papers, Missouri Historical Society

Jatta, Mary Hall. Journal of Overland Journey from Nebraska City to Sacramento, May to August 1868. MSS C-F 138, Bancroft Library. See also "Mary Hall Jatta, 1868." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 304–08.

Jefferson, T. H. *Map of the Emigrant Road from Independence, Mo., to St. Francisco California by T. H. Jefferson and Accompaniment to the Map of the Emigrant Road from Independence, Mo., to St. Francisco California by T. H. Jefferson: Brief Practical Advice to the Emigrant or Traveller*. New York, N.Y: T. H. Jefferson, 1849. Reprinted with an introduction by George R. Stewart, Jr. San Francisco, Calif: California Historical Society, 1945; and David A., White, ed. *News of the Plains and the Rockies*, 2:367–83.

Jensen, James. Reminiscence of 1857. In J. M. Tanner, *A Biographical Sketch of James Jensen*, 12–41. In *Journal History*, 13 September 1857, 12, 16–22. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=88&sourceId=4972> [9 July 2013].

Jess, Alexander M. The Jess Family in Southern Oregon by Mattie H. Mills [1853]. Typescript, Mss 676, Oregon Historical Society.

Jewett, George Enoch. Journal, 19 April 1849 to 29 July 1850. MSS C-F 120, Bancroft Library. Published as Tom Jewett, ed. *It Is One Grand Rush for Gold: George E. Jewett's 1849 California Gold Rush Journal*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2008. Mattes 508, 4 stars.

Jewett, Mendal. Journal to and from California, 10 March 1850 to 24 August 1851. Photocopy, C MSS -M400, Denver Public Library. Mattes 851, 4 stars.

John, James. "The Two Diaries of James John" [1841]. In *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party: 1841 California Emigrant Adventure*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr., 160–95.

Johnson, Don C. Recollection of 1868 Plains Crossing from *Springville Independent*. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 2 September 1868, 3–22. Digital copy at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5585,00.html>  
[27 November 2006].

Johnson, Hervey. *Tending the Talking Wire: A Buck Soldier's View of Indian Country, 1863-1866*. Ed. by William E. Unrau. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1979. Reprinted 1990.

Johnson, Joel Hills. Recollection of 1848 Journey to Utah. In *A Journal or sketch of the life of Joel H. Johnson* [ca. 1857]; Journal, 15 July to 1 October 1860. In *Reminiscences and Journals, 1835-1882*. LDS Archives. Digital copies at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=3545&sourceId=4505> and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=24376&sourceId=4922> [6 June 2013].

Johnson, John A. *Overland Journey to the Pacific Coast, 1849*. WA MSS S-710, Beinecke Library. Mattes 509, 3 stars.

Johnson, John Lawrence. *Overland Journey of the Rev. Neill Johnson and His Family from Mt. Pleasant, Iowa to Oregon* [1851]. WA MSS 274, Beinecke Library. See also Journal, 1851. Typescript, Ms 1185, Oregon Historical Society. Excerpted in "The Buffalo Skull Romance: John Lawrence Johnson," in *With Her Own Wings: Historical Sketches, Reminiscences, and Anecdotes of Pioneer Women*. Ed. by Helen K. Smith. Portland, Oreg: Beattie and Company, 1948, 47-52. K. B. Cook digital transcription at [http://greg.bennette.org/books/Crossing\\_The\\_Plains\\_JLJohnson\\_diary.pdf](http://greg.bennette.org/books/Crossing_The_Plains_JLJohnson_diary.pdf) [7 March 2013].

Johnson, John Peter Rasmus. *A Journal Kept While Travelling across the Plains, 1864*. Vault MSS 21, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/S?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(TITLE+@od1\(Johnson,+John+Peter+Rasmus++Diary,+1864\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/S?ammem/upboverbib:@field(TITLE+@od1(Johnson,+John+Peter+Rasmus++Diary,+1864))).

Johnson, Joseph Ellis. "Correspondence." Kaneshville, Iowa, 10 January 1850 [1851]. *Frontier Guardian*, 22 January 1851, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7608,00.html>. See also "Return from the Valley," 2 February 1851. *Frontier Guardian*, 21 March 1851, 1. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7607,00.html>; and Editorial, *Western Bugle* (Council Bluffs, Iowa), 21 September 1853. Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1395, 1 star.

Johnson, Neill. Recollection, "Travels Over the Mountains and Plains and My Arrival in Oregon, 1851." In *Autobiography*. Oregon State Archives, Loan Microfilm 96, Film #11, Item #96. Robert N. Jack and Kate Beaugrand Cook

digital transcription at

[http://greg.bennette.org/books/Neill\\_Johnson\\_Autobiography.pdf](http://greg.bennette.org/books/Neill_Johnson_Autobiography.pdf) [7 March 2013].

Johnson, Overton and William H. Winter. *Route across the Rocky Mountains, with a description of Oregon and California: Their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, & c., & c., by Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter, of the Emigration of 1843 [and 1845]*. Lafayette, Ind: J. B. Semans, Printer, 1846.

Reprinted *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society*, 7:1 (March 1906), 62–104.

Reprinted with preface and notes by Carl L. Cannon. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932. New edition by Angela Firkus; Introduction about the Original Publisher by David M. Hovde. West Lafayette, Ind: NotaBell Books, 2000. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/jstor-20609680> [9 July 2013].

Johnston, William G. *Experiences of a Forty-Niner by William G. Johnston, a Member of the First Wagon Train to Enter California in the Memorable Year 1849*. Pittsburgh, Penn: By the author, 1892. Republished with a foreword by Joseph A. Sullivan as *Overland to California*. Oakland, Calif: Biobooks, 1948. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/experiencesoffor00john> [26 January 2013].

Jolley, Washington Lafayette. *Journal, Texas to Great Salt Lake City via Cherokee Cutoff, 3 February to 21 September 1854*. Digital copy at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-15479,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Jones, Carlton. *Diary 1850*. C348, Western Historical Manuscripts. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Jones, Daniel Webster. *Forty Years Among the Indians: A True and Thrilling Narrative of the Author's Experiences among the Natives* [1850, 1856]. Salt Lake City, Utah: Juvenile Instructor Office, 1890. Reprinted, Los Angeles, Calif: Westernlore Press, 1960. Digital copy at

<http://archive.org/details/fortyyearsamong00jonegoog> [29 September 2006].

Jones, Eliza Jane. *Letters, 1854*. Idaho State Historical Society.

Jones, Evan O. *Diary, St. Louis to Placerville, 29 April to 25 August 1852*. California California State Library. Mattes 1211, 1 star.

Jones, Harvey H. *Letters and Journal, 1854*. Idaho State Historical Society. Selections published in Stan Flewelling, "One Family's Journey to Settle the White River Valley," *White River Valley Journal: A Newsletter of the White River Valley Museum* (January 1999). Mattes 1484, 4 stars. Digital copy at

[http://www.wrvmuseum.org/journal/journal\\_0199.htm](http://www.wrvmuseum.org/journal/journal_0199.htm) [28 March 2013].

Jones, Jacob C. *Journal Kept by J. C. Jones on His Way to California, 1850*. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Jones, John W. Letter to Mr. Editor, 24 July 1850, "From the Ox Train— Valley of the Great Salt Lake— Ferry of Bear River." Letter to *Oquawaka Spectator*. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bbunce77/1849GoldRush2.html> [12 September 2006].

Jones, J. Wesley and John Ross Dix. *Amusing and Thrilling Adventures of a California Artist, while daguerreotyping a continent, amid burning deserts, savages, and perpetual snows. And a poetical companion to the Pantoscope of California, Nebraska, & Kansas, Salt Lake & the Mormons. From 1500 daguerreotypes. By J. Wesley Jones Esq., detailing the startling adventures of an overland journey of 8,000 miles* [1850, 1851]. Boston, Mass: By the Author, 1854. See also Jones, "Jones' Pantoscope of California: A 'Lecture' by J. Wesley Jones, together with Pencil Sketches Depicting the Journey across the Plains to California" [1850-1851], *California Historical Society Quarterly* 6:2-3 (June, September 1927), 6:2: 109-29, 6:3:238-53. Digital copies at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25177876> and <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25177892> [13 January 2013].

Jones, Mary Annie Smith. *Recollections of Mary Ann Jones* [1846]: Alamo, Contra Costa County, ca. 1915; Typescripts, MSS C-D 509; and *Story of My Life*. In Linnie Marsh Wolfe, *Papers relating to California pioneers and to California history*, Folder 15, MSS C-R 91, Bancroft Library.

Jones, Nathaniel Vary. "The Journal of Nathaniel V. Jones with the Mormon Battalion (Extracted)" [1847]. Ed. by Cecil Alter. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 4:1 (January 1931), 6-23.

Jory, James. "Reminiscences of James Jory" [1847]. Ed. by H.S. Lyman. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 3:3 (September 1902), 271-86. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/jstor-20609535> [9 July 2013].

Josselyn, Amos Piatt. *The Overland Journal of Amos Piatt Josselyn: Zanesville, Ohio, to the Sacramento Valley, April 2, 1849, to September 11, 1849: Together with letters, financial accounts, a guide, and related documentary materials concerning his life before, during, and after the California gold rush*. Ed. by J. William Barrett, II. Baltimore, Md: Gateway Press, 1978. Manuscript at California State Library.

Judson, Henry M. *Diary, 1862*. MS 953, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1847, 4 stars.

Judson, Phoebe Goodell. *A Pioneer's Search For An Ideal Home: A Book of Personal Memoirs* [1853]. Bellingham, Wash: Union Printing, Binding, and Stationery Co., 1925, 7-84. Reprinted with a foreword by Susan Armitage. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1984. Digital copy at [http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=21](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=21) [9 July 2013].

## K

Karchner, Mrs. Nicholas Harrison. Diary of Mrs. Nicholas Harrison Karchner, 3 April 1862 – 24 August 1862. Typescript, F 593 K32, California State Library.

Kartchner, William Decatur. Recollections of 1846, 1847 Trek to Colorado and Utah. In *Autobiography, 1878–1884*. MSS 904, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. See also *Memoirs of William Decatur Kartchner*. BX 8670 .M82 V. 7, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=43087&sourceId=17844> [18 February 2014].

Kauffman, Christian. "An 1852 Letter," Portland, Oregon Territory, 18 November 1852. *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985), 22–23. Kay Threlkeld transcription, November 2008.

Kaylor [Kahler?], William. Leaves from the Diary of 1852. Computer typescript. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Keegan, Elizabeth. Letter to My Dear Sister and Brother, 12 December 1852. California Historical Society. Published as "A Teenager's Letter from Sacramento." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1985), 4:21–31. Digital copy at <http://www.questia.com/> [10 September 2006].

Keeler, Eliza Shelton. Recollection of Trek from St. Louis to Great Salt Lake City, 1854. In *Autobiography and Journal*, [ca. 1886–1898], LDS Archives, 10–12. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=72&sourceId=4859> [18 April 2013].

Keen, Richard Augustus. *The Diary of a Trip to California and Return* [1852]. Typescript. Original in possession of Robert Adams, Melrose Avenue, Iowa City. Typescripts at State Historical Society of Iowa; Richard Augustus Keen Papers, Indiana Historical Society; and Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.

Keil, Wilhelm. "From Bethel, Missouri to Aurora, Oregon: Letters of Wilhelm Keil, 1855–1879." Trans. by William G. Beck. *Missouri Historical Review* 48:1-2 (October 1953, January 1954), 23–41; 141–53. Digital selections at <http://oregontrail101.com/00.ar.keil.html> [12 April 2013].

Keith, Fleury F. Journal of Crossing the Plains in 1850. MSS SC 108 1850, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia1179T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia1179T000))) [9 July 2013].

Keller, George. *A Trip across the Plains and Life in California, its climate, soil productions, animals, &c; with sketches of Indian, Mexican and Californian character, to*

which is added, a guide of the route from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean. [1850]. Masillon, Ohio: White Press, 1851. Reprinted Oakland, Calif: Biobooks, 1955. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/tripacrossplains00kellrich> [24 March 2013].

Kelley, Mary L. My Trip Across the Plains [1864], Deer Lodge, Montana, 1 June 1920. Manuscript collection, Montana State Historical Society. Published as "My trip across the plains," *Cottonwood Chronicle* (Deer Lodge, Montana), June 2003, 1, 8. See also "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:331-54.

Kellogg, Benjamin Franklin. B. F. E. "Frank" Kellogg to Preston G. Gesford, 5 July 1846. Typescript, Bancroft Library. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 580-82. Digital copy at <http://www.geocities.com/NapaValley/Vineyard/8830/letter.html> [9 July 2013].

Kellogg, George J. Narrative [sic] of Geo. J. Kellogg from 1849 to 1915: and some history of Wisconsin since 1835 [1849]. Alvin, Tex: 1914.

Kellogg, Jane D. "Memories of Jane D. Kellogg" [1852]. In *Transactions of the Forty-First Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1913). Portland, Oreg: Chausse-Prudhomme Co. Printers, 1913, 86-94. Digital copy at <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OPAT/41/15.htm> [9 July 2013].

Kelly, Clinton. Recollections, 1848. *Transactions of the Fifteenth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association, 15 June 1887*. Portland, Oregon: Press of George Himes, 1887, 52-63.

Kelly, Fanny Wiggins. *Narrative of My Captivity among the Sioux Indians. By Fanny Kelly. With a brief account of General Sully's Indian expedition in 1864, bearing upon events occurring in my captivity*. Hartford, Conn: Mutual Publishing Company, 1871. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/textidx?c=moa;idno=ABB5283.0001.001> [16 January 2007].

Kelly, William. *An Excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains, and Great Sierra Nevada. With a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country* [1849]. 2 vols. London, U.K: Chapman and Hall, 1851. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?calbkbib:1:/temp/~ammem\\_5rgk::](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?calbkbib:1:/temp/~ammem_5rgk::) [31 October 2004].

Kelsey, Nancy. "The Recollection of Nancy Kelsey" [1841]. Dictation to Addison Powell, *San Francisco Examiner*, 5 February 1893, 19:6-7. Reprinted as "A California Heroine." *The Grizzly Bear* (February 1915), 6-7; and in Nunis, ed., *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party*, 196-99. See also "Nancy (Roberts) Kelsey's Own Story of

Her Life." Ed. by Roy M. Sylar. Part 1, *Pomo Bulletin* (February 1983), 1-8; Part 2, (May 1983), 9-16. Lake Country Historical Society, Lakeport, California.

Kenderdine, Thaddeus S. *A California Tramp and Later Footprints [1858]; or, Life on the Plains and in the Golden State Thirty Years Ago, with miscellaneous sketches in prose and verse . . . Illustrated with thirty-nine wood and photo-engravings*. Newton, Penn: Globe Printing House, 1888. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/californiatramp100kend> [25 March 2013].

Kendrick, Benjamin Franklin. Overland Letters, 1849-1850. WA MSS S-1249 K345. Beinecke Library.

Kennard, L. H. Overland Autobiography, 1867. In *Leonidas Hamlin Kennard: His Family*, 2 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: L. H. Kennard Family, Inc., 1982, 1983, 1:39-40, 2:27-29. Digital copy in <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6169,00.html> [17 November 2012].

Kennedy, George W. *The Pioneer Campfire, in four parts: With the Emigrants on the Great Plains; With the Settlers in the Log Cabin Homes; With the Hunters and Miners; With the Preachers on the Trails, at Campmeetings and in the Log Cabins. Anecdotes, Adventures and Reminiscences By G. W. Kennedy, Pioneer of 1853*. Portland, Oreg: Printed for the author by the Clarke-Kundret Printing Co., 1914.

Kennerly, William Clark. *Persimmon Hill: A Narrative of Old St. Louis and the Far West By William Clark Kennerly as Told to Elizabeth Russell [1843]*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1948, 143-67. See also "My Hunting Trip to the Rockies in 1843 as Told by William Clark Kennerly to Bessie K. Russell" [1863, 1865]. *Colorado Magazine* 22:1 (January 1945), 23-38.

Kennet-Were, Thomas. Diaries and Sketches, 1868-1869. American Heritage Center, University of Wyoming.

Kern, Edward M. "Journal of Mr. Edward M. Kern of an Exploration of Mary's or Humboldt River, Carson Lake, and Owens River and Lake, In 1845." Appendix Q, in J. H. Simpson, *Report of Explorations Across the Great Basin*, 475-86; and "From Walker Lake to Walker Pass with Frémont's Third Expedition: The Travel Journal of Edward Kern." Ed. by Meri Hanson. *Nevada Historical Quarterly* 21:1 (Spring 1978), 56-65. See also E. M. Kern to Sir [Commander Joseph B. Hull], 29 January 1847. HM 21355, Huntington Library.

Kerns, John T. "Journal of Crossing the Plains to Oregon in 1852." *Transactions of the Forty-Second Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association 1914*, 142-93. Digital copy at <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jkidd/books/OPAT/42/15.htm> [9 July 2013]. See also John Tully Kerns, Journal of 1852. Typescript of original journal. Mss 1095, Oregon Historical Society.

Kerr, John M. 1849 Letters. Box 13, State Library Collection, California State Library.

Kesler, Frederick. Journal, 2 June to 1 September 1859. Typescript, MS 49, Frederick Kesler Papers, Folders 1 and 7, Special Collections, Marriott Library. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5240,00.html> [8 December 2012].

Ketcham, D. H. Diary of Overland Journey from Michigan to California, 2 April to 1 September 1850. Film 2445, MSS 86/105 c, Typescript, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Ketcham, Rebecca. "From Ithaca to Clatsop Plains: Miss Ketcham's Journal of Travel" [1853]. Ed. by Leo M. Kaiser and Priscilla Knuth. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 62:3-4. (September-December 1961); Part I, 3:237-87; Part II, 4:337-402. Digital copies at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20612633> and <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20612647> [24 December 2012].

Keyes, Robert C. Letter to Dear Brother-in-law [James F. Reed.], 26 October 1845. In James W. Keyes, Papers. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Kristin Johnson transcription.

Keys, George. Letter to L. H. Keys, 15 July 1849, *Cherokee Advocate*, 12 November 1849, 2.

Kidson, Evan J. Diary and Letters, with incomplete record of his overland journey to California, 1854. MSS 86/136 c, Bancroft Library.

Kilbourn, Lewis. Journal, 1850. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Society Library.

Kilgore, Daniel. Letter, Danl Kilgore to Myron Bradley, Packson Co., 28 February 1859. Pioneer Letter File, California State Library.

Kilgore, William H. *The Kilgore Journal of an Overland Journey to California in the Year 1850*. Ed. by Joyce Rockwood Muench. New York, N.Y: Hastings House, 1949. Digital copy at <http://web1.greatbasin.net/~gens/MATER/KILGORE/KILGORE.HTM> [9 July 2013].

Kimball, Adelia Almira Wilcox Hatton Wood. Memoirs, 1853. MSS A 1824, Utah State Historical Society. Mattes 1398, 2 stars.

Kimball, Heber C. [William Clayton]. Journal, 1848. In Autobiography [ca. 1842-1858], Heber C. Kimball, Papers, Reel 1, Box 1, LDS Archives. Digital copy at Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868 Web site: <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-10802,00.html> [9 July 2013].

Kimball, Heber C. [William Thompson] Journal, June–September 1848, Heber C. Kimball, Papers, 1847–1866, Reel 2, Box 4, Fd. 2 And Fd. 3, LDS Archives. Digital copy at Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847–1868 Web site:

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-10803,00.html> [9 July 2013].

Kincade, John Thompson. Saga of Pioneer John Thompson Kincade. From “A Sketch of the Kincade Family,” John H. Kincade, Marysville, Ohio, 1901. 1849 Letter/journal. Copy in Seattle Public Library Genealogical Section. See also, Extracts of letters to his brother, James Kincade, from “Saga of Pioneer John Kincade,” by Nancy Vleck. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/sketchofkinkadef00kink> [9 July 2013].

King, Edward. *The Diary of Captain Edward A. King, San Bernardino, California to Salt Lake City, Utah Territory, June 23–August 22, 1858*. Ed. by Mary Bingham and R. Joe King. Tubac, Ariz. and Virginia City, Nev: The Tubac Historical Society and the Western Trails Research Association, 2003.

King, George Washington. Diary, 1853. Selections in “Diary Quotes,” *Trail Talk* (October 2001). Digital copy at

<http://www.canvocta.org/newsletter/TToct01.htm> [9 July 2013].

King, Hannah Tapfield. Autobiography, LDS Archives. See also “My Journal” [1853]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:183–224. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6112,00.html> [7 March 2006].

King, Henry. Letter to Dear Parents, 30 March 1846. In “Appendix: Copy of Henry King’s Letter from California,” *Congressional Globe*, 2 February 1847, Vol. 16 and Appendix (29:2), 137–38.

King, John Morris. Diary, Sutters Fort to North Platte Ferry, 25 August–3 November 1847, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=400&sourceId=18897> [9 July 2013].

King, John Nevin. Overland Journey to California [1850]. WA MSS s-723 K5825, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

King, Mariah [and Stephen]. Letter to Dear Mother, Brother, and Sisters, 1 April 1846. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

King, Solomon. King Burial and a Letter [1845], in Biography Vertical File. Oregon Historical Society.

Kingery, Solomon. Overland Letters, 1852. WA MSS 286, Beinecke Library.

Kingman, Romanzo. "Romanzo Kingman's Pike Peak Journal" [1859]. Ed. by Kenneth F. Millsap. *Iowa Journal of History and Politics*, XLVIII (January 1950), 55–85.

Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon. George Benjamin Wallace Emigrating Company Journal, 18 June to 26 September 1847. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6034,00.html> [25 November 2012].

Kingsbury, Lt. Gaines P. "Journal of the March of a Detachment of Dragoons, Under the Command of Colonel Henry Dodge, During the Summer of 1835." House Doc. 138 24:1, Serial 21.

Kingsford, Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson. Recollection of Handcart Journey with the Edward Martin Company, 1856. In *Leaves from the Life of Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson Kingsford*. Ogden, Utah: 1908, 2–6. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7547,00.html> [22 July 2006].

Kip, Lawrence. *The Indian Council in the Valley of the Walla-Walla, 1855*. San Francisco, Calif: Whitton, Towne & Co., Printers, 1855. Digital copy at <http://www.ccrh.org/comm/river/treaties/kipp.htm> [16 January 2007].

Kirby, William. "Crossing the Plains from Kansas City to Salt Lake" [1854]; "Leaving Salt Lake City for Green River" and "From Green River to St. Joseph: Incidents by the Way" [1856]. In *Mormonism Exposed and Refuted or True and False Religion Contrasted: Forty Years' Experience and Observation among the Mormons*. Nashville, Tenn: Gospel Advocate Publishing Co., 1893, 147–168; 299–348. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/mormonismexposed00kirbrich> [9 July 2013].

Kirkaldie, Franklin Luther. Letters, 1864. In Kirkaldie Family Papers, SC 160, Montana Historical Society Archives, Helena, Montana.

Kirkham, James. Diary and Autobiography, 1859, LDS Archives. In E. Kay Kirkham, *George (Wm.) Kirkham: His Ancestors and Descendants to the Third Generation*, 1973, 66–67. Digital selections of overland narrative at <http://www.xmission.com/~nelsonb/journey.htm> [16 January 2007].

Kirkpatrick, Charles A. Journal of Chas. A. Kirkpatrick, 1849. Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, MSS C-D 207 Typescript, C-D 207 A, Bancroft Library.

Kirkpatrick, James. "Reminiscence of John Bozeman, 1863." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:122–29. Digital copy at <http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/westertrails/photoalbum/archives/documents/jbozeman/index.htm> [8 January 2014].

- Kirkpatrick, Robert. "Reminiscence, 1863." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:103–21.
- Kirkpatrick, Thomas Jefferson. *The Kirkpatrick Story: The Day-By-Day Report of the Trek Across the Plains by the Kirkpatrick Party in 1854*. Orland, Calif: The Orland Register, 1954. C978.043 K636ki, Denver Public Library.
- Kirtley, C. F. Letter to My Dear Wife, October 27, 1849; in "California Letters," *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), January 1850. Digital copies courtesy of Kathleen Wilham at "Gold Rush Letters in the Palmyra Missouri Whig," <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [16 January 2007].
- Kiser, George and Ann Kiser. Letter to Dear Uncle, Ash Hollow, 23 June 1852. Copy in possession of James M. Tompkins. Digital copy at [http://octa-trails.org/learn/people\\_places/profile\\_freel\\_family.php](http://octa-trails.org/learn/people_places/profile_freel_family.php) [8 January 2014].
- Kiser, Joseph C. Diary and Letters, 1850. In Joseph Cline Kiser Papers, 1840-1902, Wis Mss PK; PH 1276 (3), State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Richard L. Rieck transcriptions, Box 1. Mattes 864, 1 star.
- Kitchell, Edward. Diary, Council Bluffs to Feather River, California, 14 May–20 August 1852. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library and State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Mattes 1219, 4 stars.
- Kleinsorge, Charles. "Missouri to California, 1854." Ed. and trans. by Edward Bode. *Missouri Historical Review* 89:4 (July 1982), 421–46.
- Kleiser, James Abraham. Autobiography [1849]. Cloverdale, Calif., 1886. MSS C-D 5060, Bancroft Library.
- Kline, Peery A. "Diary of Peery A. Kline, on His Trip Across the Plains in 1858." *Register Call* (Central City, Colorado), 19 November 1937. Overland Journey Newspaper Clippings, Denver Public Library.
- Knight, Amelia. "Iowa to the Columbia River" [1853]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:33–75.
- Knight, William Henry. Letters, 1859. MSS 76/116 c; Bancroft Library. Published as Knight, *William Henry Knight, California Pioneer*. Ed. by Bertha Knight Power. New York, N.Y: By the author: 1932. Recollections in "An Emigrant's Trip Across the Plains." *Proceedings of the Historical Society of Southern California* 12 (1921), 55–85. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/41169719> [9 July 2013].
- Knowlton, Elizabeth Brittain. Reminiscences, 1857. Vault MS 128, California Historical Society.
- Knox, Dr. Reuben. *A Medic Fortyniner: Life and Letters of Dr. Reuben Knox, 1849–'51* [1850]. Ed. by Charles Turner. Verona, Va: McClure Press, 1974.

Knox, William. Journal, 9 June–3 September 1855. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5046,00.html> [22 November 2012].

Knox, William Franklin. Letters, 1849–1850. Copies of holographs, typescripts, and obituary in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Krepps, Bolivar G. Letters, 11 May to 10 December 1849. Denver Public Library.

Kreps, Simon Peter. Diary, 1852. Typescript, Huntington Library.

Kreutzfeldt, Frederick. Memorandum—Book of Mr. Kreutzfeld: Journal of the Gunnison Expedition, 1853. Smithsonian Institution Archives, Record Unit 7157. Trans. by Sylvia Envers. Copy courtesy of David H. Miller.

Krill, Abram. Overland Journey from Independence, Missouri to Weaverville, California, 1850. MSS 288, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Kunkel, Gideon S. Recollection of 1859 Overland Trek to California in Autobiography, 1918. Typescript C463, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Kunz, Louise Jacob. Reminiscences of 1862. In Edith Parker Haddock and Dorothy Hardy Matthews, eds., *History of Bear Lake Pioneers* [1968], 372-73. Copies at BYU Library and LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=101&sourceId=5057> [4 July 2013].

Kuykendall, George Benson. “Crossing the Plains” [1852]. *History of the Kuykendall Family Since Its Settlement in Dutch New York in 1646, with genealogy as found in early Dutch church records, state and government documents, together with sketches of colonial times, old log cabin days, Indian wars, pioneer hardships, social customs, dress and mode of living of the early forefathers*. Portland, Oreg: Kilham Stationery & Printing Co., 1919, 361–85. Digital copy at <http://dkuyken.bravepages.com/kuykenda2.htm> [9 July 2013]. Stop

## L

Ladd, Horace. Letters, 1849. In Cumming, *Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers*, 24–27, 39–41, 64–69, 120–21.

Lampton, William. Diary on Trip to California–1850. Western Travel Collection, 1622–1968, Missouri Historical Society

Lancaster, Columbia. “A Columbia Lancaster Letter about Oregon in 1847.” Ed. by Mentor L. Williams. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 50:1 (March 1949), 40–44. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20611896> [29 March 2013].

Lander, F. W. *A Pacific Rail-Road Bill with Explanation and Argument in Support of It*. Washington City: Sage, Printer, 1860. See also Lander, *Pacific Railroad*.

*Unanimous Action of the Legislature of Washington Territory, in favor of a branch road from Puget Sound, to connect with a central railroad to California; and a memorial of F.W. Lander, in explanation of the survey thereon conducted.* Washington, DC: Kirkwood & McGill, Printers, 1855; Lander, *Remarks on the Construction of a First Class Double Track Railway to the Pacific, and the difficulties attending its solution as a practical and scientific problem.* Washington, DC: H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1854; and Lander, to Ficklin et al and Report to Magraw, 7 October 1857. Typescript, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805–1979, Box 4.

Lane, George W. Letter to Dear Press, Sacramento City, 25 December 1849. *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), 21 March 1850. Digital copy at Kathleen Wilham's Gold Rush Letters Web site <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [9 July 2013].

Lane, Samuel A. *Gold Rush: The Overland Diary of Samuel A. Lane* [1850]. Akron, Ohio: Summit County Historical Society, 1984.

Lang, William, Autobiographical Sketch, 1852. Utah State Historical Society, 3–4. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=183&sourceId=5537> [10 January 2013].

Langworthy, Franklin. *Scenery of the Plains, Mountains and Mines: A Diary Kept Upon the Overland Route to California, By Way of the Great Salt Lake. Travels in the cities, mines, and agricultural district – Embracing the return by the Pacific Ocean and Central America, in the years 1850, '51, '52 and '53.* Ogdensburg: J. C. Sprague, Book-Seller, 1855. Republished with an introduction by Paul C. Philips. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/sceneryofplainsm00languoft> [29 March 2013]

Larimer, Sarah Luse. *The Capture and Escape; Or, Life Among the Sioux* [1864]. Philadelphia, Penn: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1871, 15–128. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/captureandescape00laririch> [29 March 2013].

Larkin, Elijah. Diary, 1863. MSS 175, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://cdm15999.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/Diaries/id/7662/rec/3> [29 March 2013].

Larkin, Thomas Oliver. *The Larkin Papers: Personal, Business, and Official Correspondence of Thomas Oliver Larkin, Merchant and United States Consul in California*, 10 vols. Ed. by George P. Hammond. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1951–68.

Larkin, William. Letter, North Platte River, 27 June 1864. *The Pacific Historian* 2 (February 1958), 2–4.

Larnard, Ira P. Journal, Council Bluffs to Denver to Omaha, 10 May to 3 September 1859. C0199 (no. 577), Rare Books and Special Collections, Princeton University Library. Mattes 1701, 5 stars. Digital copy at <http://arks.princeton.edu/ark:/88435/5x21tg16c> [29 January 2013].

Larpenteur, Charles. *Forty Years a Fur Trader on the Upper Missouri: The Personal Narrative of Charles Larpenteur, 1833-1872*. Ed. by Elliott Coues. New York, N.Y.: F. P. Harper, 1898. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/larpenteur/larpenteur.html> [31 January 2006]. See also "Charles Larpenteur Goes West in 1833." Ed. by Erwin N. Thompson. Introduction by Merrill J. Mattes. *Overland Journal* 7:3 (Fall 1989), 29-32.

Larsen, Christian John. Journal, 11 June-5 October 1854. Vol. 5 translation, LDS Archives, 198-202. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5768,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Lasselle, Stanislaus. "The 1849 Diary of Stanislaus Lasselle: A Southern Trail Used by Thousands of Goldrushers and California-Bound Emigrants." Ed. by Patricia A. Etter. *Overland Journal* 9:2 (1991), 2-33.

Lassen, Peter. Letter to the Editor. "From the Emigrants." Pacific Spring, California trace, 16 July 1848. *The Brunswicker* (Clariton County, Brunswick, Missouri), 9 September 1848, 1/2. Transcription courtesy of Wendell Huffman.

Lauderdale, John Vance. Papers, 1838-1931. Part 1: Correspondence/Journal, 1864-1866. WA MSS S-1317, Beinecke Library.

Lawrence, A. G. Letter to the *Cleveland Herald*, 15 May 1849, Fort Leavenworth. Quoted in the *Millennial Star*, 1 August 1849, 239-40.

Laws, Robert C. Diary, 1852. The Society of California Pioneers. Finding aid at <http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/kt800036zk/?query=Laws,+Robert> [14 March 2013].

Lawson, George. Letters of George Lawson, 1850. HM 50512-50517, Huntington Library.

Layne, Jonathan Ellis. Reminiscences, 1852. *Journal History*, 27 September 1852, LDS Archives, 1B-7. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5162> [20 December 2012].

Lazear, Michael Crow. Recollections, Iowa to California, 1859. F593 .L3 1915, State Historical Society of Iowa. See also "Death Rides the California Trail," Peter Odens, *Butterfield Express* 4, 6, and 7 (1966). Mattes 1702, 2 stars.

Le Poidevan, Jean. *Across the Plains of America in 1852*. Trans. from the French by granddaughter Emilie Stockwell. Typescript, MS 201, A. Russell Mortensen Papers, Box 38, Folder 9, Special Collections, J. Willard Marriott Library, University of Utah. See also Jean Le Poidevin, Letter to Dear Brother, 1852. In Marion G. Turk, *The Quiet Adventurers in North America*. Detroit, Mich: Harlo Press, 1983, 34–37.

Lea, Ashley. Letter to Mary Lea, 4 October 1849; and John M. Anderson, Letter to Mary Lea, 3 May 1849. In Ashley Lea, *Letters, 1839–1884* 1 f. C354, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Leach, A. J. *Early Day Stories: The Overland Trial [1852]; Animals and Birds That Lived Here; Hunting Stories; Looking Backward*. Norfolk, Neb: Huse Publishing Co., 1916, 14–69. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/earlydaystories00leacrich> [24 March 2013].

LeBlanc, Joseph Esdras. Autobiographical Statement, 1857. Special Collections, University of Nevada, Reno.

Lee, C. M. "Diary, 1865." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:383.

Lee, Jason. "Diary of Rev. Jason Lee" [1834]. Ed. by F. G. Young. *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 17:2 (June 1916), 116–266. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/jstor-20610036> [11 July 2013].

Lee, John D. *A Mormon Chronicle: The Diaries of John D. Lee, 1848–1876 [1848]*, 2 vols. Ed. by Robert Glass Cleland and Juanita Brooks. San Marino, Calif: The Huntington Library, 1955. Reprinted Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1983, 1:30-79. Reprinted as a single volume paperback, The Huntington Library, 2003. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=2246&sourceId=4581> [11 July 2013].

Lee, William. Notes Taken while on a Journey across the Plains from Washington to Genoa, Carson Valley, Utah Ter., 1858–1859. Diary, 11 April 1858 to 25 October 1859. Library of Congress. Mattes 1641, 1703 5 and 4 stars.

Leeper, David Rohrer. *The Argonauts of 'Forty-nine: Some Recollections of the Plains and the Diggings*. Illustrated by O. Marion Elbel. South Bend, Oreg: J.B. Stoll & Company, Printers, 1894. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/argonautsofforty01leep> [11 July 2013].

Leithead, James. Journal of A Camp of Isriel of fifty Wagons from Pottawatamie County Iowa to the City of Great Salt Lake [1850]. *Utah Pioneer Biographies*, 42:18, 28–35. Digital copy at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4759,00.html>  
[28 May 2007].

Lempfrit, Honore-Timothee. *Honore-Timothee Lempfrit, O.M.I., his Oregon Trail journal and letters from the Pacific Northwest, 1848–1853*. Ed. by Patricia Meyer. Trans. from the French by Patricia Meyer and Catou Levesque. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1985.

Lenox, Edward Henry. *Overland to Oregon in the Tracks of Lewis and Clarke* [sic]; *History of the First Emigration to Oregon in 1843, by Edward Henry Lenox*. Ed. by Robert Whitaker; illustrations and introduction by R. Morgenier. Oakland, Calif: Dowdle Press, 1904. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1993. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/overlandtoorego00whitgoog> [24 March 2013].

Leonard, Zenas. *Narrative of the adventures of Zenas Leonard, a native of Clearfield county, Pa., who spent five years in trapping for furs, trading with the Indians, &c., &c., of the Rocky mountains; written by himself*. Clearfield, Penn: D. W. Moore, 1839. Republished as Milo Milton Quaife, ed. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1934. Reprinted Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1978; and *Adventures of Zenas Leonard, Fur Trader*. John C. Ewers, ed. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1959. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/narrativeofadven00leon> [11 July 2013].

Lester, Gurdon P. “‘Enrout For Pikes Peak’: The 1860 Travel Diary of Gurdon P. Lester.” Ed. by Virginia Foote Anderson and Richard E. Jensen. *Nebraska History* 81:1 (Spring 2000). Digital copy at <http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/NH2000PikesPeak.pdf> [11 July 2013]; and Lester, “A Round Trip to the Montana Mines: The 1866 Travel Journal of Gurdon P. Lester.” Ed. by Charles W. Martin. *Nebraska History* 46:4 (December 1965), 272–313.

Lewelling, Seth. Excerpts from the Journal of Seth Lewelling, 1850. Typescript, F865 .L38, California State Library.

Lewis, Abel Franklin. *An Account of the Expedition of A. F. Lewis, J. H. Royes, E. B. Lewis, P. Gregg, [and] Henry Dievendorff, Citizens of Turtleville Rock County and State of Wisconsin, 1849*. MSS 90/188 c, Bancroft Library

Lewis, B. P. *Overland Journal, Henry County, Illinois to Placerville, California, 13 April to 20 July 1863*. California State Library. See also “B. P. Lewis, 1863.” In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 153–59.

Lewis, Elisha B. *Overland to California in ‘Forty Nine, Abel Franklin Lewis, Captain*. Diary of Elisha B. Lewis, son of Abel F. Lewis. Typescript, WA MSS S-2344 L585, Beinecke Library.

Lewis, Fielding. Letter to Dear Cosin, 8 May 1852. Copies and typescript donated by family to NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Lewis, John F. Overland Journey from St. Joseph to California by John F. Lewis, 1849. Beinecke Library.

Lewis, John I. *My Garden of Roses* [1853, 1860]. n.p., 1907, 6-11, 19-23. New edition, *My Garden of Roses: or, The Footnotes of Life*. Berkeley, Calif: By the author, 1913?, 17-24, 40-48. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/mygardenofroseso00lewirich> [11 January 2014].

Lewis, John N. Overland Journal, St. Joseph, Missouri, to Oregon City, Oregon, 15 April to November 1852. Beinecke Library.

Lewis, Thomas Cotton. Journal of journey from Ohio to California and Letters, 1852. Beinecke Library. Mattes 1229, 3 stars.

Lienhard, John Heinrich. *From St. Louis to Sutter's Fort*, 1846. Ed. by Erwin G. Gudde and Elisabeth K. Gudde. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1961. See also Dale L. Morgan's superior English translation in "The Lienhard Journal," *West from Fort Bridger*; and Lienhard, *A Pioneer at Sutter's Fort, 1846-1850: The Adventures of Heinrich Lienhard*. Ed. and trans. by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. Los Angeles, Calif: The Calafia Society, 1941. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/h?ammem/calbkbib:@field%28NUMBER+@od1%28calbk+078%29%29> [11 July 2013].

Lieuallen, William. The Journal of William Lieuallen, Emigrant of 1864. Text provided to the End of the Oregon Trail Interpretive Center by the descendants of William and Margaret Lieuallen. Digital copy at <http://www.historicoregoncity.org/index.php/widgetkit/pioneer-families/item/lieuallen-sept-1996> [11 July 2013].

Light, Erastus A. *Incidents of the Early Days* [1853]. Tacoma, Wash: Tacoma Public Library, 1981. Originally published in the *Tacoma Sunday Ledger*, 19 June 1892.

Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins. 1862 Journal. *Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine* 17 (October 1926), 256-60. Reprinted in "Journal of a Mormon Woman, 1863." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:95-108. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-3658,00.html> [11 January 2014].

Lindsey, Tipton. The Plains and Deserts of North America: A Journal of a Trip to California Overland and Related Material, 1849-1894. MSS C-F 62, Bancroft Library.

Linforth, James. Letter, circa October 1856. In *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 10 January 1857, 27-28. Digital copy at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=38316&sourceId=4207> [22 March 2013].

Linville, Augustus Joshua. Diary, 1852–1853. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Lippincott, Benjamin S. Letters, 1847–1851. MSS 95/15 c, Bancroft Library and Madera Method Foundation Library, Sierra Vista School, Madera, California. Transcriptions in *Frontiersman to Statesman: Memories of Benjamin S. Lippincott*. Ed. by John Osborne and the Lippincott Historians of Sisk School. Preface by Irving Stone. Madera, Calif: Classroom Chronicles Press, 1994. Digital copy formerly at <http://sunsite.berkeley.edu/MaderaMethod/zlippincott.html> [15 October 2003]; partial copy at [http://www.familytales.org/dbDisplay.php?id=ltr\\_bsl838](http://www.familytales.org/dbDisplay.php?id=ltr_bsl838) [11 January 2014].

Litsey, J. C. Letter to My dear friends, Salt lake City [*sic*], 23 July 1850. Typescript, MSS Collection, SLC, Box 13, California State Library.

Little, Feramorz. "A Difficult Trip" [1852, 1853]. From "Biographical Sketch of Feramorz Little [1852–1853]." *The Children's Friend* 17:6 (June 1918), 240–45. See also "The Eastern Mail," *Deseret News*, 1 July 1857.

Little, Moses F. Diary, 1849. MSS S-1028, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Littlefield, Lambert. Goldfield Letters, 1853. Typescripts in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Published in Littlefield Family Newsletter.

Littleton, Micajah. Diary of Overland Journey from Independence to California, 11 May to 11 October 1850. Manuscript, James Littleton Collection. MS Box 230, Folder 3, California State Library.

Litton, Solomon. Letter to My Dear Wife, Nevada City, California, 30 November 1850. Typescript, C2181, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Livingston, La Rhett L. Letters to James G. Livingston, 1854. WA MSS S-1852, Beinecke Library.

Loba, Frederick. "Utah and the Mormons." *The New York Times*, 1 May 1858, 4/5-6, 5/1. "Utah and the Mormons: Further Statements by Mr. Frederick Loba." *The New York Times*, 7 May 1858, 4/5. "Utah and the Mormons. Frederick Loba's Story." *The New York Times*, 15 May 1858, 1/1-2.

Loba, Jean Frederic. Memoirs of 1854 and 1857, 1899–1915. MSS HM 66751, Typescript, Huntington Library.

Lobenstine, William C. *Extracts from the Diary of William C. Lobenstine, 1851–1858* [1852]. Ed. by Belle W. Lobenstine. Privately printer, 1920. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/extractsfromdia00lobegooq> [24 March 2013].

Locke, Dean J. *Diary*, 1849. California Historical Society.

Lockey, Richard. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:448-66.

Lockhart [Humphrey], Edith A. *Diary*, 27 March 1861 to 25 August 1861. Typescript, *Crossing the Plains Notes by the Wayside*. Rare Print File, Nevada Historical Society.

Lockhart, Esther M. Selover. *Recollections of 1851*. In Agnes Ruth Sengstachen. *Destination West*. Portland, Oreg: Binford & Mort, 1942, 35-83. Selections republished in "Epilogue." See also Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:149-59.

Lockwood, Chas. E. Letter to Respected and highly esteemed friends, & Brother of the S. L. [Buren and Honey], 7 December 1849, 17A.3.3, Western Travel Collection, 1622-1968, Missouri Historical Society.

Logan, Martha. *Diary* [1864]. In Logan Family Papers, 1836-1866. Folders 4-6, C363, Western Historical Manuscripts. See also "Martha Logan, 1864." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 255-64.

Lomas, Thomas J. *Recollections of a Busy Life* [1864]. Cresco, Iowa: Privately printed by Malcolm D. Lomas, 1923.

Long, Charles L'Hommedieu. *Overland Journey from Cincinnati, Ohio to California, 1849-1850*. WA MSS 307, Beinecke Library.

Long, Mary Jane. *Crossing the Plains in the Year 1852 with Ox Teams*. Pamphlet, McMinnville, Oregon. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Long, T. Pope. Letter to "Dr. Brother," *Liberty Tribune* [Missouri], 21 November 1846. In "Dr. T. Pope to his brother in Clay County Missouri, Fort Bridger, 19 July 1846." *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale Morgan, 2:620-21.

Longmire, David. "First Immigrants to Cross the Cascades" [1853] *The Washington Historical Quarterly* 8:1 (January 1917), 22-28. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/article/view/5541/4615> [11 March 2013].

Longmire, James. "James Longmire, Pioneer: Interesting Story of His Experience in Hunting Buffalo Coming Across the Plains. The Party More Annoyed Than Frightened by the Snake River Indians. Van Ogle's First Sight of His Famous Puyallup Valley Hop Ranch. Exciting Times on the Nisqually During the Dark Days of the Indian War. The Surrender of Quiemuth, the Brother of Leschi and His Murder at Midnight." *Tacoma Sunday Ledger*, 21 August 1892, 9-10. Digital

copy at <http://www.isu.edu/~trinmich/00.ar.longmire.html> [13 October 2006]. Copy in Oregon Trail Subject file at Idaho State Historical Society. Reprinted as "Narratives of James Longmire, A Pioneer." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 23:2 (1932).

Longworth, Basil Nelson. *Memorandum of Thoughts, Reflections, & Transactions as Transcribed by Basil Nelson Longworth on his Journey from Washington Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, to Oregon in the Summer of 1853*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1972.

Loomis, Charles O. Overland Diary, 1852. Braun Library, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, California.

Loomis, Leander V. *Journal of the Birmingham Emigrating Company of 1850 by Leander V. Loomis, together with five early itineraries covered in part by this Company, with supplementary data compiled from historical sources and notes and photographs taken along the line of travel*. Ed. by Edgar M. Ledyard. Salt Lake City, Utah: By the author, 1928.

Loomis, Thaddeus Levi. Letters, 1849. In Niles Anderson, "Grandfather was a Forty-Niner." *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine* 50 (1967), 33-50.

Looney, Jesse. Letter to John C. Bond, 27 October 1843, Waiilatpu, Oregon Ter. Manuscript letter, Mss 2263, Oregon Historical Society. Typescript letter, Folder 30, T-177, Overland Journeys, Washington State Historical Society. Digital copy at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/JLooney\\_Letter.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/JLooney_Letter.htm) [4 September 2006].

Looney, Mary Ann Gunsauls. *A Trip across the Plains, in 1853, written by Mrs. M. A. Looney*. Albany, Oreg: Albany Printing Co., 1912.

Lord, Israel. *"At the Extremity of Civilization": A Meticulously Descriptive Diary of an Illinois Physician's Journey in 1849 along the Oregon Trail to the Goldmines and Cholera of California, Thence in Two Years to Return by Boat via Panama, by Israel Shipman Pelton Lord*. Ed. by Necia Pelton Liles. Foreword by J. S. Holliday. Jefferson, N.C: McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, 1995.

Loring, William W. "Report of Colonel Loring, October 15, 1849." In Raymond W. Settle, ed., *The March of the Mounted Riflemen*. Glendale, Calif: Athur H. Clark Co., 1940, 331-43.

Lorton, William B. Diary, September 1848-January 1850. Diaries and Dale L. Morgan typescript, C-F 190, Bancroft Library. See also Lorton, *Over the Salt Lake Trail in the fall of '49 / an account by William B. Lorton*. Introduction by John B. Goodman III. Los Angeles, Calif: J. B. Goodman III and Gordon J. Holmquist, 1957.

Lose, John E. Letter to Mr. Editor, circa early 1847. *Defiance Democrat* (Ohio), 4 November 1847, 3/1-2; and Lose, "From Oregon," *Defiance Democrat*, 25 November 1847, 1/5-6. Courtesy of Kristin Johnson.

Lott, Charles Fayette. Copy of Judge Charles F. Lott's diary of His Overland Trip from Quincy, Illinois to Long Bar, California. Left Quincy, Illinois, May 1, 1849. Arrived at Long Bar, California, Oct. 3, 1849. By Mrs. Ena Rasmussen and her son-in-law Jess Sank. B L885, California State Library.

Loughary, Harriet A. "Travels and Incidents, 1864." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:115-62.

Love, Alexander. Overland Journey from Leesburg, Pennsylvania, to the California Mines by Alexander Love, 1849-1852. WA MSS 309, Beinecke Library.

Love, Helen Marnie Stewart. Diary of a Journey from Pennsylvania to Oregon, via South Pass, Ending Near Fort Hall, 1853. Fac 592, Huntington Library. See also *Diary of Helen Stewart (Love), 1853*. Typescript. Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1961.

Lovejoy, Asa. "Lovejoy's Pioneer Narrative, 1842-48." Henry E. Reed, ed. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 31:3 (September 1930), 236-60. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20610567> [12 July 2013].

Loveland, Cyrus C. *California Trail Herd: The 1850 Missouri-to-California Journal of Cyrus C. Loveland*. Ed. by Richard H. Dillon. Los Gatos, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1961. Digital copy at [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~crow2000/california\\_trail\\_herd\\_intro.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~crow2000/california_trail_herd_intro.htm) [25 August 2006].

Lowe, Percival G. *Five Years a Dragoon ('49 to '54) and Other Adventures on the Great Plains* [1851, 1857, 1858]. Kansas City, Mo: The F. Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/fiveyearsdragoon01lowe> [11 January 2014]. Second edition, with an introduction by Don Russell, Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1965.

Lowe, Thomas. Private Journal kept at Fort Vancouver Columbia River by Thomas Lowe Hudson Bay Co[mpan]y [1843-1850]. Typescript, E B L95A, British Columbia Archives & Records Service, Victoria, British Columbia.

Lowell, Nancy Campbell. Recollections, compiled by Ruth Peterson as *Across the Plains in '57*, Typescript, 1931, California State Historical Library.

Luark, Patterson Fletcher and Michael Fleenen Luark. *From the Old Northwest to the Pacific Northwest: The 1853 Oregon Trail Diaries of Patterson Fletcher Luark and Michael Fleenen Luark*. Ed. by Howard Jablon and Kenneth R. Elkins, Maps by Hans J. Stolle. Emigrant Trail Historical Series, vol. 3. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trail Association, 1998.

Ludington, Hagan Z. Letter to My Dear Father, 4 May 1849, Fort Kearny. Typescript, Manuscript Collection, Box 13, California State Library.

Ludlow, Fitz-Hugh. *The Heart of a Continent: A Record of Travel across the Plains and in Oregon* [in 1863], *with an examination of the Mormon Principle*. New York, N.Y: Hurd and Houghton, 1870. British edition, London, U.K: Sampson Low, Son, and Marston, 1870. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/heartofcontinent00ludl> [12 July 2013].

Ludy, Adam Edward. Autobiographical Reminiscence. In Jack Keith Armstrong. *Wagons to Californy 1864: The Story of Adam Edward Ludy 1831-1910*. Longmont, Colo: By the author, 1995, 17-29.

Lyman, Esther Brakeman and Joseph. *Esther Brakeman Lyman Diary, Joseph Lyman Letter about 1853 Lost Wagon Train, Genealogies*. Typescript. Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1966.

Lyman, Vincent Page. *To California Overland* [1860]. By the family, 1925. Copies in Henderson Collection and OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Lynde, Maj. Isaac. "Diary of a trip from Fort Bridger, Utah Territory, via Bridger's Pass and Laramie Plain to Fort Laramie, Nebraska Territory, by Mr. John Bartleson" [1857-1858]. In House Exec. Doc. 2 (35:2), 1858-'59, 52-56.

Lyon, Herman Robert. "Freighting in the '60s" [1862, 1866]. *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series, Vol. V. Lincoln, Nebraska: Jacob North & Company, Printers, 1902, 265-272.

Lyon, James D. "Ten Miles East of Fort Laramie," 4 July 1849. *Detroit Advertiser*, 10 September 1849. In Bruff, *Gold Rush*, 479n135.

## M

M.G.D. Letter, 23 February 1850, Weavers Creek. "Letters from California." *Arkansas State Gazette and Democrat* (Little Rock), 19 April 1850. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

M'Cune, George C. Letter, "For the Deseret News," 2 August 1852, Great Salt Lake City. *Deseret News*, 7 August 1852, 2/4. Will Bagley transcription.

MacDonald, James. *The Trek of James MacDonald: New Concord, Ohio, to California, 1850*. Ed. by Edgar W. Stanton III. Sacramento, Calif: Artprint Press, 1989.

Mace, Frank Russell. *The Mace's* [sic] *Going West*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1997. Family legends of 1847 Oregon journey.

Mace, Wandle. Recollections of 1859. In Autobiography [ca. 1890], LDS Archives, 158-60. Digital copy at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=39960&sourceId=6144> [7 July 2013].

Macfarlane, A. N. "From Dundee to Utah," *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 26 December 1868, 817-19, 823. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5549,00.html> [30 June 2012].

Mackintosh, Daniel. "Correspondence of Elder Daniel Mackintosh," 27 June 1857. *The Mormon*, 4 July 1857, 3. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8890,00.html> [26 July 2006].

MacMaster, William Athole. Diary, 7 June–1 October 1854. LDS Archives, 351-63. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=123&sourceId=5171> [15 July 2013].

MacMurphy, John A. [Anonymous]. "Thirty-Three Years Ago: Through Nebraska Before Any Settlements – Journal of a Journey to California in 1853." *Transactions and Reports of the Nebraska State Historical Society*, Vol. 3. Fremont, Neb: Hammond Bros., Printers, 1892, 270–78. Digital copy at: [http://www.archive.org/stream/publicationsneb07socigoog/publicationsneb07socigoog\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/publicationsneb07socigoog/publicationsneb07socigoog_djvu.txt) [15 July 2013].

Magleby, Hans Olsen. George Rowley Handcart Company, Diary, 1 June to 4 September 1859. Vol. 2 of Danish manuscript, typescript translation, 61–70, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4686,00.html> [2 October 2006].

Magraw, W. W. Letter to Jacob Thompson, 31 July 1857, Fort Laramie. Typescript, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection.

Mahan, Garland Jefferson. Diaries, 1864. C2586, State Historical Society of Missouri. See also Garland Jefferson Mahan's Diary: Trip to Montana by Oxen Train from Cole County, Missouri, Age 25 Years, April 18, 1864–July 20, 1866 [and] Return Trip from Montana to Missouri, 1866. Mattes 1971, 4 stars.

Maillet, Louis R. "Historical Sketch of Louis R. Maillet" [1859]. *Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana*, 4 (1903), 213–18.

Malville, Neptune Blood. Recollections of 1849. Typescript, in *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of California Pioneers*, Society of California Pioneers, 2:52–58. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt1g50203v/?&query=&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Manlove, Jonathan. An Overland Trip to the California Gold Fields [1849]. Typescript, Manuscript SMCII Box 17, Folder 13, California State Library. Digital selections at <http://www.oac.cdlib.org/search?style=oac4;Institution=California%20State%20Library;idT=AFP-5523> [15 July 2013]. (The site attributes the letter to Mark D. Manlove, but the author was his brother Jonathan.)

Manly, William Lewis. *Death Valley in '49. Important Chapter of California Pioneer History. The Autobiography of a Pioneer, detailing his life from a humble home in the Green Mountains to the gold mines of California; and particularly reciting the sufferings of the band of men, women and children who gave "Death Valley" its name.* By William Lewis Manly. San Jose, Calif: Pacific Tree and Vine Co., 1894. Reprint edition by LeRoy and Jean Johnson. Berkeley, Calif: Heyday Books, 2001. See also Manly, *The Jayhawkers' Oath and Other Sketches.* Ed. by Arthur Woodward. Los Angeles, Calif: Warren F. Lewis, Publisher, 1949. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/deathvalleyinim00manlgoog> [11 January 2014].

Mann, Henry Rice. Diary of Henry R. Mann Written While Crossing the Plains to California in the Summer of 1849. MSS C-F 130, Bancroft Library.

Manning, Malvina Virginia Van Lear. Diary 1860. MSS C-F 173, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1786, 1 star.

Marchesseau, Sophrani. The Journal of Sophrani Marchesseau, 1850. American-Canadian Genealogy Society of Manchester, New Hampshire. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bbunce77/CaliforniaGoldRushJournal.html> [15 July 2013].

Marcy, Randolph B. *The Prairie Traveler. A Handbook for Overland Expeditions, with Maps, Illustrations, and Itineraries of the Principle Routes between the Mississippi and the Pacific.* New York, N.Y: Harper and Brothers, 1859. Reprinted Old Saybrook, Conn: Applewood Books, n.d. See also Marcy, *Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border: Comprising Descriptions of the Indians Nomads of the Plains; Explorations of New Territory; A Trip across the Rocky Mountains in the Winter; Descriptions of the Habits of Different Animals Found in the West, and the Methods of Hunting Them; With Incidents in the Life of Different Frontier Men.* New York, N.Y: Harper & Bros., 1866. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/textidx?c=moa;idno=AAZ9581.0001.001> [19 March 2007].

Margetts, Phillip. Letter to Elizabeth Margetts, 14 June 1857, near St. Joseph, Missouri. Michelle Margetts transcription. Copy in author's possession.

Markle, John A. Diary, 1849. Manuscript, Auburn Parlor, Native Sons of the Golden West. Microfilm and paper copies, MSS C-F 126, Bancroft Library. Published as "Diary of a Pioneer of 1849." *Grizzly Bear* 54 (December 1934), 7, 9, 11; and "The Diary of John Markle, Forty-niner." *Donner Trail Rider.* Auburn,

Calif., 1936. 6:24, 1; 6:25, 1, 5; 6:26, 1, 3. See also Markle, A Portion of a Diary of John A. Markel, Typescript, California State Library. See also Markle, "A Letter from California: John A. Markle in the Gold Rush of 1849." Ed. by Robert Markle Blackson. *Pennsylvania Folklife* 29:1 (1979), 2-12.

Martenas, M. S. Interpreter. Chief Walker's statement respecting his feelings and wishes relative to the whites. Great Salt Lake City, 6 July 1853, Brigham Young Collection, MS 1234, Box 58, Folder 14, LDS Archives.

Martin, Dr. Solon Douglas ["Pill Box"]. Reminiscences of an Overland Trip to California in 1849 by Pill Box, 1893. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Martin, Jesse Bigler. Diary, 1 June to 29 July 1857. MSS 446, Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University. Digital copies at the Library of Congress and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=193&sourceId=5566> [15 July 2013].

Martin, John L. Goldfield Letters, 1849, 1851. Manuscript originals at Nebraska State Historical Society. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Martin, Samuel. "Notice." *Western Bugle* (Council Bluffs, Iowa), 21 September 1853. Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1410, 1 star.

Martineau, Susan E. J. "Almost an Indian Bride" [1850]. *Young Woman's Journal* (June 1907), 264-65. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5558,00.html> [9 January 2007].

Marye, George Thomas. "The Journey to California in 1849." *Overland Monthly*, second series 63 (February 1914), 139-143.

Mason, Andrew Jackson. Diary, 1849. The Society of California Pioneers.

Mason, Dillis V. Letter to Dear Father & Mother, 27 July 1852. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Mason, J. D. "Letter from California." Weavertown, August 1850. *Fort Wayne Times*, 12 December 1850, 1/1-3. Kristin Johnson transcription.

Mason, James. "Diary of James Mason, Ohio to California, 1850." Ed. by James C. Olson. *Nebraska History* 33:2 (June 1952), 103-21.

Mason, John T. Overland Diary, 1854-1855. In John T. Mason Diaries, Box 2, fd 11. WA MSS S-2173, Beinecke Library.

Masterson, James. Diary, 1853. MSS 85/136 c, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1411, 1 star.

- Masterson, Martha Gay. *Diary and Recollections, 1851*. Ed. by Mary Rodman. *Lane County Historian* 24 (1979), 3–13. Republished as *One Woman's West: Recollections of the Oregon Trail and Settling of the Northwest Country*. Ed. by Lois Barton. Eugene, Oreg: Spencer Butte Press, 1986.
- Mathers, James. "Diary of James Mathers." In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, vol. 1. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:219–36.
- Mathews, Dr. Samuel. Letters and "By Wagon Train to California, 1849: A Narrative." In Dean C. Mathews, ed. *The Mathews Family in America: A Summation of Genealogical Data on the Mathews and Clark Families*. Rio Verde, Ariz: Alondra Publishing, 1996, 21–28, 273–327.
- Mathews, Edward James. *Crossing the Plains: Adventures of Edward James Matthews in '59*. N.p.: Privately Printed, 1930. See also "Edward James Mathews, 1859." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 65–77.
- Mathews, George S. Trip to Portland Oregon by the Over Land Rout. Diary of George S. Mathews, 1865–1866. HM 63162, Huntington Library.
- Mathews, Leonard. *A Long Life in Review [1849]*. St. Louis, Mo: Privately Printed, 1928.
- Matthews, Amanda M. A Journal of Traveling, 1852. From Red Rock, Iowa, to Stokton [sic]. Typescript by William G. Hammons, Florissant, Mo. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.
- Matthieu, Francis Xavier. "Reminiscences" [1842]. *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 1:1 (March 1900), 73–104.
- Maximilian. "A Journey through the Nebraska Region in 1833 and 1834: From the Diaries of Prince Maximilian of Wied." Ed. and trans. by William J. Orr and Joseph C. Porter. *Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days* 64:3 (Fall 1983), 325–453.
- Maxwell, William Audley. *Crossing the Plains, Days of '57: A Narrative of Early Emigrant Travel to California by the Ox-Team Method*. San Francisco, Calif: Sunset Publishing House, 1915. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/crossingtheplain26858gut> [24 March 2013].
- May, Richard Martin. *A Sketch of a Migrating Family to California in 1848*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1991. Also published as *The Schreek of Wagons: 1848 Diary of Richard M. May*. Ed. by Devere Helfrich and Trudy Ackerman. Hopkinton, Mass: Rigel Publications, 1993.
- Mayhew, Elijah. Diary, 11 June to 9 September 1853. LDS Archives. Digital copy at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=205&sourceId=5650> [22 March 2013].

Mayhew, Elisha C. *Diary of Elisha C. Mayhew, Shelbyville, Indiana to Oregon in 1854. "Sketches of a Trip Across the Plains."* Typescript of Holograph, Mattes Library. Copy on loan from Jeanne Miller, 1991.

Maynard, David S. "Diary Dr. David S. Maynard while Crossing the Plains in 1850." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 1:1 (October 1906), 50-62. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/jstor-40481698> [15 July 2013].

McAlister, Nehemiah Sandusky. *Diary, Louisiana, Missouri, to Oregon City, 13 April to 26 October 1852.* Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1233, 4 stars. (Mattes notes that the Sarah Francis Dudley and Rev. John McAllister narratives are actually copies of McAlister's diary.)

McAllister, John Daniel Thompson. 1851 Overland Diary. In *Autobiography and Diary, 1851-1906 and Papers, 1851-1895.* BX 8670.1 .M124 and MSS SC 565, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. See also *Journal, 1862, 38-72*, LDS Archives. Digital selections at <http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/trailsdemo/charlottedansie.htm> [7 September 2006].

McAllister, John. "Diary of Rev. John McAllister, A Pioneer of 1852." In *Transactions of the Fiftieth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association.* Portland, Oreg: Chausse-Prudhomme Co. Printers, 1922. (This is copied from Nehemiah Sandusky McAlister's diary.)

McAuley, Eliza Ann Egbert. *Mother's Diary: The Record of a Journey Across the Plains in '52: 7 April to 19 September 1852.* Typescript, with foreword by Warren Egbert, son of the author, Jan. 1935. MSS C-F 71, Bancroft Library. Published as "Iowa to the 'Land of Gold.'" In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1985), 4:33-81. Digital selections at <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~HYPER/HNS/domwest/mcauley.html> [10 September 2006].

McBride, Heber Robert. "Tounge nor Pen Can Never Tell the Sorrow: Heber McBride Describes the 1856 Martin Handcart Disaster." Ed. by Lyndia Carter. *Utah Crossroads Newsletter*, Spring 1994. Original in possession of great-granddaughter Phyllis VanWagenen of Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=19168&sourceId=7555> [15 July 2013]. See also McBride, *Diary, Ogden, Utah to North Platte River to Salt Lake City, 4 October to 11 November 1865.* In *Autobiography* [ca. 1868], LDS Archives, 28-46. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=58340&sourceId=69089> [31 March 2013].

McBride, John Rogers. "Pioneer Days in the Mountains." *Tullidge's Quarterly Magazine* 3:3 (July 1884), 311–20. See also McBride, *Recollections*, ca. 1900. Typescript, 105 pages, Mss 458, Oregon Historical Society. Summarized in *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 90–100.

McBride, Reuben A. Journal, 5 August to 25 October 1862. LDS Archives and Family History Library. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=101&sourceId=5058> [4 July 2013].

McBride, W. S. Journal, 1850. HM 16956, Huntington Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

McCall, Ansel J. *The Great California Trail in 1849: Wayside Notes of an Argonaut*. Bath, N.Y: Steuben Courier Printing, 1882. See also McCall, *Pick and Pan: Trip to the Diggings in 1849: Reminiscences of California Life by an Argonaut*. Bath, N.Y: Steuben Courier Printing, 1883.

McCanne, Hugh. Diary 1850. 1 v. C1932, Western Historical Manuscripts.

McCarty, John T. "Correspondence to the American," 3 May 1849; *Indiana American*, 8 June 1849; "From our California Boys," 29 May 1849, *Indiana American*, 22 June 1849; "A Letter from John T. M'Carty," 30 November 1849, *Indiana American*, 8 February 1850 (Brookville, Indiana). Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

McCarver, Morton Mathew. Letter, 6 November 1843. "Oregon: Arrival of Emigration Company No. 1." *Ohio Statesman*, 11 September 1844. See also "A Letter of M. M. McCarver to Hon. A. C. Dodge, Delegate to Congress from Iowa, written immediately on the arrival of the immigration of 1843." Reprinted *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:1 (March 1903), 78–79.

McCauley, A. L. A Trip Across the Plains, 1865. Typescript article from *Tacoma Ledger*, 8 May 1892. Mss 710, Oregon Historical Society. See also R. A. Bundy, "Crossed the Plains with McCauley: A Boy of Seven Who Came Along to Show His Father the Way." Dayton, Wash., 28 May 1892.

McClain, Martha Ann Tuttle. Crossing the Plains in 1853, *Recollections*, 1903–1905. Mss 1055, Oregon Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://www.overland.com/diarymcclain.html> [1 January 2006].

McClenny, B. T. [?]. Letter to Dear Sister and Brother, Diamond Ranch, Calif., 12 February 1859. In W. S. Bryan Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

McClintock, Margaretta Faber. My Trip across the Plains, 1866. Typescript, Mss 244, Oregon State Historical Society. Published as "My Trip across the Plains, 1866." Ed. by Charles A. McClintock. *The Western Pennsylvania Historical*

*Magazine* 40:1 (Spring 1957), 13–20. Digital copy at <http://ojs.libraries.psu.edu/index.php/wph/issue/view/284> [29 March 2013].

McClung, James Scott. *Diary and Letters, 1862*. Manuscript and Typescripts, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Typescript published as *The Diary of J. S. McClung, Oregon Trail, 1862: Trouble and Traffic on the Road to Paradise*. Ed. by Denise Meyer and Allan Kittell. Portland, Oreg: Students of Lewis & Clark College, 1977.

McClung, Zarah. *Travels across the Plains in 1852*. St. Louis, Mo: Chambers and Knapp, 1854.

McClure, Alexander Kelly. *Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains* [1867]. Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1869. See also *Colonel Alexander K. McClure's Recollections of Half a Century*. Salem, Mass: The Salem Press Company, 1902. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/colonelalexander00mcl> [24 March 2013].

McClure, Andrew S. *The Diary of Andrew S. McClure, 1853*. Eugene: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1959 and 1973. Copy at Beinecke Library.

McClure, Frances Helm. "Crossing the Plains in 1856." In Margaret Cunningham Clark. *A Family History*. By the author, 1964. Second edition, Richard Minter Shields, 1990. Copy at California State Library. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Digital copy at [http://www.rootsweb.com/~camcgs/crossing\\_the\\_plains.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~camcgs/crossing_the_plains.htm) [1 January 2006].

McComas, Evans Smith. *A Journal of Travel* [1862]. Introduction by Martin Schmitt. Portland, Oreg: Lawton Kennedy for Champoege Press, 1954.

McCowen, George. *Notes of a Journey across the Plains* [1854]. Melissa B. Carpenter Typescript, Ukiah, Calif., 1923. Ayer 128.5 .M13 1923, Newberry Library. See also HM 16756, Huntington Library.

McCoy, Samuel F. "The Diary of Samuel F. McCoy of Chillicothe, Ohio, Outlining the Overland Journey to California by the Death Route in 1849." In *Pioneering on the Plains*. Ed. by John McCoy. Kaukauna, Wisconsin: John McCoy, 1924.

McCully, Delilah Francis [Hendershott]. *Reminiscences, "An Account of Crossing the Plains"* [1852]. In *The History of Del Norte County California*. Ed. by Esther Ruth Smith. Oakland, Calif: The Holmes Book Company, 1953, 87-91. Kay Threlkeld transcription, June 2008.

McCully, Estelle Ann [Gilbert]. *Account of McCully family plains crossing in 1852*. In "Impressions and Observations of the Journal Man," *The Oregon Daily Journal*, 23 May 1923. Interview with Fred Lockley. Microfilm, Knight Library, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg. Kay Threlkeld transcription, June 2008. See

also Lockley, interview as published in *Conversations with Pioneer Women*. Ed. by Mike Helm, 189-193. Kay Threlkeld transcription, June 2009.

McDaniel, Henrietta Catherine. See Kate Furniss.

McDannald, David Walker. *Story of Crossing the Plains in 1865*. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

McDiarmid, Finley. *Letters to My Wife* [1850]. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1997.

McDonald, Richard Hayes. *The McDonald Overland Narrative [1849] and Biography: Notes Preparatory to a Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald*. Ed. by Frank V. McDonald. Cambridge, Mass: University Press, 1881.

McElhaney, Emmer Lazarus. Letter to Dear wife and child, 25 June 1850. SUNP 2167, Western Historical Manuscripts.

McFarlane, Andrew. "Letter of a Gold Rusher of [19 November] 1850." Ed. by A. R. Mortensen. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 22: 1 (January 1954), 57-61. Digital copy on Utah Centennial History Suite.

McGillen, George W. "Outwitting the Danites: An Adventure on the Western Plains Before the Days of the Railroad" [1864]. *The National Tribune*, 10 February 1910, 7/3. Courtesy John Gary Maxwell.

McGrew, George, Mrs. Diary, 19 April 27 October 1854. STX V 09/25/02 C MSS WH133 Rg2;Sec1;Sf1;Bx1, Denver Public Library.

McIlhany, Edward Washington. *Recollections of a '49er. A quaint and thrilling narrative of a trip across the plains, and life in the California gold fields during the stirring days following the discovery of gold in the far West, by Edward Washington McIlhany, "one of the last of the old boys."* Kansas City, Mo: Hailman Printing Company, 1908. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/recollectionsof400mcil> [15 July 2013].

McIlroy, Robert Hamilton. *Autobiography and Reminiscence of Robert Hamilton McIlroy, Tres Pinos, Calif., 1901*. *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of California Pioneers, The Society of California Pioneers*, 2:59-62. Digital summary at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt158017x7/?&query=&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

McKay, William. "William McKay's Journal, 1866-67." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 78:2 (Summer 1978). Part II, "Indian Scouts." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 79:3 (Fall 1978). See especially Appendix B, "Material pertinent to the Indian Scouts and the 'War of Extermination' against the Snakes."

McKeeby, Lemuel Clarke. "The Memoirs of Lemuel Clarke McKeeby" [1850]. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 3 (April 1924), 44-72; (July 1924), 126-70.

McKiernan, John S. "McKiernan and His Journal." In Sanford R. and Sally H. Wilbur, eds. *The McCully Train: Iowa to Oregon in 1852, as Described by John S. McKiernan*. Gresham, Oreg: Symbios, 2000, 25–71.

McKinstry, Byron N. *The California Gold Rush Overland Diary of Byron N. McKinstry, 1850–1852 with a biographical sketch and comment on a modern tracing of his overland travel*. Ed. by Bruce L. McKinstry. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1975.

McKinstry, George. "Diary of George McKinstry," in *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:199–218.

McLachlan, William. *Reminiscences and Journals, 1863*. LDS Church History Library, 1:115–139. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6316,00.html> [24 December 2008].

McLaughlin, Daniel. Letter to the Editor, 18 January 1863, *Omaha Daily Nebraskan*, 31 March to 1 April 1, 1863. Published as *Sketch of a Trip from Omaha to Salmon River: The North Platte to Ft. Laramie; The Emigration of 1862; Good Advice About Feeding and Guarding Stock; The Indian on the Route, Horrible Atrocities; New Way to Ferry Streams; Mountain Roads and Mountain Scenery; Gold Mines of Salmon, Powder and John Day's Rivers; Life in the Mines. Auburn, its Growth, etc.; Tidings of Omaha Adventurers, etc., etc* [1862]. Chicago, Ill: Gordon Martin for Everett D. Graff, 1954. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1976.

McMillan, Marcus. Letter to Editor, *Tacoma Ledger*, 20 January 1893. In "Marcus McMillan, Pioneer of 1852," *Told by the Pioneers*, Washington Pioneer Project, 1:198–218. Digital copy at [http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/images/publications/SL\\_unitedpioneersv1/S\\_L\\_unitedpioneersv1.pdf](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/images/publications/SL_unitedpioneersv1/S_L_unitedpioneersv1.pdf) [16 July 2013].

McMillen, H. W. "From California," 30 November 1849, *Des Moines Iowa Star*, 22 February 1850. Bieber Collection.

McNaughton, James. Journal, Keokuk, Iowa, to Great Salt Lake City, 5 June to 16 October 1853. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=142&sourceId=5288> [10 March 2013].

McPherson, John. Untitled article, *Californian*, 14 October 1848, 1/4–2/1; "Notes of Travel from the States to California," *Californian*, 21 October 1848, 1/4; "Notes of Travel from the States to California," *Californian*, 28 October 1848, 1/4–2/1–2/2.

McPherson, Murdoch M. "The Reminiscences of Murdoch M. McPherson" [1864]. *The Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 27:3 (July 1936), 243–55. Ed. by Harold C.

Vedeler. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40486134> [11 December 2013].

McPherson, Nancy Jane Fenn. Letter to William S. Lewis, Spokane Historical Society, undated, regarding Fenn family's overland journey to Oregon Territory in 1846-47 and stop at the Whitman Mission three weeks before the Whitman murders. Joel E. Ferris Research Library and Archives, Eastern Washington Historical Society, Spokane, Wash.

McPherson, William Gregg. "Journal of Overland Travel Kept by William Gregg McPherson." Ed. by Clara McPherson [Mrs. Richard W.] Jones. *Orange Daily News* (Orange, Calif.), 6-12 August 1937. Mounted and bound clippings, Zc10 937ma, Beinecke Library. Published as "In the Midst of a Wild and Picturesque Scenery, William Gregg McPherson's Journal of the Pacific Wagon Road, 1859." Ed. by Will Bagley. Part 1, *Overland Journal* 28:1 (Spring 2010), 24-33; Part 2, *Overland Journal* 28:3 (Fall 2010), 117-28.

McWilliams, John. *Recollectons [sic] of John McWilliams, His Youth, Experiences in California [1849] and the Civil War*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1921.

Meek, Stephen H. L. "A Sketch of the Life of the First Pioneer." *The Golden Era* (April 1885). Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/smeek.html> [2 May 2009]. See also Meek, *The Autobiography of a Mountain Man, 1805-1889*. Introduction by Arthur Woodward. Pasadena: Glen Dawson 1948.

Meeker, Ezra. *Ox-team Days on the Oregon Trail*. Revised and edited by Howard R. Driggs. Illustrated by F. N. Wilson. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y: World Book Company, 1922. Republished in an Oregon Trail Memorial Edition, 1931, with a "Covered-wagon centennial bibliography," 97-100. Digital copy at [http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=8#search](http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=8#search) [15 March 2006]. See also Meeker, *Story of the Lost Trail to Oregon*. Seattle, Wash: By the author, 1915. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1998. Includes Meeker bibliography; and Meeker, Ezra. A Biographical Sketch of George Bush. Acc. # 4814-001, Allen Library, University of Washington.

Meister, John. Diary, 1852. OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Melton, Florence Courtney. "History of a Pioneer Family" [1868]. 1923 account of trip from Iowa to Oregon. Garfield County, Wash: Historical Museum, Pomeroy, Washington. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cchouk/courtney/index1.htm> [1 January 2007].

Menefee, Arthur M. "Travels Across the Plains, 1857." *Nevada Historical Quarterly* 9 (1966), 1-29. Digital copy at [nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1966-1Spring.pdf](http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1966-1Spring.pdf) [15 July 2013].

Mengarini, Gregory. "Mengarini's Narrative of the Rockies, Memories of Old Oregon, 1841-1850, and St. Mary's Mission." Ed. by Albert J. Partoll. In *Frontier Omnibus*. Ed. by John W. Hakola. Missoula, Mont: Montana State University Press, 1962, 139-60. Selections printed as "Narrative of the Rockies," in *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party: 1841 California Emigrant Adventure*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. Santa Cruz, Calif: Western Tanager Press, 1991, 221-24.

Merrill, Joseph Henry. Journal, 1849. Nebraska State Historical Society.

Merrill, Julius. *Bound for Idaho: The 1864 Trail Journal of Julius Merrill*. Ed. by Irving R. Merrill. Foreword by Merle Wells. Moscow, Idaho: University of Idaho Press, 1988.

Merrill, Marriner Wood. Recollection of 1853. Reminiscences, 1888, Folder 2, LDS Archives, 11-13. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=56&sourceId=4775> [12 March 2013].

Meyer, George. *Autobiography of George Meyer, Oregon, Missouri: Across the Plains with an Ox Team in 1849: His Success in the Gold Fields of California*. Shenandoah, Iowa: Open Door, 1908.

Middleton, Joseph. *The Diary and Letters of Dr. Joseph Middleton: Embracing his Trip Across the Plains via the Lassen or "Death Route" Cutoff through the Desert and over the Sierra Nevada to California in 1849 with observations on the Route, Outfit & Method of Travel*. Joseph Middleton Papers. MSS S-39, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Miles, Thomas O. "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:441-47.

Miller, Alexander Jr. *Account of the Journey from Mercer County Illinois to Linn County Oregon, via the Oregon Trail, in Prose [Verse], By Abraham Miller Jr.* [1847. Composed 1849]. Pamphlet in the possession of the Miller-Weiss-Blevins family. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/miller1.htm> [29 January 2006].

Miller, Daniel. Letter to William Miller, 15 December 1852. Overland via Oregon Trail and Great Salt Lake City. Huntington Library.

Miller, Greenberry. *Diary, May-September 1849*. MSS 74/157 c, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Miller, Harvey. The Overland Diary of Harvey Miller 1852: Illinois to Eldoarado [sic] County California. Photocopy of original manuscript in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Miller, Hiram O. "The Miller-Reed Diary With Letters by J. F. Reed and Virginia Reed" [1846]. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 256-58.

Miller, James Breckinridge. The Wild Plains of North America: Diary of James Breckinridge Miller, 1849. Typescript, MS 1875, LDS Archives.

Miller, James D. "Early Oregon Scenes: A Pioneer Narrative," *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 31:1-3 (March to September 1930), 55-68, 160-180, 275-284. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Miller, James Knox Polk. *The Road to Virginia City: The Diary of James Knox Polk Miller* [1867]. Ed. by Andrew F. Rolle. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1960.

Miller, Joaquin. *Overland in a Covered Wagon: An Autobiography* [1852]. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton, 1930, 69-84. Excerpted in Ina Woestemeyer Van Noppen, *The Westward Movement: A Book of Readings on Our Changing Frontiers*. Ed. by J. Montgomery Gambrill. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1939, 349-58.

Miller, Joel. Diary, May-October 1853. MSS C-F 220, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1413, 1 star.

Miller, L. C. *Memoirs of the Life of Lee Caruth Miller, M.D.* [1852]. 1903. Typescript, C2718, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Miller, Silas V. and M. J. Miller. Letter to their brother, 24 November 1852, with detailed account of overland journey from Pleasant Grove, Indiana, to Oregon via the Mormon Trail, Kinney Cutoff, Fort Hall, south bank of the Snake, and Barlow Road, with two sketch maps of the route. Typescript, Mss 103, Oregon Historical Society.

Milliken, Ralph E. Narrative of Journey from Iowa to California, 1865. Told to F.M. Watkins of Los Banos, California in 1935. Digital copy formerly at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~crow2000/1865wagontrain.htm> [9 October 2006]. Copy in author's possession.

Millington, Ada. "Journal Kept While Crossing the Plains" [1862]. Ed. by Charles G. Clarke. *Southern California Quarterly* 59:1 (Spring 1977), 13-48; 59:2 (Summer 1977), 139-84; 59:3 (Fall 1977), 251-269.

Millington, D. A. Diary, 1850. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Minges, Abram. Journal, 8 May to 15 September 1849. 85320 AA Vault, Bentley Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Minto, John. "The Occasional Address." *Fourth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1876*. Salem, Oreg: E. M. Waite, Steam Printer and Bookbinder, 1879, 35–50. See also "Reminiscences of Experiences on the Oregon Trail in 1844." H. S. Lyman, ed. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 2:2–3 (June, September 1901), 119–67, 209–30. Includes selections from the journal of Rev. E. E. Parrish.

Minto, Martha Ann Morrison. See Morrison, Martha Ann.

Mitchell, Frederick Augustus. Journal, 1854. In Adelia Horrocks Cameron, *History of Heziakiah [sic] Mitchell, 1959*. LDS Archives, 14–19. Includes selections from "Uncle Fred's") 1854 journal, "a very small notebook, written in pencil." Digital selections at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4858,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Mitchell, Hezekiah. Journal, 18 June to 27 September 1854. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-4861,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Mitchell, Lyman. Journal, 10 April to 4 October 1849. MSS C-F 50 Pt.I:1, microfilm of original and typescript, Bancroft Library.

Moffitt, Hugh. Letter to Jane Moffitt and Children, Independence Rock, 26 May 1849. MSS HM 74758, Huntington Library.

Monroe, William W. and William H. Booker. Diary 1850. Original and Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Moody, Joseph Ledlie. Letter to My Dear Father, 7 August 1849. "An 1849 Letter from California." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 13:1 (March 1934), 84–85.

Mooney, Elizabeth Jennie. "My Trip across the Plains [1853] and Early Life In California." Dictated to Florence Danforth Boyle in 1919. *The Diggins: Butte County Historical Society Quarterly* 41:3–4 (Fall/Winter 1997). Digital copy at <http://www.fourth-millennium.net/family-travels/Lone-Tree-Ranch-incident.html> [4 February 2013].

Moore, Martha Missouri Bishop. "The Trip to California, 1860." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1987), 7:258–95.

Moore, Miles C. Wisconsin to Bannack City, Idaho Territory, 1863. *Reminiscences*, 1915. C MSS -M1622, Denver Public Library. Mattes 1900, 2 stars.

Moore, Narcissa Cornwall. Captain Dunbar's Company, 1846: The Applegate Route from Ft. Hall. CBC 816, University of Oregon Library.

Moorman, Madison Berryman. *The Journal of Madison Berryman Moorman, 1850–1851*. Ed. by Irene D. Paden; with a biographical sketch of the author by his

granddaughter, Louise Parks Banes. San Francisco, Calif: California Historical Society, 1948.

Morehead, Charles R. "Personal Recollections of Charles R. Morehead." Published as Appendix C, William Elsey Connelley, *Doniphan's Expedition and the Conquest of New Mexico and California*. Topeka, Kans: By the author, 1907, 600–622.

Morgan, Amasa. Diary, 2 April to 28 July 1849. MSS 2001/111 cz, Bancroft Library. See also "Sixty-eight Days to California: The 1849 Banner Company Diary of Amasa Morgan." Janice Morgan and Susan Badger Doyle transcription. See also Journal of Amasa Morgan on the Overland Route to California 1849. Typescript by Virginia Morgan Obrig, 1938, from a copy made by William H. Morgan about 1914. Copy in author's possession, courtesy of Laura Cole.

Morgan, Jesse. Journal, in Martha M. Morgan, *A Trip Across the Plains in the Year 1849*, 7–20. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=46280&sourceId=6193> [10 June 2008].

Morgan, Martha M. *A Trip Across the Plains in the Year 1849 with Notes of a Voyage to California by Way of Panama*. San Francisco, Calif: Pioneer Press, 1864. Reprinted Fairfield, WA: Ye Galleon Press, 1983.

Morgan, Wick. Journal, 1854, 1856. 1 folder. C3817, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Morris, Capt. Robert M. Journal of an Overland Trip to California and other Army assignments, 1849–1853. WA MSS S-1738, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck Transcription, 2003.

Morris, George. Autobiography. BX 8670.1 .M832, Provo: BYU Library, 1953. Digital copy at [http://adamsfamilyinfo.com/Additional%20Info/Morris%20Info/george\\_morris%20autobiography.htm](http://adamsfamilyinfo.com/Additional%20Info/Morris%20Info/george_morris%20autobiography.htm) [15 July 2013].

Morris, Mary Lois Walker. A Sketch of My Life [1853]. Journal History, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=333&sourceId=21885> [11 March 2013].

Morrison, Martha Ann [Minto]. Female Pioneering in Oregon, a Reminiscence [1844]. Interview by H. H. Bancroft, Salem, Oregon, 1878, with comments by her husband John Minto and Reverend J. L. Parrish. MSS P-A 51, Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription. See also Minto, "Robert Wilson Morrison." *Twenty-Second Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association 1914*, 53–62.

Morriss, Philemon D. "The Diary of Philemon D. Morriss, Emigrant of 1852." Digital transcription formerly at The End of the Oregon Trail Interpretive Center Web site: <http://www.endoftheoregontrail.org/philemonmorriss.html> [23 September 2006]. Copy in author's possession.

Moss, D. H. "Overland with a Pack Train Emigrant." Letter, 14 October 1849, *Adventure* (St. Joseph, Missouri), 2 November 1849. In Wyman, *California Emigrant Letters*, 63–67.

Moss, Sydney Walter. Pictures of Pioneer Times at Oregon City [1842]. 1878 Dictation. MSS P-A 52, Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, Bancroft Library.

Moss, William Carter. "Overland to California in the Sixties" [1861]. *Pony Express Courier* (November 1938 to June 1939).

Mossman, Isaac Van Dorsey. "Crossing the Plains" [1853]. *Oregon Native Son Historical Magazine* 2:11 (November 1900), 299–304. Published as *A Pony Expressman's Recollections*. Ed. by J. Heine Christ. Portland, Ore: 1955, 1–5. Digital copy at <http://gesswhoto.com/mossman.html> [15 April 2006].

Mousley, Sarah Maria. "Delaware to Utah, 1857." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:163–89. See also Sarah M. M. Cannon. *Overland Diary, 1857*. Typescript, MSS A 1417, Utah State Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=149&sourceId=5324> [14 June 2013].

Moxley, Charles G. Letters to his sister, Emily Moxley by Charles G. Moxley, 1849–1850. WA MSS S-712 M873, Beinecke Library.

Moyle, James. Reminiscence of 1854, ca. 1886. LDS Archives, 12–14. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5914,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Muhlestein, Anna Caroline Wintch. Recollection, Nebraska to Utah, 1862. In Autobiographical sketch, 166–68. In *Histories and Biographies written by members of Camp Sunflower, Daughters of Utah Pioneers of Center Utah County, Provo, Utah, vol. 1*. Copy at Family History Library. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=101&sourceId=10156> [4 July 2013].

Mulford, C. R. "From California," 16 December 1849. *Iowa City Iowa Republican*, 6 March 1850, 2/3–5.

Mullan, Captain John. Letter, 29 November 1862, *Washington Statesman* (Walla Walla), 6 December 1862. "From Walla Walla to San Francisco." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:3 (September 1903), 202–26. See also *Miners and Travelers' Guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado via the Missouri and Columbia Rivers*. New York, N.Y: Wm. M. Franklin, 1865.

Munger, Asahel. *Diary of Asahel Munger & Wife: Travel to the Marcus Whitman Mission, May 4, 1839 to September 3, 1839*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1992. Reprinted from the *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 8:4 (December 1907). Digital abstract at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/munger.htm> [29 April 2006].

Munro, Wilfred Harold. *Among the Mormons in the Days of Brigham Young* [1869]. American Antiquarian Society. Worcester, Mass: The Society, 1927. Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, October 1926. Digital copy at [www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44806761.pdf](http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44806761.pdf) [12 January 2014].

Murphy, Andrew Lopp. *Diary of an Overland Trip by Ox Drawn Covered Wagons in the Gold Rush Days of 1849*. Typescript, C2723, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Murphy, Edward. Letter, 2 September 1849. In "Letters from California," *Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), 29 November 1849. Digital copies courtesy of Kathleen Wilham at "Gold Rush Letters in the Palmyra Missouri Whig," <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [9 October 2006].

Murphy, John E. Letter to Mr. Smith, 9 June 1852, *Monmouth Atlas* (Illinois), 16 July 1852. Typescript, Box 3, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805-1979.

Murphy, Patrick Henry. *Across the Plains, 1854*. Diary, St. Louis to Fort Laramie, 11 April to 11 May 1854. Corda L. Murphy Typescript, 1938. California State Library, BM978. Mattes 1492, 3 stars.

Murphy, Virginia Reed. "Across the Plains in the Donner Party: A Personal Narrative of the Overland Trip to California." *Century Illustrated Magazine* 4:3 (July 1891), 409-26. Reprinted in Kristin Johnson, ed., *Unfortunate Emigrants*, 265-86. See also Virginia Reed Murphy to C. F. McGlashan, 8 June 1879, C. F. Charles Fayette McGlashan Papers, 1847-1931. MSS C-B 570, Bancroft Library. Published in Kristin Johnson, "1879: Virginia Reed Tells It Like It Was." *Donner Party Bulletin* 2 (Nov./Dec. 1997), 1-3. Digital copy at <http://www.utahcrossroads.org/DonnerParty/Bulletin02.htm> [10 April 2006].

Murray, John. *Diary, Galena, Illinois, to Portland, Oregon, 4 April to 4 October 1853*. Washington State Historical Society. Mattes 1416, 4 stars.

Murray, William Riley. *Diary, 1849*. Typescript published in *The Shawnee*, Saline County [Illinois] Genealogical Society (Spring 1992). Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Murrell, George McKinley. Letter to Dear Father [Samuel Murrell, Bowling Green, Kentucky], 17 September 1849. Original in Huntington Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Muscott, J. M. Letters to Ebenezer Robbins, 10 June and 14 October 1849. *Rome Sentinel* (New York). Typescript, California State Library. See also Rutledge, Henry E., ed. *William North Steuben and His Journal, 1849–1850*. Hayward, Calif: 1960. Second edition: *The Overland Journal of William North Steuben Including Letters of W. N. Steuben and John M. Muscott, 1849–1850*. Tokyo, Japan: Sheridan A. Sims, 1996.

Musser, Amos M. "From the Plains." *The Mormon*, 19 September 1857, 3. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8899,00.html> [15 July 2013].

Myer, Nathaniel. "Journey into Southern Oregon: Diary of a Pennsylvania Dutchman" [1853]. Ed. by Edward B. Ham. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 60:3 (September 1959), 375–407. Kay Threlkeld transcription. Digital copy at [www.jstor.org/stable/20612502](http://www.jstor.org/stable/20612502) [14 March 2013].

Myers, John. J. Letter to Brig. Gen. Roger Jones, 13 February 1849, Jackson County, Missouri. In "Myers' Letter," Bruff, *Gold Rush*, 1201–02.

Myers, Jonas (Dick). Across the Plains in 1865. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5587,00.html> [8 January 2011].

Myrick, Elizabeth. Diary, 1854. MSS C-F 159, Bancroft Library. "The Northern Route to California." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:263–78.

Myrick, R. Luther. "Letter from the Rocky Mountains – 20 Miles Beyond the South Pass, 2 August 1849; and San Francisco, 30 December 1849. In *The Gold Rush: Letters of Thomas S. Myrick to the Jackson, Michigan, American Citizen, 1849–1855*. Ed. by John Cumming. Mount Pleasant, Mich: The Cumming Press, 1971.

## N

Nash, Isaac Bartlett. The Life Story of Isaac B. Nash. Arranged and copied from originals by his grandchildren, Mr. and Mrs. Lyn W. Nash. Americana Collection, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://welshmormon.byu.edu/Resource\\_Info.aspx?id=202](http://welshmormon.byu.edu/Resource_Info.aspx?id=202) [13 January 2014].

Nash, Marie. Diary of Marie Nash, 19 April to 31 May 1861; 22 July to 12 August 1861. Typescript, cF 593 N29, California State Library.

Neal, Mary E. Letter to Dear Parents, 26 May 1850. "Extracts from Mr. Day's Letter." *Western Democrat* (Andrew, Iowa), 7 June 1850, 2/1–2. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Neff, John. Diary, Ohio to Utah, 1854. Published as *A Hundred Days, 1,500 Miles: The Diary of John Neff; Written between Springfield, Ohio and Salt Lake City while walking and tending cattle with a Mormon wagon train on his way to California, April 11 through August 9, 1854*. Ed. by John L. Ford. Wabash, Ind: John L. Ford?, 1998. Copy at LDS Archives. Mattes 1493, 2 stars.

Negley, Felix C. Diary, 1849. Original at Marshall Gold Discovery State Historic Park, copy at California Historical Society. Selections published as "Gold Fever: Diary of a Forty-Niner." Ed. by Nicholas P. Ciotola. *Wild West* 17:6 (April 2005), 25-31.

Neill, John H. B. Papers, 1850. CI778, Western Historical Manuscripts, Ellis Library, University of Missouri-Columbia.

Nelson, Bengt. Recollection of Trek from Kansas to Utah, 1856. In "An Autobiography of Bengt Nelson, Sr., Together with a sketch of his wife Ellen J. Nelson." Cedar City Public Library, Cedar City, Utah, 9-10, 15-16. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-58469,00.html> [21 May 2011].

Nesmith, James Willis. "Diary of the Emigration of 1843." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 7:4 (December 1906), 329-59. See also Nesmith, "The Occasional Address." *Transactions of the Third Annual Re-union of the Oregon Pioneer Association* [1875]. Salem, Oreg: E. M. Waite, Printer and Bookbinder, 1876, 42-62. Digital copy at <http://gessphoto.com/nesmith-address.html> [1 January 2007]; and Nesmith, *Two Addresses*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1978.

Ness, Richard. Overland Journey to the Pacific Coast, 1849. WA MSS S-709, Beinecke Library.

Nettleton, Lucy. Letters, 1863. MS 953.03, Kansas State Historical Society.

Nevins, Julius Martin. Diary and Letter, 1849. MSS C-F 50 Pt.II:7 FILM, Bancroft Library.

Newby, William T. "William T. Newby's Diary of the Emigration of 1843." Ed. by Harry N. W. Winton. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 40:3 (September 1939), 219-42. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20611196> [13 January 2014].

Newcomb, Silas. Overland Journey From Darien, Walworth County, Wisconsin, to Sacramento, California, 1850. WA MSS 359, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription. See also Newcomb, Letter, 6 March 1852. *Wisconsin Daily Palladium* (Madison), 2 July 1852, 2/3.

Newell, Robert. *Memoranda: travels in the territory of Missouri; travel to the Kayuse War; together with a report on the Indians south of the Columbia River*. Ed. by Dorothy O. Johansen. Portland, Oregon: Champoeg Press, 1959. See also "Memorandum

of Robert Newells Travels in the Territory of Missouri." Hafen, ed., *The Mountain Men and the Fur Trade of the Far West*, 8:253–74. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/newell.html> [1 January 2007].

Newell, William. Letter, Great Salt Lake City, 2 August 1852. *Deseret News*, 7 August 1852, 2/4–5. Will Bagley transcription.

Newkirk, Coleman Shelton. Pioneer Saga [1862]. Typescript, C3166, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Newman, Orson N. Memoranda of O. N. Newman of trip from Montana Territory to San Diego, 1869. WA MSS 360, Beinecke Library.

Newton, Jotham. Trip to California – Overland, 9 May to 14 September 1853, and draft letter, 6 October 1853. Jotham Newton Papers, MSS C-F 75, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Nichols, B. F. "Across the Plains in 1844." *Laidlaw Chronicle*, weekly serial beginning 16 November 1906. Copy at Western Historical Manuscripts.

Nichols, David Thomas. Diary, 1851. Sacramento to Dixon, Illinois. Copy of manuscript and typescript, Acc 90-034, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Nicklin, John H. and Sarah Nicklin. Letter to Brother, 25 February 1851, University of Oregon Library.

Nidever, George. *The Life and Adventures of George Nidever, 1802–1883* [1833]. Ed. by William Henry Ellison. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1937.

Nielsen, Christian. Diary, 10 July–29 September 1853. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5154,00.html> [22 November 2012]. See also Nielsen, Letter to Carl Nielsen, 27 April 1856, 2–7. Pioneer History Collection, Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5154,00.html> [22 November 2012].

Nielsen, John. Overland in 1866. In Autobiography, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 20 vols. 1958–77, 7:311–12. Digital copy at <http://heritage.uen.org/companies/Wcba7982a43680.htm> [7 March 2007]. See also Autobiographical sketch in *Builders of Uintah* [1947], 40–41. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4717,00.html> [7 March 2011].

Nielsen, Peter Anthon. Experience Crossing the Plains, 1865. Reminiscence, LDS Archives, 1–23. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerpt?lang=eng&companyId=57&sourceId=4791> [29 December 2012].

Nixon, Alexander B. Diary of an Overland Journey from Cincinnati, Ohio, to California starting March 10, 1849. Manuscript bound diaries and typescript, CF 865 N5 A3, 2 vols., California State Library.

Nixon, Orville A. Journal, Fort Laramie to Westport, Kansas, 29 August to 28 September 1854. HM 17012, Huntington Library and Kansas State Historical Society.

Nobel, Worden P. Recollection of 1868 Wagon Trip from Fort Laramie to South Pass. In Edward J. Farlow, *Wind River Adventures: My Life in Frontier Wyoming*. Foreword by Sharon Kahin. Glendo, Wyo: High Plains Press, 1998, 51–52.

Noble, John F. Diary with the Mounted Riflemen, 1849. Typescript, Mss 1000, Oregon State Historical Society.

Nobles, William H. Letter to Secretary of the Interior Jacob Thompson, 26 March 1857, Description of route for a Wagon Road from Fort Kearney to Honey Lake Valley. Copy of original letter at National Archives in Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection; Report, 18 January 1858 as Sup't Ft. Ridgley & South Pass Wagon Road, Henderson Collection. See also Nobles to Secretary of the Interior Jacob Thompson, 16 April 1857. Interior Department Records, Letters received relative to the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Road, RG 48, Entry 624, Box 5, National Archives. Transcription courtesy of Don Buck and Thomas H. Hunt.

Northrup, Sherman M. Letter to Dear brother and Delila, 25 April 1852. Mattes Library.

Norton, Lewis Adelbert. *Life and Adventures of Col. L. A. Norton*. Oakland, Calif: Pacific Press Publishing House, 1887. Digital copy of 1850 overland trip at <http://archive.org/details/lifecollanorton00nortrich> [17 July 2013].

Norton, Maria J. Elliott. Diary of a Trip across the Plains in '59, Illinois to California, 6 May to 24 September 1859. MSS C-F 129, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1714, 3 stars.

Norvell, James. "Reminiscence's [sic] of One Who Crossed the Plains with the Covered Wagons" [1861]. Typescript, 917.3 N829r. Missouri Historical Society.

Noyes, E. "Across the Plains – A Quick Trip." *Daily Alta Californian*, 10 July 1861, 1/1.

Nusbaumer, Louis. *Erlebnisse einer Reise nach den Goldregionen Californiens* [1849]. Diary and translation, Adventures of a Trip to the Gold Fields of California, 20 May 1849 to 19 June 1850, from the diary of Louis Nusbaumer. MSS C-F 8, Bancroft Library. See also Nusbaumer, *Valley of Salt, Memories of Wine: A Journal of Death Valley, 1849*. Ed. by George Koenig. Foreword by J. S. Holliday. Map by Robert Becker. Berkeley, Calif: Friends of the Bancroft Library, 1967.

Nye-Starr, Kate. *A Self-Sustaining Woman, or, The Experiences of Seventy-Two Years* [1862]. Chicago, Illinois: Printing and Binding Company, 1883, 64–102.

Nyhart, Washington. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1: 250–52.

## O

O'Hair, Michael Ellsberry. Recollections of 1850. In "Memories of James H. Swango." In Virginia Carolyn Dean Brann, *The Michael O'Hair Family*, unpublished manuscript; and Maxine Virginia May Swango, *Swango Papers* (St. Albans, W. Va: M.M. Swango, 1987.

<http://reckelfamily.com/OHair/BrannPages/Page062.htm> [17 July 2013].

O'Neil, O. H. Journal kept in the Winter Quarters at Ft. Thompson, October 1857 to March 1858 by O. H. O'Neil. Typescript, Box 4, Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection.

Offield, James W. "To My Dear Daughter Cora, 1919." Memoir of 1850 Overland Journey to Oregon. Typescript presented at Fort Laramie to Kay Threlkeld, 11 June 1981. Copy in author's possession.

Ogden, Peter Skene. *Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journal, 1826–1827*. Ed. by K. G. Davies, assisted by A. M. Johnson, with an introduction by Dorothy O. Johansen. London, U.K: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1961; and Ogden, *Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journals, 1827–1828 and 1828–1829*. Ed. by Glyndwr Williams, with an introduction and notes by David E. Miller and David H. Miller. London, U.K: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1971.

Ogle, Van. "Van Ogle's Memory of Pioneer Days" [1853]. Ed. by Edmond S. Meany. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 13 (1922), 269–81. Digital copy at <https://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/issue/view/486> [16 March 2013].

Ogle, William B. Diary of Trip to California, 1850. William Henry Smith Memorial Library, Indiana Historical Society.

Oglesby, Richard J. Letter to Editors, *Illinois Journal*, 12 August 1849, *Illinois State Journal* (Springfield), 23 October 1849, 2/2. See also "Richard J. Oglesby: Forty-niner His Own Narrative." *Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society for the Year 1938*, 158–71. Digital copy at [http://archive.org/stream/papersinillinoi1938illi/papersinillinoi1938illi\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/papersinillinoi1938illi/papersinillinoi1938illi_djvu.txt) [17 July 2013].

Olden, William R. Gold Rush Letters, 1849–1877. SMC II, Box 11, Folder 10, California State Library.

Oliphant, Charles Henry. Recollection of Trek to Salt Lake, 1853. In Autobiography, LDS Archives, 9-10. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=333&sourceId=6368> [14 March 2013].

Openshaw, Samuel. Diary, 11 July to 30 November 1856. LDS Archives. In "Two Important Journals." Daughters of Utah Pioneers Lesson Committee. *An Enduring Legacy*, [1978-89], 4:199-210. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7559,00.html> [23 December 2005].

Ord, Lt. Edward Otho Cresap. Letter to Pacificus Ord, 26 August 1848. "The Gold Region," *Defiance Democrat* (Ohio), 9 February 1849. Courtesy Kristin Johnson and Ardis Parhsall.

Ormsby, Dr. Caleb N. Letters, 1849. In Russell E. Bidlack, ed. *Letters Home: The Story of Ann Arbor's Forty-Niners*. Ann Arbor, Mich: Ann Arbor Publishers, 1960, 15-45.

Orton, Joseph. History of Joseph Orton [1851]. BX 8670.1 .Or8, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bspackman/histories/Joseph.htm> [1 January 2007].

Orvis, Andrew M. Overland Journey from Lake Maria, Marquette County, Wisconsin, to California, 1849. WA MSS 367, Beinecke Library.

Osborn, Josiah. "Letter from Oregon," 7 April 1848. In Naomi Stanley Kulp, *Wagon Wheels & Wild Roses: Heirloom recipes and Oregon trail stories from the McCaw family, 1847-1995*. Oregon City, Oregon: Wild Rose Press, 1996.

Osterhoudt, Solomon. "The Ox Train Diary" [1850]. *Tri-County Press* (Polo, Illinois), 23 March 1961. Reprinted *Tombstone Epitaph* 4:3 (March 1977), 1, 14-20. Copy at Idaho State Historical Society.

Ostrander, Alson B. *An Army Boy of the Sixties: A Story of the Plains* [1866]. Ed. by Howard R. Driggs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y: World Book Company, 1924.

Ott, Alexander. Record of daily events of the Church train of Elder Horace S. Elderedge on their journey to Great Salt Lake From the 1st June 1859 up to the 1st September 1859. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5239,00.html> [9 September 2006].

Ottinger, George Martin. Overland Diary, 1861. Ms 123, University of Utah Marriott Library, Manuscripts Division, 150-73. See also Milo Andrus Emigrating Company Journal, April to August 1861. LDS Archives. Digital copy

at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-3505,00.html> [4 December 2012].

Otto, Olive Harriet. "A Mormon Bride in the Great Migration" [1852]. Ed. by Orval E. Baldwin. *Nebraska History* (Spring 1977), 53-69. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5439,00.html> [27 December 2009]. "

Overland Camel Company. Prospectus of the Overland Camel Company. New York, 1865. Beinecke Zc10 +865ov.

Owen, Abraham. *Partners in the Gold Rush: Parallel Accounts of the Two Fortyniners, Abraham Owen and John Jacob Ressler*. Ed. by Theodore C. Owen. Williamsburg, Iowa: 1962.

Owen, Benjamin Franklin. My Trip across the Plains, March 31, 1853 – October 28, 1853. Typescript, Lane County Historical Society Collection. Digital copy at <http://www.over-land.com/diaries.html> [2 March 2012].

Owen, East S. Journal of an Overland Journey from Kaneshville, Iowa to the Feather River in California, 1852. MSS S-927, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Owen, James. Journal, 24 May–15 November 1860, kept by James Owen on his trip west to Colorado and return. Edward E. Ayer Manuscript Collection, Newberry Library.

Owen, John C. *The Journals and Letters of Major John C. Owen, 1850–1871*. Ed. by Seymour Dunbar and Paul C. Phillips. New York, N.Y: Edward Eberstadt, 1927.

Owen, Rev. Isaac. Letters, 1849. In "Isaac Owen—Overland to California." Ed. by John R. Purdy, Jr. *Methodist History* 9:4 (July 1973), 46–54. Digital copy at <http://archives.gcah.org/xmlui/handle/10516/2834> [17 July 2013].

Owens, Ezekial Brooks. Diary, 1850. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Owens, Richard. "Diary, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:278–98.

## P

Pace, James. "The Last Crossing of the River: The 1847 William and James Pace Trail Diaries." Ed. by Will Bagley and Robert Hoshide. *Crossroads* (Spring 1993). See also James Pace, Autobiographical sketch [ca. 1861], LDS Archives. 7-8. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=42676&sourceId=18316> [22 October 2013].

Pace, William Byram. "The Last Crossing of the River: The 1847 William and James Pace Trail Diaries." Ed. by Will Bagley and Robert Hoshide. *Crossroads* (Spring 1993). See also William Byram Pace, *Autobiography* 1904, 8, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/pioneerDetail?lang=eng&pioneerId=43728> [22 October 2013].

Packard, Major Wellman. *Early Emigration to California, 1849–1850* [1850]. Bloomington, Ill: Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co., for Milo Custer and the McLean County Historical Society, 1899. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1971. *Manifest Destiny*.

Packwood, William H. "Reminiscences of William H. Packwood" [1849]. Ed. by Fred Lockley. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 16:1 (March 1915), 33–54. Kay Threlkeld transcription, September 2006.

Page, Henry. Letters to Mary Rider Page, St. Joseph to Fort Hall, 1849. In Elizabeth Page, *Wagons West: A Story of the Oregon Trail*, 1930, 75–173. Digital selections at <http://jersey.illinoisgenweb.org/Gold/GoldRush.html> [4 July 2013].

Palmer, Harriet Scott. *Crossing Over the Great Plains by Ox-Wagons* [1852]. Pamphlet, Oregon Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://www.loc.gov/teachers/classroommaterials/presentationsandactivities/presentations/timeline/expref/oregtral/crossing.html> [25 October 2013].

Palmer, Henry E. "History of the Powder River Indian Expedition of 1865." *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society, Volume 2*. Lincoln, Neb: State Journal Company, Printers, 1887, 197–229.

Palmer, Joel. *Journal of Travels over the Rocky Mountains to the Mouth of the Columbia River, made during the Years 1845 to 1846, containing Minute Descriptions of the Valleys of Williamette, Umpqua, and Clamet*. Cincinnati, Ohio: J. A. and U. P. James Publisher, 1847. Reprinted as *Journal of Travels: Over the Oregon Trail in 1845*, Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1993. Reprinted 1999. Digital copy at [https://archive.org/details/cihm\\_52682](https://archive.org/details/cihm_52682) [13 January 2014].

Palmer, Newton N. "Afoot on the Black Rock Desert—Newton N. Palmer's 1853 Trip to California." Ed. by Hester Wolfe White. *Overland Journal* 19:1 (Spring 2001), 22–27.

Parke, Charles Ross, M.D. *Dreams to Dust: A Diary of the California Gold Rush, 1849–1850*. Ed. by James E. Davis. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Parker, Inez Eugenia Adams. "Early Recollections of Oregon Pioneer Life" [1848]. *Transactions of the Fifty-Sixth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1928), 17–34.

Parker, Samuel. *Diary of Samuel Parker, 1845*. MSS 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Parker, Samuel. *Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, Under the Direction of the A.B.C.F.M. Containing a description of the geography, geology, climate, productions of the country, and the numbers, manners and customs of the natives: with a Map of Oregon Territory* [1835]. Ithaca, New York, N.Y: Mack, Andrus, & Woodruff, Printers, for the Author, 1838. Reprinted Minneapolis, Minn: Ross & Haines, 1967. Republished Santa Barbara, Calif: The Narrative Press, 2001. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/journalanexplor00parkgoog> [25 October 2013].

Parkinson, John Barber. "Memories of Early Wisconsin and the Gold Mines" [1852]. *The Wisconsin Magazine of History*. 5:2 (December 1921), 124–33. Reprint, 1–25. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/lhbumbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(lhbum+45654\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/lhbumbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(lhbum+45654))): [12 April 2006].

Parkman, Francis Jr. *The California and Oregon Trail: Being Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life* [1846]. New York, N.Y: George P. Putnam, 1849. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Time-Life Books, 1983. Digital copy at <http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/gutbook/lookup?num=1015> [1 February 2006]. See also *Letters of Francis Parkman*, 2 vols. Ed. by Wilbur R. Jacobs. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1960; *The Journals of Francis Parkman*. 2 vols. Ed. by Mason Wade. New York, N.Y: Harper, 1947.

Parrish, Edward Evans. *Diary of Rev. Edward Evans Parrish: Crossing the Plains in 1844*. Published 1907 by Oregon Pioneer Society. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988. See also Parrish, Edward Evans. *The Oregon Trail Diary of Edward Evans Parrish in 1844*. Ed. by Bert Webber. Medford, Oreg: Webb Research Group, 1994.

Parry, John. "Journey to the Mission Field" [1865]. In *Autobiography and Journal*, LDS Archives. Digital copy ed. by Orvid R. Cutler, Jr., 1997. Formerly at [http://www.nhfelt.org/NHFELT/Parry\\_John.pdf](http://www.nhfelt.org/NHFELT/Parry_John.pdf), 30–34 [7 April 2007].

Parsons, Lucena. "An Overland Honeymoon" [1850–1851]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 2:237–94.

Parsons, Mary Collins. *Reminiscence, 1852*. Typescript, Mss 1000, Oregon State Historical Society. Mattes 1256, 1 star.

Partridge, Elizabeth Maria. *Elizabeth Maria Partridge Journal* [1846, 1848]. Ed. by Scott Partridge. Provo, Utah: Grandin Press, 2003.

Paschal, Albert G. Overland Trip with an Ox Team, in the Year 1850. Published in *Chariton Leader*, 22 January 1929. Typescript, State Historical Society of Iowa, copy at Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.

Patrick, Henry Harding. 1850 Letters by Charles Wheelock, H. H. Patrick, and Susan B. Patrick. Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society, original at State Historical Society of Iowa. See also Patrick Letters, 1850. WA MSS S-2463, Beinecke Library.

Patrick, Septer. Letters, 7 April to 30 March 1850 [1849] to *Wabash Courier*, Terre Haute, Indiana. Indiana Historical Society.

Patterson, Edward H. N. Diary and Letters [1850] of E. H. N. Patterson in *Oquawka Spectator*. OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. See also Richard Allen Pence, 1850 Diary of E. H. N. Patterson in draft Appendix E, "The Gold Rush," from a forthcoming family history, *The Hawksbill Pence Family*. Digital selections at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bbunce77/1849GoldRush.html> [25 August 2006]; "Diary of E. H. N. Patterson, 1859." In *Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859*. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen, 59–195.

Pattison, John J. Logbook, "With the U.S. Army Along the Oregon Trail, 1863–1866." *Nebraska History* 15:2 (April-June 1934), 78–93. Digital copy at [http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/NH1934Army\\_Trail.pdf](http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/NH1934Army_Trail.pdf) [1 February 2013].

Pattison, John W. [?]. Editor, "Journeyings and Jottings." *Omaha Arrow* 1:10, 20 October 1854, 2. Digital copy at <http://birds-of-nebraska.unl.edu/view?docId=DJ.00466.xml;query=;brand=default> [13 January 2014].

Pattison, William. Diary, 1849. Mss 1072, Oregon Historical Society Library.

Paulson. "Across the Plains. By Paulson." *Spirit of the Times* (New York), 1867–1868. ZZc10 867, Beinecke Library.

Pay, Mary Goble. Autobiography. Typescript, LDS Archives. Published as "A Noble Pioneer." *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 13:430–32. Digital copy "Death Strikes the Handcart Company: Mary Goble Pay" at <http://mldb.byu.edu/mgpay.htm> [13 January 2014]. See also Mary G. Pay to S. S. Jones, 18 Oct. 1908, in Handcart Veterans Association, Scrapbook, 1906-1914. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-20726,00.html> [22 November 2012].

Payne, James A. Saint Louis to San Francisco: Being an Account of a Journey across the Plains in 1850, together with My Experience in Steamboating on the

California Rivers until the Fall of 1853. Typescript by his son at Medical Lake, Washington, 1895. CF 593 P25, California State Library. See also excerpt in *Pacific Historical Review* 9:4 (December 1940), 445–59.

Peabody, Frances Clelland. "Across the Plains in 1865." *Colorado Magazine*, 18 (1941), 71–76.

Peacock, William. *The Peacock Letters, April 7, 1850, to January 4, 1852: Fourteen Letters Written by William Peacock to his Wife, Susan*. Stockton, Calif: San Joaquin Pioneer & Historical Society, 1950.

Pearce, James. "The Find on the Desert" [1849]. *Salt Lake Tribune*, 11 May 1902, 31:4–7.

Pearson, Gustavus C. *Overland in 1849: From Missouri to California by the Platte River and the Salt Lake Trail; An Account from the Letters of G. C. Pearson*. Ed. by Jessie H. Goodman, introduction and notes by John Bartlett Goodman III. Los Angeles: Cole-Holmquist Press, 1961.

Pease, David E. Diary, 1849. Mss 60, Oregon Historical Society Library.

Pease, Edwin R. "Diary of Edwin R. Pease." In *Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859*. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen, 201–13.

Peck, Washington. Diary of a Trip from London, Ontario to Sacramento, California (22 April 1850 to 25 May 1851). Washington Peck Papers, D5, Burton Collection, Detroit Public Library. Published as *On the Western Trails: The Overland Diaries of Washington Peck*. Ed. by Susan M. Erb. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark, 2009.

Peckinpah, Elizabeth. Journal Kept by Elizabeth Peckinpah of Her Journey to California from Ills. and Iowa [1853?]. Original in possession of Robert Peckinpah, PO Box 1169, North Fork, CA 93643. Photocopy of original manuscript in author's possession, courtesy of Andy Hammond.

Peery, Elizabeth Letitia Higginbotham. "Mrs. Peery, at Age of 88, Recalls Her Pioneer Days." Recollection of 1864 Journey to Salt Lake told to Maurice Howe, 1936. In *Frontier Omnibus*. Ed. by John W. Hakola. Missoula, Mont: Montana State University Press, 1962, 265–68. See also Utah Pioneer Biographies, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, 44 vols., 23:80–82. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=243&sourceId=5846> [11 December 2013].

Peirce, Eli Harvey. Handcart Missionary Journal, 23 April to 10 June 1857, LDS Archives. Journal, Florence, Nebraska to Salt Lake City, 1 May to 21 June 1858, LDS Archives. Digital copy of 1858 journal at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=21260&sourceId=4845> [25 October 2013].

Pence, Anna. *Pioneer Hardships, Crossing the Plains in the Summer of 1862*. Typescript, C MSS -M606 Rg4;Sec2;Sf1;Bx14, Denver Public Library.

Pence, John. Account of John Pence's 1850 overland trip by R. A. Pence, 1912. Ed. by Richard Allen Pence. Draft of Appendix E, "The Gold Rush," from a forthcoming family history, *The Hawksbill Pence Family*. Includes diary and letters. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Pengra, Charlotte Emily Stearns. *Diary of Mrs. Bynon J. Pengra, maiden name Charlotte Emily Stearns, kept by her on a trip across the plains from Illinois to Oregon in 1853*. Eugene: Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society. Digital copy of selections at <http://brianaltonenmph.com/6-history-of-medicine-and-pharmacy/oregon-trail-1837-1857/water-cure/charlotte-stearns-pengra/> [25 October 2013].

Pennebaker, William Gaines. William Gaines Pennebaker's 1868 Diary. Typescript by Mike Tassano, August 1996. Digital copy at <http://webpages.charter.net/pepbaker/dir1868.htm> [12 April 2006].

Pennock, Isaac B. Civil War Diary of Isaac B. Pennick, First Sergeant, Company I, Eleventh Kansas Cavalry, May 8-September 25, 1865. Kansas Historical Society.

Pennock, Jake. "Diary of Jake Pennock" [1865]. *Annals of Wyoming* 23:2 (July 1951), 4-29.

Pennock, Taylor. "Recollections of Taylor Pennock" [1865]. As Dictated to Mr. I. R. Conniss, Saratoga, Wyoming, April, 1927. *Annals of Wyoming* 6:1-2 (July-October 1929), 199-212.

Penter, Samuel. "Recollections of an Oregon Pioneer of 1843." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society*, 7:1 (March 1906), 56-61.

Perkins, Elisha Douglas. *Gold Rush Diary: Being the Journal of Elisha Douglass Perkins on the Overland Trail in the Spring and Summer of 1849*. Ed. by Thomas D. Clark. Lexington, Ky: University of Kentucky Press, 1967.

Perkins, Henry. "1843-1844 Journal" [of the Methodist Mission at Wascopam]. In Robert Boyd, *People of The Dalles: The Indians of Wascopam Mission*, 271-303. See also Will Bagley, ed. "Perseverance & Enterprise: How Overlanders Changed the West and the West Changed Overlanders." *Overland Journal* 31:2 (Summer 2013), 66-71.

Perkins, Sarah. "The Jottings of Sarah (Sally) Perkins" [1853]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:136-147.

Perrin, Edward R. *Autobiography and Reminiscence of 1849*. Oakland, Cal., 1901. *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of Early Pioneers*, The Society of California Pioneers. Digital copy at

<http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt3199q3w3/?order=1&brand=oac> [9 May 2009].

Peterson, Canute. "On the Plains" [1849 and 1856]. In *Autobiography*, 1900, 19-25. LDS Archives. Digital copies at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4822,00.html> and <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5810,00.html> [22 November 2012].

Pettijohn, Edward L. *Diary*, 1863. 10F-10G. *Diary in private possession*. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-50109,00.html> [17 November 2012].

Pettijohn, Isaac. *Diary*, 1847 and 1848. Manuscript MSS P-A 336 A, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Pettit, Edwin. *Biography of Edwin Pettit, 1834–1912* [1847]. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Arrow Press, n.d. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=1093&sourceId=6383> [25 October 2013].

Phelps, John W. "Diary of Captain Phelps" [1857–1858]. In LeRoy R. Hafen and Ann Hafen, eds. *The Utah Expedition, 1857–1858: A Documentary Account of the United States Military Movement under Colonel Albert Sidney Johnston, and The Resistance by Brigham Young and the Mormon Nauvoo Legion*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1958, 89–138.

Phelps, Nellie. "The Overland Diary of 'Nonsensical Nellie' Phelps, 1859. *Placerville Mountain Democrat*, 1860. Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Nellie.htm> [17 January 2006].

Phillips, Cyrus E. *Diary*, 1852. Vault MSS 273, BYU Library. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm/compoundobject/collection/Diaries/id/7664/rec/2> [25 October 2013].

Phillips, M. *Diary to California*, 2 April to 18 November 1849. Manuscript and typescript, MSS 86/83c, Bancroft Library.

Philo. Letter to Dear Parents & Sister. California Correspondence, 1850–1855. WA MSS S-713 P548, Beinecke Library.

Philpot, Alexander M. *Gold Rush Letters, 1848–1850*. Ed. by Charles H. Philpott. 11 pp., Typescript, *Letters of a Missourian Who Died in the Gold Rush*. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Pickering, Loring. *Recollection of 1849 Trek from Missouri to California*. Dictation, San Francisco, 6 January 1887. Hubert Howe Bancroft Collection, MSS C-D 371:1, Bancroft Library. Mattes 591, 1 star.

Pickett, Belinda Cooley. Covered Wagon Days from the original Journal written by Belinda Cooley Pickett to her Parents in Van Buren, Iowa, on her journey across the plains from Iowa to California in 1853. Verlee Chambers Dauma typescript, copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Pico, Pio. Letter to Thomas O. Larkin, 29 June 1846. Autograph letter, HM 37548, Huntington Library. Digital copy at <http://www.huntington.org/Education/GoldRush/advent/hm37548tran.html> [1 January 2007].

Picotte, Joseph. Letter to Bridger and Vasquez, 16 September 1845, Fort Pierre. Box 42-60, Chouteau Collection, Missouri Historical Society.

Pierce, E. D. *The Pierce Chronicle: Personal Reminiscences of E. D. Pierce as Transcribed by Lou A. Lanark* [1849]. Ed. by J. Gary Williams and Ronald W. Stark. Moscow, Idaho: Idaho Research Foundation, 1975.

Piercy, Frederick Hawkins and James Linforth. *Route from Liverpool to Great Salt Lake Valley: illustrated with steel engravings and wood cuts from sketches made by Frederick Piercy, including views of Carthage jail; and portraits and memoirs of Joseph and Hyrum Smith; their mother, Lucy Smith; Joseph and David Smith, sons of the Prophet Joseph; President Brigham Young; Heber C. Kimball; Willard Richards; Jedediah M. Grant, John Taylor; the late chief patriarch, John Smith, son of Hyrum. Together with a geographical and historical description of Utah, and a map of the overland routes to that territory from the Missouri River. Also, an authentic history of the Latter-day Saints' emigration from Europe from the commencement up to the close of 1855, with statistics* [1853]. Liverpool, U.K: Franklin D. Richards, 1855. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=13156&sourceId=27527> [22 March 2013]. Reprint ed. by Fawn Brodie. Cambridge, Mass: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1962.

Pigman, Walter Griffith. *The Journal of Walter Griffith Pigman* [1850]. Ed. by Ulla Staley Fawkes. Mexico, Mo: Walter G. Staley, 1942.

Pike, Joseph. *Diary of a Forty-niner, being The Diary of Joseph Pike of Half Day, Illinois, April 15, 1850 to Dec. 29, 1851.* Typescript, cF 865 P55 1847, California State Library.

Pilcher, Joshua. "To the Honorable J. H. Eaton, Secretary of War." *Message from the President of the United States, in answer to a resolution of the Senate relative to the British establishments on the Columbia, and the state of the fur trade, etc.* 21st Cong., 2 sess., Sen. Doc. 39 (21:2), Serial 203. Washington, 1831. Reprinted in *British Establishments on the Columbia & the State of the Fur Trade*. Ed. by Donald R. Johnson. Ye Galleon Press: Fairfield, Wash., 1981, 16-35. Digital transcription by Kay Threlkeld, February 2008.

Platt, P. L. and N. [Nelson] Slater. *The Travelers' Guide across the Plains, upon the Overland Route to California Showing Distances from Point to Point, accurately measured by Roadometer*. Chicago, The Daily Journal Office, 1852. Second edition, Dale L. Morgan, ed., San Francisco, Calif: John Howell Books, 1963.

Pleasants, William J. *Twice across the Plains, 1849 & 1856*. San Francisco, Calif: W. N. Bruno, 1906. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1981. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/twiceacrossplain00plea> [24 March 2013].

Poe, Andrew Jackson. Oregon Trail Diary, 1847–1848. Vault MSS 655, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm/singleitem/collection/Diaries/id/4254/rec/2> [25 October 2013].

Point, Nicholas. "Historical Notes" [1841]. In *Wilderness Kingdom. Indian Life in the Rocky Mountains, 1840-1847: The Journals and Paintings of Nicholas Point, S.J.* Trans. and introduced by Joseph P. Donnelly. S. J. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1967. See also Selections from "Historical Notes" and "The Overland Trail Drawings of Nicholas Point, S.J." in Doyce B. Nunis, Jr., ed. *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party: 1841 California Emigrant Adventure*, 225–36.

Pomeroy, Henry Martyn. Daily Journal, 12 May to 9 September 1859. F593 P575 A3, California State Library. Annotated transcript of diary selections, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1718, 4 stars.

Poor, R. S. Ft. Kearney, South Pass & Honey Lake W[agon] R[oad] Co. Journal 1857. American Heritage Center.

Pope, George L. Incidents of Traveling from Coldwater to Pike's Peak [1859]. WA MSS 386, Beinecke Library.

Porter, Elizabeth Lee. "Iowa to Oregon, 1864." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1990), 9:12–34.

Porter, Lavinia Honeyman. "By Ox Team to California" [1860]. In *Westward Journeys: Memoirs of Jesse A. Applegate and Lavinia Honeyman Porter Who Traveled the Overland Trail*. Ed. by Martin Ridge. Chicago, Ill: The Lakeside Press, R. R. Donnelley & Company, 1989, 189–402.

Porter, Nathan S. Diary, 1852–1853, with 1853 Overland Summary. Typescript, Folder 14, T-177, Overland Journeys, Washington State Historical Society

Porter, William. Oregon Trail Diary, 1848. Property of granddaughter Maude Porter. Digital copy at <http://www.isu.edu/~trinnich/00.ar.porter.html> [1 January 2007]. See also William Porter, Letter to Dear Father, Mother, Brothers and Sisters, 24 June 1848. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/porter2.htm> [15 May 2006].

Potter, Theodore Edgar. *Autobiography of Theodore Edgar Potter* [1852]. Concord, N.H.: The Rumford Press, 1913, 25–98. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/autobiographyth00pottgoog> [25 October 2013].

Powell, Jane Peeler. *A Trip to Oregon in 1851: Based on Accounts by Powell and S. Hamilton* by Nell W. Reeves, 1952. WA MSS S-799 R259, Beinecke Library.

Powell, John W. *Diary 1859*. Typescript, Diary of overland journey from Marengo, Iowa to Placerville, CA MSS C-F 127, Bancroft Library. Digital copy by Weldon Hoppe at <http://www.wjh.us/journal/apr19.htm> [1 January 2007].

Powers, Mary Rockwood. *A Woman's Overland Journal to California* [1856]. Ed. with an introduction by W. B. Thorsen. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1985. See also Mary Barmeyer O'Brien's novel, *Outlasting the Trail: The Story of a Woman's Journey West*. Helena, Mont: Two Dot, 2005.

Pratt, Addison. *The Journals of Addison Pratt*. Ed. by S. George Ellsworth. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1990. Digital copy of 1848 trek at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=43663&sourceId=19718> [25 October 2013].

Pratt, Fred. H. "Wisconsin Californians – Their Route" [1849]. Letter to Mr. Merrill, 18 September 1849, in *Weekly Wisconsin* (Milwaukee), 2 January 1850, 3/3.

Pratt, James. 1849 Letters. In Cumming, ed., *The Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers*, 6–18, 29–39, 41–46, 57–64, 69–76, 98–117.

Pratt, Orson. "Interesting Items Concerning the Journeying of the Latter-day Saints from the City of Nauvoo, Until Their Location in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake (Extracted from the Private Journal of Orson Pratt)" [1847]. *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 15 Jan. 1850, 18-19; 1 Feb. 1850, 33-35; 15 Feb. 1850, 49-50; 1 Mar. 1850, 65-68; 15 Mar. 1850, 81-83; 1 Apr. 1850, 97-100; 15 Apr. 1850, 113-15; 1 May 1850, 129-31; 15 May 1850, 145-47; 1 June 1850, 161-66; and 15 June 1850, 177-78. Compiled as *The Orson Pratt Journals*. Ed. by Elden J. Watson. Salt Lake City, Utah: E. J. Watson, 1975, 375–457. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4442,00.html> [1 February 2006].

Pratt, Parley P. *The Autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt* [1847]. Ed. by Parley Parker Pratt, Jr. New York, N.Y.: Russell Brothers, 1874. Reprinted Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Co., 1938. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=943&sourceId=6405> [25 October 2013]. See also Parley Parker Pratt, Journal, Sacramento to Great Salt Lake City, 2 July to 8 August 1855. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-18570,00.html> [17 March 2011].

Preston, Leander A. *Diary, 1860-1861*. Special Collections, State Historical Society of Iowa.

Preuss, Charles. *Exploring with Frémont: The Private Diaries of Charles Preuss, Cartographer for John C. Fremont on his First, Second, and Fourth expeditions to the Far West [1842, 1843]*. Ed. and trans. by Erwin G. and Elisabeth K. Gudde. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1958.

Price, Hugh Morgan and Franklin Price. *Diary, Independence to Coloma, 7 April to 11 August 1849*. Typescript, Jackson County Historical Society, Independence, Missouri. Mattes 597, 2 stars.

Price, Joseph. "The Road to California. The Letters of Joseph Price" [1850]. Ed. by Thomas Maitland Marshall. *The Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, 11:2 (September 1924), 237-57. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/1893584?uid=3739856&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102831592653> [25 October 2013].

Prichard, William S. *Pioneer Letters: The Letter as Literature* [1865]. Ed. by John Witte. Eugene, Oregon: Northwest Review Books, 1981. Reprint of *Northwest Review* 19:1, 19:2.

Prichet, John. Notes of a trip to California, 1849. Typescript, 1849 Mar. 21 - 1851 Feb. 18., MSS C-F 50 Pt.II:5 FILM, Bancroft Library. See also "A Letter from California," 17 January 1850. *Richmond Palladium*, 3 April 1850. Typescript, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Prickett, Jacob Pindell. "In Quest of Gold. Reminiscences of an Overland Trip to California Half a Century Ago. Crossing the Plains" [1853?]. Typeset, 1904-1905. STX 6 01/04/87 C MSS WH496 Rg15B;Sec1;Sf7;Bx1, Denver Public Library. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Prince, William R. Papers 1850-1851. C2691, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Pringle, Catherine Sager. Recollections, ca. 1860. Mss 1194-1, Typescript, Pringle/Sager Family Collection, Oregon Historical Society. Published, in part, in S. A. Clarke, *Pioneer Days of Oregon History*, 2 vols. Portland, Oreg: J. K. Gill Company, 1905. Published as *Across the Plains in 1844*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1989. Digital copy available at <http://www.isu.edu/~trinnich/00.ar.sager1.html> [21 March 2006].

Pringle, Virgil. "Diary of Virgil Pringle." In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:159-188. Digital copy at <http://www.hugoneighborhood.org/virgil.htm> [13 January 2013].

Pritchard, James A. *The Overland Diary of James A. Pritchard, from Kentucky to California in 1849*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan. Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock and The Old West Publishing Company, 1959.

Pritchard, William Fowler. *Journal of William Fowler Pritchard: Indiana to California 1850, Return via Nicaragua 1852*. Ed. by Earl H. Pritchard and Paul Pritchard. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1995.

Pugh, Henry. Journal, 27 May to 11 October 1853. *Journal History*, 10 October 1853, LDS Archives, 5–28. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=333&sourceId=6369> [11 March 2013].

Pulsipher, John. A Short Sketch of the History of John Pulsipher [1848, 1852]. Typescript, LDS Archives and Utah State Historical Society. Digital copy of 1848 account at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=2432&sourceId=4596> [13 January 2014].

Purdin, James H. Recollections [1864]. Washington State Library.

Purdy, John H. Correspondence, 1849–1851. MSS 862, Harold B. Lee Library, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field%28NUMBER+@band%28upbover+dia7357%29%29>: [25 October 2013].

Purviance, M. C. Overland Journey from Morristown, Henry County, Illinois, to California by M. C. Purviance, 1863. Beinecke Library.

Putnam, Natham and Charles F. Putnam. Letters, April–August 1846. Putnam Papers, Oregon Historical Society. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:496–634.

## Q

Quantrill, William Clarke. Letter to My Dear Mother (Mrs. C. C. Quantrill), 15 October and 1 December 1858, 9 January and 30 July 1859. In William Elsey Connelley, *Quantrill and the Border Wars* (Cedar Rapids, Iowa: The Torch Press, 1909. New York: Konecky & Konecky, 1909), 77–82. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/quantrillandbor00conngoog> [13 January 2014].

Quesenbury, William. *Scenery, Curiosities, and Stupendous Rocks: William Quesenbury's Overland Sketches, 1850–1851*. Ed. by David Royce Murphy, with contributions by Michael L. Tate and Michael Farrell. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2011.

Quinche, Louis. "Letter from California," 25 November 1849. *Weekly Northwestern Gazette* (Galena, Illinois), 6 February 1850. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

## R

- Rabbeson, Antonio B. Growth of Towns. Bancroft MS PB-17. Bancroft Library. Published as Kristin Johnson, "An Overland Emigrant of 1846: Antonio B. Rabbeson's Account." *Crossroads* 7:2&3 (Spring/Summer 1996), 16–17. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~octa/news7n2b.htm#An%20Overland%20Emigrant%20of%201846:%20Antonio%20B.%20Rabbeson%27s%20Account> [2 May 2009].
- Rae, William Fraser. *Westward by Rail: The New Route to the East* [1869]. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton & Co., 1871. Digital excerpt at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Westward%20By%20Rail.htm> [13 January 2014].
- Rahm, Louisa Moeller. Diary of Louisa Moeller Rahm, 1862. Folder 16, T-177, Overland Journeys, Washington State Historical Society; and MSS C-F 131, Bancroft Library. Mattes 1857, 2 stars
- Ramsay, Alexander. "Alexander Ramsay's Gold Rush Diary of 1849." Ed. by Merrill J. Mattes. *Pacific Historical Review* 18:4 (November 1949), 437–68. Digital copy at [www.jstor.org/stable/3635663](http://www.jstor.org/stable/3635663) [13 January 2014].
- Randall, J. D. Diary of an Overland Journey to California, 10 April to 28 August 1852. Typescript, Merrill J. Mattes Research Library, National Frontier Trails Center. Kay Threlkeld transcription.
- Rankin, Alexander T. *Alexander Taylor Rankin, 1803–1885, His Diary and Letters: A Pioneer Minister Who Fought Lawlessness with Religion on the Prairies of Eastern Kansas and the Frontier Settlements of Denver, Where Life Was Harsh and Brutal* [1859]. Ed. by Nolie Mumey. Boulder, Colo: Johnson Publishing Company, 1966.
- Rayner, James O. Journal of a Tour to Oregon, April 1847. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Copy in Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.
- Raynolds, Bvt. Brig. Gen. W. F. *Report on the Exploration of the Yellowstone River* [1859, 1860]. Senate Exec. Doc. 77 (40:1), Serial 1317. Washington, D.C: Government Printing Office, 1868. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/reportofexplorat00rayn> [10 November 2013].
- Read, George Willis. *A Pioneer of 1850. George Willis Read, 1819–1880: The Record of a Journey Overland from Independence, Missouri, to Hangtown (Placerville), California, in the spring of 1850, with a letter from the diggings in October of the same year and an account of a journey from New York to California, via Panama, in 1862, capture by the Confederate raider Alabama, etc., and a visit to the Nevada silver mining district in 1863.* Ed. by Georgia Willis Read. Boston, Mass: Little, Brown, and Company,

1927. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/pioneerof1850geo00read> [15 January 2013].

Read, Martha S. Diary and Letters to Beloved sister (Lorinda Shelton, Norwich, New York), 16 April and after November 1852. Published as "A History of Our Journey." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:207–51. Digital selections at <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~hyper/hns/domwest/read.html> [26 October 2013].

Reading, Pierson B. Diary of P. B. Reading, 1843. Typescript of original at California State Library. Published as "Journal of Pierson B. Reading." Ed. by Philip B. Bekeart. *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 7:3 (September 1930), 134–98.

Reber, Thomas. "The Journal of Thomas Reber." Account of 1854 cattle drive. Ed. by Albert M. Tewksbury. Masters Thesis, Claremont College, California, 1935.

Reed, Charles. Letters about the Washington City and California Mining Emigrant Expedition, 1849-1854. Box 3, Folder 47, Nathan Kendall and Abby J. Reed Kendall Papers, 1842–1912, Roger and Julie Baskes Department of Special Collections, Newberry Library.

Reed, Franklin S. Diary of Franklin S. Reed's Trek West – Illinois to California, May 11, 1850 – Dec 8, 1851. Selections. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Reed, James F. "The Miller-Reed Diary With Letters by J. F. Reed and Virginia Reed"; and Reed to James or Gersham Keyes, 31 July 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:259–68, 1:279–80. See also Reed to James W. Keyes, 20 May 1846. James W. Keyes Papers, Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Published in Johnson, ed., *Crossroads* 8:1 (Winter 1997); and Reed, Letter to Dear Brother, 14 August 1848. "From California. A Letter from James F. Reed." *Illinois Daily Journal* (Springfield), 4 July 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library, 2. See also James Frazier Reed Pioneer Manuscript Collection, Box #356, California State Library.

Reed, John Francis. Ira Eldredge Emigrating Company Journal, 1861. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5091,00.html> [5 November 2013].

Reed, Martha Williams. "Fallbrook's Prima Donna" [1841]. *The Fallbrook Enterprise*, 26 September 1913. Typescript, Fallbrook Museum, Fallbrook, California. See also "Old California Pioneer Passes Away at Fallbrook. Martha Williams Reed, Age 87, Crosses the Plains by Ox-Team in the Early Gold Excitement of California." *The Fallbrook Enterprise*, 12 January 1917. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/williams.htm> [12 February 2006].

Reed, Virginia. "Across the Plains in the Donner Party, 1846." *The Century Magazine* 42:3 (July 1891), 417. See also Letters, 1846. Southwest Museum Library, Los Angeles, Calif. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:278-288; "Donner Party Letters, Tamsen E. Donner, Virginia E.B. Reed," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women*(1983), 1:72-82. Digital copy at <http://intersect.uoregon.edu/oregontrail/Action.lasso?-database=trail&-layout=standard&-op=eq&pg5=1001&-response=format/pg5fmt.html&-maxRecords=1000&-noresulterror=/sorry.html&-search> [1 January 2007].

Reed, W. R. "Only Eighteen Days from the Mines – The Old Mormon Trail the Best Route"; and "Mr. Reed's Letter," 1 November 1858, *Council Bluffs Bugle*. In Byers and Kellom, *Hand book to the Gold Fields of Nebraska and Kansas*, 102-04. Mattes 1643, 2 stars.

Rees, Watkin. Reminiscences, 1854. In Watkin Rees Papers [ca. 1880-1905], LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-17675,00.html> [5 November 2013].

Rees, Willard H. Letter to Mother, Oregon City, 20 March 1846. Holograph, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. See also Letters to H. H. Bancroft, 18 September and 23 October 1879. MSS P-A 115, Bancroft Library.

Reeve, Clayton and Rebecca Foster Reeve. "From Tennessee to California in 1849: Letters of the Reeve Family of Medford, New Jersey." Ed. by Oscar Winther. *Journal of the Rutgers University Library* 11:2 (June 1943), 33-84. Digital copy at <http://reaper64.scc-net.rutgers.edu/journals/index.php/jrul/article/viewArticle/1250> [13 January 2014].

Reeves, Elijah and Martha. Recollections of 1853 recorded by Mary Ellen Nobles. Typescript, Bancroft Library. Mates 1425, 1 star.

Reid, Bernard J. *Overland to California with the Pioneer Line: The Gold Rush Diary of Bernard J. Reid* [1849]. Ed. by Mary McDougall Gordon. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press, 1983. Revised second printing, 1985.

Reid, Lazarus H. Letter to the *Missouri Republican*, 1 September 1853. In Watkins, "Notes of the Early History of the Nebraska Country," 250.

Reinhart, Herman Francis. *The Golden Frontier: The Recollections of Herman Francis Reinhart* [1851]. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. Austin, Tex: University of Texas Press, 1962.

Remy, Jules Achille. *Voyage au Pays des Mormons; Relation – Géographie – Histoire Naturelle – Histoire – Théologie – Mœurs et Coutumes; par Jules Remy. Ouvrage orné*

*de 10 gravures sur acier et d'une carte*. Paris, E. Dentu, 1860. English edition, Jules Remy and Julius Brenchley. *A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City [1854], by Jules Remy, and Julius Brenchley, M.A.; with a sketch of the history, religion, and customs of the Mormons, and an introduction on the religious movement in the United States*. 2 vols. London, U.K: W. Jeffs, 1861. Digital copies at <http://olivercawdery.com/smithhome/rem1861c.htm> [1 January 2007] and [http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/a\\_trip\\_across\\_northern\\_nevada%201.htm](http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/a_trip_across_northern_nevada%201.htm) [13 January 2013].

Renshaw, Robert H. Diary, 1851. Mss 418, Oregon Historical Society.

Ressler, John Jacob. *Partners in the Gold Rush: Parallel Accounts of the Two Fortyniners, Abraham Owen and John Jacob Ressler*. Ed. by Theodore C. Owen. Williamsburg, Iowa: 1962.

Rehwinkel, Frederick. Overland Journey to Oregon, 1866. In *My Days in the Army [and] in Civil Life, Autobiography*, ca. 1887, 1889, or 1906. WA MSS S-23, Beinecke Library, 319–31, 336–82.

Reynolds, Alonzo. Letter to My Dear Parents, 6–17 July 1849. "From the Mountains," *Fort Des Moines Star*, 2 November 1849, 2/2. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Reynolds, Charles Dent. Reminiscences of 1849. Dry Creek, Calif., January 1893. MSS C-D 5119, Bancroft Library.

Reynolds, Edgar. "*I Am Bound for California*": *The Overland Diary of Edgar Reynolds [1852]*. Ed. by Robert N. Manley. Lincoln, Nebr: Midgard Press and The Stuhr Museum of the Prairie Pioneer, 1991.

Reynolds, James. A Trip across the Plains in 1853 from Iowa to California. Typescript, California State Library.

Reynolds, Martha. Recollections of 1853. In Henrietta Reynolds, *Pioneers of the Sand-Plains*, (1953), 12–22. Copy at California State Library. Mattes 1428, 1 star.

Reynolds, William P. Autograph letter to his brother, John Reynolds, 27 December 1848. HM 4157, Huntington Library. Digital copy at <http://www.huntington.org/Education/GoldRush/advent/hm4157tran.html> [1 January 2007].

Rhoads, Amanda Esrey (Mrs. Daniel). Letter to Dear Parents, Fort Laramie, 15 June 1846. In Rhoads Family Papers, 1846–1856. Photocopy. MSS 71/38 c, Bancroft Library. Copy courtesy of Bernie L. Rhoades. Digital copy at <http://www.esarey.us/reunion/EsreyRhoads.htm> [19 February 2014].

Rhoads, Daniel. Letter to Dear Parents, 1847. *Quarterly Bulletin of California Pioneers of Santa Clara County* 5:1 (March 1965), 4–8. Courtesy of Bernie L.

Rhoades. Digital copy at [http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Letter\\_from\\_Daniel\\_Rhoads\\_to\\_Jesse\\_Esrey\\_-\\_Summer\\_1847](http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Letter_from_Daniel_Rhoads_to_Jesse_Esrey_-_Summer_1847) [13 January 2014].

Rhodes, Joseph. "Joseph Rhodes and the California Gold Rush of 1850." Ed. by Merrill Mattes, with extensive commentary. *Annals of Wyoming* 23:1 (January 1951), 52–71. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/annalsofwyom23121951wyom/annalsofwyom23121951wyom\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/annalsofwyom23121951wyom/annalsofwyom23121951wyom_djvu.txt) [4 February 2012].

Richard, John Casper. Diary, Ohio to Utah, 14 March to 5 August 1853. Lilly Library, Indiana University. Mattes 1429, 4 stars.

Richards, F. D. and Daniel Spencer. "Journey from Florence to G. S. L. City." *Deseret News Weekly*, 22 October 1856, 258. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=8762> [7 January 2012].

Richards, Samuel W. and Briant Stringam. Letter to Brigham Young, 18 August 1857. Brigham Young Office Files 1832–1878, reel 35, box 25, fd. 23, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-11958,00.html> [8 May 2006].

Richardson, Albert D. "Albert D. Richardson's Letters on the Pike's Peak Gold Region Written to the Editor of the Lawrence Republican, May 22–August 25, 1860." Ed. by Louise Barry. *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 12:1 (February 1943), 14–57. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1943/43\\_1\\_barry.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1943/43_1_barry.htm) [1 January 2007]. See also Richardson, *Beyond the Mississippi: From the great river to the great ocean: Life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific Coast, 1857–1867* [1860 overland by stage]. Hartford, Conn: New York, N.Y: American Pub. Co., 1867. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/beyondmississipp01rich> [13 January 2014].

Richardson, Alpheus. Diary, 1852. Mss2.R521, Small Overland Trail Collections, Holt Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific.

Richardson, Caroline L. 1852 Journal and Commonplace Book. MSS C-F 102, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Richardson, William. Diary and Autobiography of William Richardson [1863]. FAC 1778, Huntington Library. See also Reminiscences, in Harriet Richardson Todd, *Histories of Joanna Fotheringham and William Richardson*, 2008. Digital copy at: <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-34949,00.html> and <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5257,00.html> [5 November 2013].

- Richey, James H. *A Trip across the Plains in 1854*. Richey, Calif: By the author, 1908. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/tripacrossplains00richrich> [15 November 2012].
- Richey, Jno. A. Letter to Friend Emmons, Sacramento City, 3 October 1850. Ben L. Emmons Collection, Missouri Historical Society.
- Riddle, George W. *History of Early Days in Oregon* [1851]. Riddle, Oregon: The Riddle Enterprise, 1920. Reprinted Myrtle Creek, Oreg: Riddle Parent Teachers Association, 1953. Reprinted Seattle, Wash: Shorey Book Store, 1968. Quoted in Albert Edward Belanger, "1851 Oregon Trail Composite Journal." Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/historyearlyday00riddgoog> [13 January 2014].
- Riddle, Jeff C. *The Indian History of the Modoc War, and the Causes That Led to It*. San Francisco: Marnell and Company, 1914. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/indianhistorymo00riddgoog> [14 January 2014].
- Ridenbaugh, William "and Co." "From California and the Mountains." *St. Joseph Gazette* (Missouri), 3 November 1848.
- Ridge, John R. *Poems* [1850]. San Francisco, Calif: Henry Payot & Company, Publishers, 1868. Digital copy at <http://www.ualar.edu/sequoyah/uploads/2011/11/The%20Poems%20of%20John%20Rollin%20Ridge.htm#TheHumboldtDesert> [5 November 2013].
- Rigdon, Zilphia E. Letter to Lillian (Lilly) L. Perkins, 1 February 1900, describing 1848 trip across the Plains. Bristow Family Papers. SFM 115, University of Oregon Library.
- Riker, Aaron D. Journal of a Trip to California, 1852. MSS 2003, Bancroft Library.
- Riker, John F. *Journal of a Trip to California, by the Overland Route; Containing All the Principal Incidents of the Journey; also a description of the country, soil, climate, and the principal streams and rivers; with a summary of the entire distance from Cincinnati to San Francisco, via the Plains* [1852]. Urbana, Ohio: By the author? 1855.
- Riley, James Francis. *Recollections* [of 1859 freighting trip to Great Salt Lake City and back]. Independence: John R. James, 1959. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library, NFTC.
- Riley, William. Letter to Issac D. Norcott, 15 May 1846 to 13 April 1847. Beinecke WA MSS S-1921 R456, Beinecke Library.
- Rinehart, Herman Francis (Franz). *Recollections of 1851*. In *The Golden Frontier: The Recollections of Herman Francis Reinhart, 1851-1869*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis Jr. Foreword by Nora B. Cunningham. Austin, Texas. University of Texas Press, 1962, 1-24. Mattes 1074, 3 stars.

Rinehart, James H. Reminiscence of 1854. Family Typescript partially printed in Menefee, Menefee, and Tiller, "Cutoff Fever, VI," (Spring 1977), 17-19. Digital copy at <http://rinehart-manuscripts.blogspot.com/2010/06/rinehart-story.html> [5 November 2013].

Ringo, Mary. "The 1864 Journal Mary Ringo." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:199-231.

Robe, Robert. "Rev. Robert Robe's Diary While Crossing the Plains" [1851]. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 19:1 (January 1928), 42-63. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40475186> [4 January 2013].

Roberts, Bolivar. "New California Route." *Deseret News*, 14 September 1859. See also "Bolivar Roberts, 1859." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 79-81.

Roberts, Brigham Henry. "The Covered Wagon Journey" [1866]. *The Autobiography of B. H. Roberts*. Ed. by Gary James Bergera. Salt Lake City, Utah: Signature Books, 1990, 24-41.

Robinson, Benjamin Franklin. Diary, 1852. Typescript, Nebraska State Historical Society. Mattes 1268, 4 stars.

Robinson, Charles. "Charles Robinson—Yankee '49er: His Journey to California." Ed. by Louise Barry. *Kansas Historical Quarterly* (Summer 1968), 179-88.

Robinson, Henry. Journal of Travels from Kanesville towards the City of the Great Salt Lake. See also James Chauncey Snow Emigrating Company, Journal, 1852 July-October 1852. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/sourcelocations/1,18011,4974-2084,00.html> [14 January 2014].

Robinson, John R. Diary of John R. Robinson, 14 February to 15 September 1861. HM 62476, Huntington Library.

Robinson, Lavinia Jane Constant. Genealogy and Brief Review of the Life of Isaac Constant, 1852 Pioneer of Jackson County, Oregon. Typescript. Copy provided by Carolyn Jackson in collection of Jeanne Watson. Digital copy at [www.oregonpioneers.com/constant.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/constant.htm) [22 November 2012].

Robinson, Thomas Maury. Genealogy and Brief Review of the Life of Isaac Constant, 1852 Pioneer of Jackson County, Oregon. As told in part by his daughter Lavinia Jane (Constant) Robinson to her son. Typescript. Copy provided by Carolyn Jackson in collection of Jeanne H. Watson. Used by permission of Kevin R. Biersdorff. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/constant.htm> [2 December 2006].

Robinson, William T. Recollections of 1849 and 1855. In *A Volume of Memoirs and Genealogy of Representative Citizens of Northern California*. Chicago, Ill: Standard Genealogical Publishing Co., 1901, 74–78. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/calrob.htm> [5 November 2013].

Robinson, Zirkle D. *The Robinson-Rosenberger Journey to the Gold Fields of California, 1849–1850: The Diary of Zirkle D. Robinson*. Ed. by Francis Coleman Rosenberger. Iowa City, Iowa: Prairie Press, 1966.

Rockefeller, Alice [Rockefeller Meachum Foster Ough]. “The Story of My Life”: [Reminiscences of 1853 Trip to Oregon]. Southern Oregon Historical Society. Digital abstract by Robin Barron at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/rockflr.htm> [1 January 2007].

Rockhold, Alfred L. Letter to Thomas Rockhold, 13 May 1846, Mercer Co., Mo. Ethlyn Cockrell Collection, C254, 1846-1859 1 f. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Rodgers, Andrew Fuller. *Reminiscences of Andrew Fuller Rodgers* [1849]. Dictated to his daughter, Mrs. Sara Rodgers Barnett. Alton, Illinois, May 31, 1910, on the occasion of his fiftieth wedding anniversary. Typescript B R692, California State Library.

Rodmon, S. F. Letter to My Dear Friends. 17 August 1849. “From California,” *Brookville Indiana American*, 26 October 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Rodney, Martin. Excerpts of 9 August 1852 letter from Martin Rodney to T. J. Rodney. Original at Searls Historical Library, Nevada County Historical Society. Digital selections at <http://www.glittering.com/letters/rodney.html> [1 January 2007].

Rogers, Cornelius. Letter from Rendezvous, 3 July 1838, *Oregonian, and Indian's Advocate* [Boston, Mass.] (December 1838), 75–78. In “Cornelius Rogers, 1838: The Journey To the Rocky Mountains,” *News of the Plains and Rockies*. Ed. by David A. White., 3:155–69. Kay Threlkeld transcription, October 2008.

Rogers, Samuel Hollister. Journal, 1848. LDS Archives, MS 883. Published as *The 1848 Trail Journal of Samuel Hollister Rogers*. Ed. by Will Bagley. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Prairie Dog Press, 1991. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=42705&sourceId=18264> [5 November 2013].

Rolfe, D. P. “Overland Freighting from Nebraska City” [1862]. Recollection, January 1900. *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series, Vol. V. Lincoln, Nebraska: Jacob North & Company, Printers, 1902, 279–93.

Rollins, Philip Ashton. *Across the Plains: In the Days of Most Costly Overland Narratives (with Map of the Trail)*. New York, N.Y: Edward Eberstadt, 1929. Beinecke Library. A parody.

Ronan, Mary. *Frontier Woman: The Story of Mary Ronan as Told to Margaret Ronan* [1862]. Ed. by H. G. Merriam. Missoula, Mont: University of Montana, 1973. Digital copy at <http://mhs.mt.gov/education/GirlFromTheGulchesPt1.pdf> [5 November 2013].

Roney, Elas. Letter to Daniel High and Elizabeth High, 14 August 1863. LDS Archives. Will Bagley transcription.

Root, Frank A. and William Elsey Connelley. *The Overland Stage to California: Personal Reminiscences and Authentic History of the Great Overland Stage Line and Pony Express from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean* [1863]. Topeka, Kans: By the Authors, 1901. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/overlandstagetoc00root> [5 November 2013].

Root, Riley. *Journal of travels from St. Josephs to Oregon, with observations of that country, together with some description of California, its agricultural interests, and a full description of its gold mines* [1848]. Galesburg, Ill: Gazetteer and Intelligencer Prints., 1850.

Roskelley, Samuel. Recollections, Crossing the Plains to Utah in 1853, 1856, and 1858. In "Grandpa Roskelley Looks at Life," *Roskelley Organ* 1:1 (1 June 1951), 10-13, 25-30. Digital copies at [http://www.mendonutah.net/history/personal\\_cache\\_valley/roskelley\\_samuel/biography.htm](http://www.mendonutah.net/history/personal_cache_valley/roskelley_samuel/biography.htm) and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=21274&sourceId=4846> [11 May 2013].

Ross, Royal D. "Journal of R. D. Ross, Across the Plains in 1863." *Collections of the State Historical Society of North Dakota*, Vol. II (1908), 1:219-30. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/collectionsofsta02stat> [19 February 2014].

Rothwell, William Renfro. Notes of a Journey to California in the Spring and Summer of 1850. WA MSS 409, Beinecke Library.

Roundy, Shadrach. Journal, 27 June to 10 September 1850, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=6141&sourceId=5950> [6 November 2013].

Rousseau, Mrs. James. Enroute to California from Marion County, Iowa, 1864. Typescript, Iowa State Historical Library.

Rowe, William R. Reminiscences, Rochester, Wisconsin, to Kingsville, California, 1853. *Waterford Post* (Wisconsin), 1905. Typescript, WIHV99-A159, State

Historical Society of Wisconsin. See also Rowe, Ho for California, Huntington Library.

Rowland, Richard. Letter to Mary Ann Rowland, 9 January 1844. Western Travel Collection, 1622–1968. Missouri Historical Society.

Royal, James. Journal of James H. B. Royal Crossing the Plains in 1853. Typescript by daughter Emma Royal O'Sullivan, 1939. A106. University of Oregon Library.

Royall, William B. Letter in *Missouri Statesman*, 21 November 1849. In Walker D. Wyman, ed. *California Emigrant Letters*. New York, 1952, 69–72.

Royce, Sarah Eleanor. *Across the Plains: Sarah Royce's Western Narrative*. Ed. by Jennifer Dawes Adkinson. Tucson, Ariz: The University of Arizona Press, 2009. Earlier editions, Royce, "From Salt Lake to the Sierras in Forty-nine." *Yale Review* 20:4 (Summer 1931). Utah State Historical Society Historical PAM 17750, 754–77. Royce, *A Frontier Lady: Recollections of the Gold Rush and Early California*. Ed. by Ralph Henry Gabriel. Foreword by Katharine Royce, epilogue by Josiah Royce. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1932. New edition, ed. with an intro. by Jennifer Dawes Adkison Tucson. Ariz: University of Arizona Press, 209.

Rudy, Manlius Stone and Daniel Burgert. "The Rough Road West: 120-Year-Old Diary Reveals Hardships of Party of Ohioans in '49 Gold Rush." Ed. by David R. Rudy, M.D. *The Columbia Dispatch Magazine* (8 June 1969), 46–53. Copies in Paul and Helen Henderson Oregon Trail Collection, 1805–1979, Box 3; and Mattes Library Collection.

Ruff, Annie and Capt. Charles. Letters, 1849. Nebraska State Historical Society.

Rufus Ingalls. The March of Colonel Steptoe's Command, 1 June to 31 August 1854. In Jefferson Davis, *Report of the Secretary of War*, 1855. Senate Exec. Doc. 1 (34:1). Washington, D.C., 1855, 152–68.

Ruggles, Benjamin Franklin. Journal, 4 July 1859 to 9 January 1861, Great Salt Lake City, Utah to Red Bluff, California. Clements Library. Digital register at <http://www.clements.umich.edu/Webguides/UZ/WARuggles.html> [18 April 2006].

Rumfield, Hiram S. "Letters of an Overland Mail Agent in Utah" [1861]. *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society* 38 (October 1928), 227–302. See also *Letters Overland Mail Agent in Utah*. Ed. by Archer Butler Hulbert. Worcester, Mass: American Antiquarian Society, 1929. Digital copy at <http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44806827.pdf> [4 November 2013]. See also Hiram S. Rumfield to "Frank" (Mrs. Rumfield), 26 December 1861. In Rumfield Papers, WA MSS S-164, Beinecke Library.

Rush, John M. Journal, Crossing the Plains, 1864. Museum Collection, Fort Laramie National Historic Site. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Rusling, General James Fowler. *Across America: or, the Great West and the Pacific Coast* [1866]. New York, N.Y: Sheldon & Company, 1874, 21–59. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/acrossamericaorg00rusl> [26 November 2013].

Russell, Allen. Autobiography and Journal (1824–1912) [1852]. Typescript, Russell Family. Digital copy of “History No. 1 February 17, 1897” at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=8493&sourceId=5163> [11 January 2014].

Russell, F. T. Letter to Col. W. F. Switzler, 29 May 1850. *Weekly Missouri Statesman* (Columbia), 12 June 1850. In Wyman, ed. *California Emigrant Letters*, 106–07.

Russell, Osborne. *Journal of a Trapper, Or Nine Tears Residence among the Rocky Mountains Between the years of 1834 and 1843, Comprising a general description of the Country, Climate, Rivers, Lakes, Mountains, etc The nature and habits of Animals, Manners and Customs of Indians and a Complete view of the life led by a Hunter in those regions*. Ed. by Aubrey L. Haines. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society, 1955. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: Bison Books, University of Nebraska Press, 1965. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/russell.html> [8 April 2006].

Russell, William H. Letters, May 1846–January 1847. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:519-700.

Ruxton, George Frederick. *Life in the Far West* [1846]. Edinburgh and London, U.K: William Blackwood and Sons, 1849. Reprinted Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1951, ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen.

Ryan, Benjamin Williams. “The Bozeman Trail to Virginia City, Montana in 1864.” *Annals of Wyoming* 19:2 (July 1947), 77–104. See also “Diary, 1864.” In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:212–32.

## S

Safford, Anson Pacely Killen. Narrative from A. P. K. Safford, Ex-Govr. of Arizona, on his life, political career, and events in California, Nevada, and Arizona, from 1850–1871 [1850]. Dictation recorded for H.H. Bancroft, 1872. MSS C-D 153, Bancroft Library.

Sage, Rufus B. *Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, Notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, with a description of the countries passed through, including their geography, geology, resources, present condition, and the different nations inhabiting them. By a New Englander* [1841, 1842]. Philadelphia, Penn: Carey & Hart, 1846. Third

Edition, *Wild scenes in Kansas and Nebraska, the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, Notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, with a description of the countries passed through, including their geography, geology, resources, present condition, and the different nations inhabiting them*, by Rufus B. Sage. Philadelphia, Penn: G. D. Miller, 1855. See also Sage, *Rocky Mountain Life or, Startling scenes and perilous adventures in the far West, during an expedition of three years*. Boston, Mass: Thayer & Eldridge, 1859. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/sage/rufussage.html> [26 January 2006]. Republished as *Rufus B. Sage: His Letters and Papers, 1836–1847; With an annotated reprint of his "Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the Grand Prairies."* With an introduction, biographical sketch, and notes by LeRoy R. Hafen and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Calif: A. H. Clark Co., 1956. Far West and the Rockies Historical Series, 1820–1875, vols. 4 and 5.

Salisbury, William W. "The Journal of an 1859 Pike's Peak Gold Seeker." Ed. by David Lindsey. *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 22:4 (Winter 1956), 305–20. Digital copy at <http://www.kshs.org/p/kansas-historical-quarterly-the-journal-of-an-1859-pike-s-peak-gold-seeker/13129> [14 January 2014].

Sanders, Harriet. *Diary of A Journey from Omaha to East Bannack City in the Summer of 1863 via Kearny, Laramie, South Pass, and Lower Snake Ferry*. Typescript, Montana Historical Society. Published as "Omaha to Bannack." In W. F. Sanders II and Robert W. Taylor. *Biscuits and Badmen: The Sanders Story in Their Own Words*. Butte, Mont: Editorial Review Press, 1983, 4–20.

Sanderson, George B. *Journal Kept by Dr. Geo. B. Sanderson As[istant]. Surgeon United States Army from Fort Leavenworth Missouri to Santa Fe New Mexico and to San Diego Upper California and back to the United States in the years 1846 & 1847*. Manuscript with typescript, Marriott Library. Entries at <http://www.dsloan.com/Auctions/A13/19WebA13.htm> [14 January 2014].

Sanderson, Winslow F. *Letters, 1849–1850*. Winslow Fuller Sanderson Papers. WA MSS S-1027, Beinecke Library.

Sanford, Mary Dorsey. "Across the Plains to Denver in 1860." *Overland Journeys to Colorado Clipping File*, Denver Public Library.

Sanford, Mary Fetter Hite. *A Trip across the Plains March 28–October 27, 1853*. Typescript, B H67s, California State Library. Digital selection "Preparing for California" by Lela Hite Newell at <http://schuyler.illinoisgenweb.org/FamilyGroupSheets/HiteDiary.html> [5 February 2013].

Sangiovanni, Guglielmo Giosu Rossetti. "Overland Trips Across the American Desert" [1852, 1859, 1863, 1867]. *Young Woman's Journal* (July 1912), 369. Digital

copy at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=187&sourceId=5546> [20 January 2013].

Saunders, Delila Berintha Wait. *The Oregon Trail Diary of Delila B. Wait – 1866*. Ed. by Gary R. Dielman. Baker, Oreg: By the Editor, 1983. See also *Diary, 1866*. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Saunders, E. Mary. *The Whitman Massacre: A True Story by a Survivor of This Terrible Tragedy Which Took Place in Oregon in 1847*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1977.

Savage, Americus. "Americus Savage's Journal" [1851]. *A Genealogical History of Freeman, Maine 1796–1938*. Ed. by George A. Thompson and Janet Thompson. Westminster, Md: Heritage Books, 1996, 3:359–69. Digital copy at Stephenie Flora's Web site at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/savage.htm> [5 August 2006].

Savage, Charles Roscoe. *Diary, Nebraska City to Great Salt Lake City, 9 June to 29 August 1860*. Microfilm of manuscript, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=71&sourceId=4857> [6 November 2013].

Savage, Levi. *Levi Savage Jr. Journal*. Ed. by Lynn M. Hilton. Salt Lake City: John Savage Family Organization, 1966. See also Excerpts from Levi Savage's Journal, 1856. Typescript, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://handcart.byu.edu/Sources/LeviSavage.aspx> [6 July 2006]; and Journal, 1855 Mar.-1858 Oct. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7460,00.html> [6 July 2006].

Sawyer, Francis Lamar. "Kentucky to California by Carriage and a Feather Bed" [1852]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1985), 4:83–115. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/overlandtoCALifo00sawy> [24 March 2013].

Sawyer, Lorenzo. *Way Sketches: Containing Incidents of Travel Across the Plains from St. Joseph to California in 1850, with Letters Describing Life and Conditions in the Gold Region. With historical notes compiled from rare sources and an introduction by Edward Eberstadt*. Ed. by Edward Eberstadt. New York, N.Y: E. Eberstadt, 1926.

Sawyers, James A. "Diary, 1865" and "Diary, 1866." and In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:201–05, 2:522–31.

Scarborough, A. "Diary of a Member of the First Pack Train to Leave Fort Smith for California in 1849." Ed. by Bessie L. Wright. Offprint from *Panhandle-Plains Historical Review* 62 (1969).

Scarborough, Richard Abraham. *Diary of R. Scarborough, 1852*. William Lee Scarborough Typescript, California State Library.

Schallenberger, Moses. *The Opening of the California Trail: The Story of the Stevens Party from the reminiscences of Moses Schallenberger as set down for H. H. Bancroft about 1885, edited and expanded by Harace S. Foote in 1888 [1846]*. Ed. by George R. Stewart. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1953.

Scharmman, Hermann B. *Scharmman's Overland Journey to California, from the pages of a pioneer's diary; from the German of H.B. Scharmman [1849]*. Trans. and ed. by Margaret Hoff Zimmermann, A.B., and Erich W. Zimmermann, Ph.D. n.p., 1918. Reprinted from *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*, 1852. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(calbk+013\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(calbk+013))) [24 September 2006].

Scherneckau, August. *Marching with the First Nebraska: A Civil War Diary [1862, 1864]*. Ed. by James E. Potter and Edith Robbins. Trans. by Edith Robbins. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007, 3–14, 296–300.

Schiel, Jacob Heinrich Wilhelm. *The Land Between: Dr. James Schiel's Account of the Gunnison-Beckwith Expedition into the West, 1853–1854*. Trans. by Frederick W. Bachmann. Los Angeles, Calif: Westernlore Press, 1957.

Schmölder, Bruno. *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika: in drei Abtheilungen mit Karten, Plänen und Ansichten [Newest and Most Practical Guide for Emigrants to North America: In Three Parts with Maps, Plans and Views]*. Mainz, Germany: Le Roux'sche Hofbuchhandlung, 1848. See also Schmölder, *The emigrant's guide to California describing its geography, agricultural and commercial resources. Containing a well-arranged list of the commodities most desirable for exporting to that country, with a table of the duties. Also, some useful information for commanders of vessels, and for the overland travellers through Texas. Together with a valuable map, on which the various routes are traced, and an authentic sketch of San Francisco; to which is appended the governor of California's (Colonel Mason's) official despatches concerning the gold districts. By a traveller recently returned from California*. London, U.K: P. Richardson, [1849?]. See also Schmölder, Typescript, HM2271, Huntington Library. English translation of extracts from *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika* taken from later German edition, *Der Führer für wanderer nach Californian*. Leipzig und Gera, Germany: I.M.C., 1849.

Schutt, Hiram Rockafeller. *Overland to California 1850: The Gold Rush Journals of Hiram Rockafeller Schutt. His Trip Out, a Stay in the Mines and a Return Trip – 1854*. Ed. by Robert B. Watson. Quill Press, 2000.

Scott [Coburn], Catherine. "Recollections" [1852], *Morning Oregonian*, 17 June 1890.

Scott, Abigail Jane [Duniway]. "Journal of a Trip to Oregon." [1852]. *Covered Wagon Women*. Ed. by Kenneth L. Holmes and David Duniway (1985), 5:21–135. Kay Threlkeld transcription, April 2007. See also Duniway, Abigail.

Scott, Charles A. "Charles A. Scott's Diary of the Utah Expedition, 1857–1861." Ed. by Robert E. Stowers and John M. Ellis. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 28:2, 4 (April and October 1960), 155–76, 389–402. Digital copy at [utah.ptfs.com/awweb/awarchive?item=34328](http://utah.ptfs.com/awweb/awarchive?item=34328) [19 February 2014]. See also "Pvt. Charles A. Scott, 1860." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 95–111.

Scott, Hamilton. A Trip across the Plains in 1862. Mss 596, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1858, 3 stars.

Scott, John Tucker. "Accounts of John Tucker Scott for the Trip to Oregon" [1852]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:135–38.

Scott, Levi. The Life and Adventures of Captain Levi Scott (1844, 1846, 1847). Manuscript recollection and James Layton Collins revision. William M. Barber Typescript, University of Oregon Library. Digital transcription and annotations, courtesy Arlie Hold and Stafford Hazelett.

Scott, Lumin A. "L. A. Scott Diary, July–Sept. 1859." TRASH, Central Overland Route and Transcontinental Telegraph through Nevada 1858–1868. E. Clampus Vitus, 1985. See also "Lumin A. Scott, 1859." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 53–64.

Scott, Sisters Mary Francis, Abigail, Margaret, Catherine, and Harriet. "Scott Letters to Illinois and a Poem: The Scott Sisters" [1852]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 5:139–72.

Scott, William. Letters to William Butin (or Joseph V. Morgan) of Burlington, Iowa, 14 August 1846, Fort Hall, account of his travels west with a caravan of wagons from Des Moines County, Iowa, 3 pages; and 17 April 1848, Umpquaw Valley, Oregon Territory, letter describing life in Oregon and directions for outfitting wagons and stock for the trip west, 3 pp. Box 27, Folder 12, Andre De Coppet Collection, C0063, Princeton University Library. See also *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:638–40.

Scoville, Adaline Ballou. *Life of Adaline Ballou Scoville by Herself* [1863]. Bingham Canyon, Utah: By the Author, 1906, 16–20. Digital copy at <https://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=30106&sourceId=5801> [6 November 2013].

Searls, Niles, Diary, 9 May 9 to 1 October 1849. MSS C-F 46, Bancroft Library. *The Diary of a Pioneer and Other Papers: Being the diary kept by Niles Searls on his journey from Independence, Missouri, to California, between May 9th and October 1st, 1849, also brief autobiography written by Judge Searls in the year 1900, also excerpts from letters written to and by his wife, Mary C. Searls, 1848–1859. Copied and compiled from original documents by their grandchildren, May Searls Heuer, Fred Searls, Jr., Carroll Searls, and Robert M. Searls, and printed as a memoir for their descendants.* San Francisco, Calif: Pernau-Walsh Printing Co., 1940.

Seaver, Horace Everitt. Letters, Council Bluffs, 8 May 1853; Sacramento, 12 August 1853. Letters written on an overland journey from Darien, Wisconsin to Sacramento, California dated 1853, in Oversize C0199 (no. 1398). Sixty-one unpublished manuscript letters written from California and elsewhere, 1853–1877 by three Seaver brothers. Manuscripts Collection, Princeton University Library, 61–67.

Sedgley, Joseph. *Overland to California in 1849.* Oakland, Calif: Butler & Bowman, 1877.

Senter, Riley. *Crossing the Continent to the California Gold Fields: Reprint from the Exeter Sun.* Lemon Grove, Calif: W. R. Senter, 1938. Excerpted in Reid, *Overland to California with the Pioneer Line: The Gold Rush Diary of Bernard J. Reid.* Mary McDougall Gordon, ed. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press, 1983.

Sessions, Patty. Diary, 1847. In *Mormon Midwife, The 1846–1888 Diaries of Patty Bartlett Sessions.* Ed. by Donna Toland Smart. Life Writings of Frontier Women Series, vol. 2. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1997. See also “A Mormon Pioneer Diary: Patty Sessions” [1847]. In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983) 1:157–187. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6409,00.html> [9 November 2012].

Severn, William Thomas. Recollections of 1856 Edward Martin Handcart Company. Typescript, Utah State Historical Society. Mattes 1573, 1 star.

Seville, William P. *Narrative of the March of Co. A, Engineers from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, to Fort Bridger, Utah, and Return, May 6 to October 3, 1858.* Ed. by Lt. John W. N. Schulz. Number 48, Occasional Papers, Engineer School, U.S. Army. Washington Barracks, D.C: Press of the Engineer School, 1912. Digital copy at <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/33177> [3 April 2012].

Seymour, Bennett Edward. Diary: The Trip from Ohio to Denver in 1861. Seymour Collection, MSS #563, Colorado Historical Society. See also The Diary of Edward Seymour: The Trip from Ohio to Denver in 1861. Typescript, Mf 0268, Special Collections, Tutt Library, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Seymour, “Recollections of Early Colorado.” *Colorado Magazine* 16:3, 106–10.

Seymour, Silas. *Incidents of a Trip through the Great Platte Valley, to the Rocky Mountains and Laramie Plains, in the Fall of 1866, with a Synoptical Statement of the Various Pacific Railroads, and an Account of the Great Union Pacific Railroad Excursion to the One Hundredth Meridian of Longitude*. New York, N.Y.: D. Van Nostrand, 1867. Digital copy at <http://wt.diglib.ku.edu/titlepages/rhb454.htm> [16 January 2006].

Shackleford, Ruth. *The Diary of Ruth Shackleford: From Clark County Missouri to California Via the Overland Trail, 1865*. From a copy of the *Weekly New Review* at the Denver Public Library. Published as "To California By the Mormon Trail." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1990), 9:87–150. Digital selections at <http://www.over-land.com/diaryruth.html> [16 January 2006].

Shadden, Thomas J. Retelling of his 1842 Overland Journey to Oregon. Elwood Evans, "Thomas J. Shadden," in *History of the Pacific Northwest*, 1889.

Sharp, Cornelia A. "Diary of Mrs. Cornelia A. Sharp: Crossing the Plains from Missouri to Oregon in 1852." *Transactions of the Thirty-First Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1903*. Portland, Oreg: Peaslee Bros. Company, Printers, 1904, 171–88.

Sharp, James Meikle. *Brief Account of the Experiences of James Meikle Sharp* [1852]. By the author, 1931, 18–37. Digital selections at <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/wpa/29090315.html> [14 January 2014].

Sharp, Joseph H. "Crossing the Plains in 1852." *Transactions of the Twenty-Third Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1895*, 91–95.

Sharp, Robert Lee. *The Life and Diary of Robert Lee Sharp: Naturalist and Geologist, Pioneer and Statesman* [1852]. Ed. by William Hale Sharp. Privately printed, 1938. Mattes 1281, 4 stars.

Shaw, Alva Compton Riggs. *Papers, 1843–1877* [1844]. Manuscript Mss 941, Oregon Historical Society.

Shaw, Amberson Gary. "Capt. A. G. Shaw to Tell History: One of the best known characters to entertain with life's story" [1862, 1865]. *Valentine Democrat* 32:51, (Nebraska), 17 January to August 1917. Digital copy at <http://web.archive.org/web/20031205053558/http://www.schmoopieloop.com/agbio.html> [24 October 2006].

Shaw, David Augustus. *Eldorado; or, California As Seen by a Pioneer, 1850–1900*. By Hon. D.A. Shaw [1850, 1853]. Los Angeles, Calif: B.R. Baumgardt & Co., 1900. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(calbk012\)\):@@@SREF\\$](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field(DOCID+@lit(calbk012)):@@@SREF$) [27 September 2006].

Shaw, Rueben C. *Across the Plains in Forty-nine*. Farmland, Ind: By the author's family, 1896. Reprinted, Chicago, Ill: Lakeside Press, 1948.

Shaw, Thomas C. "Reminiscence of 1844." *Oregon Statesman*, 22 May and 12 June 1885. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/tcshaw.htm> [16 January 2006].

Shelton, David. Autobiographical Sketch [of 1847 trip to Oregon]. Holograph, Accession Number 4025, Manuscripts, Allen Library.

Shepard, Cyrus. *Diary of Cyrus Shepard, March 4, 1834–December 20, 1835*. Ed. by Gerry Gilman, Typed by Beverly Angel. Vancouver, Wash: Clark County Genealogical Society, 1986.

Shepard, George. "O Wickedness, Where is Thy Boundary? The 1850 Gold Rush Diary of George Shepard." Introduction by Merrill J. Mattes. Notes by David L. Bigler, Donald Buck, and Merrill J. Mattes. *Overland Journal* 10:4 (Winter 1992), 2–32.

Shepard, Hinsdale Truman. *Overland Diary, 1852*. Manuscript SMCII, Box 26, Folder 11, California State Library. See also Fond du Luc, Wisconsin, to Yreka, California, 27 March to 8 September 1852. Original diary in possession of Yvonne Thornburgh Neumann. Partial transcription at [http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wifonddu/resources/misc/shepherd\\_journal.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wifonddu/resources/misc/shepherd_journal.html) [15 January 2011].

Shepherd, Annie. *The Murder and Robbery of California Emigrants in 1859. The Privations and Sufferings of the Adventurers. A Narrative. By Mrs. Annie Shepherd, One of the Survivors, Who Lost her Husband and All Her Property. Published for Her Benefit*. St. Louis, Mo: Times Printing House, 1871. Digital selections at <http://www.rickgrunder.com/EphemeraForSale/shepherd/shepherd.htm> [14 January 2014].

Shepherd, James S. *Journal of Travel across the Plains to California [1850], and Guide to the Future Emigrant*. Racine, Wisc: Mrs. Rebecca Shepherd, 1851. Reprinted 1945 and Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1978.

Sheriff, Matthew. *Diary, Nebraska City to Denver, 28 April to 25 May 1860*. Typescript, Mini-MSS #567, Colorado Historical Society. Mattes 1795, 1 star.

Sherman, Levi Hukill. *Letters, 1850*. Typescript, California Biography Collection, California State Library.

Sherrod, James M. "Sketches from Life of James M. Sherrod, of Rawlins" [1852, 1865]. *Annals of Wyoming* 4:3 (January 1927), 325–53. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom414192627wyom> [13 November 2013].

Sherwin, Nannie Colvin. *Diary of an Overland Journey from Iowa to Nevada, enroute to California, 1859*. MSS 92/1 p, Bancroft Library.

Shields, Dr. Francis Marion. "Crossing the Plains: Railroading with Ox Teams in Early Days" [1852]. *Sacramento Daily Record-Union*, 22 May 1886, 7/3; "A Hunter's Despair while Crossing the Plains in Early Days – How He was Saved," 19 June 1886, 7/1; "Crossing the Desert: A Reminiscence of Overland Travel in the Early Days," 17 July 1886, 4/4. Mattes 1282, 2 stars.

Shields, James G. *Overland Journey from St. Joseph to Sacramento, 9 April 9 to 13 August 1850*. WA MSS 423, Beinecke Library. Mattes 959, 4 stars.

Shinn, John R. *Journal of John R. Shinn: Crossing the Plains to California, 24 May to 1 October 1850*. MSS C-F 2, Bancroft Library.

Shipley, Clarissa Elvira. "A Trip to the Idaho Mines, 1864." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1990), 9:35–54.

Shires, William. *Diary, 27 July to 7 September 1862*. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=29477&sourceId=5380> [12 November 2013].

Shively, J. M. *The Road to Oregon and California across the Rocky Mountains Route and Distance to Oregon and California* [1843]. Washington, DC: Wm. Greer, Printer, 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:734–42.

Shoemaker, — — —. *Overland Diary, 1850*. MSS SC 160 1850, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah, 92 pages. Published in *Two Argonauts on the Oregon Trail: A Journal of Crossing the Plains. The Shoemaker Diary of 1850*. Menlo Park, Calif: Armagosa Memorial Library, 1961. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia3408T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia3408T000))): [16 November 2013].

Shombre, Henry J. *Diary, Indiana to Fort Laramie, 19 March to 17 June 1849*. Microfilm MS 123.02, Kansas State Historical Society, 1958. Copy in Indiana Division, Indiana State Library, 1949. Original in possession of Malcolm Shombre Smith, Topeka, Kansas.

Shuey, Lucetta. *Journal, Adams County, Illinois, to Calaveras County, California, 1860*. LDS Archives.

Shutterly, Lewis. *The Diary of Lewis Shutterly, 1849–1850*. Intro. by Robert C. Black III. Saratoga, Wyo: Saratoga Historical & Cultural Association, 1981.

Simons, George. Recollections of Trip to Denver, 1854, and California, 1862. In Joslyn Art Museum, *Thirtieth Anniversary, 1931-1961: Special Commemorative Bulletin*. Omaha, Neb: Joslyn Art Museum, 1961, [26]. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/thirtann00josl> [16 November 2013].

Simons, N. Letter, 28 June 1854. MSS SC 2421 1854, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah.

Simonton, James W. "Notes of the Route Between the Missouri River and the Salt Lake Valley . . . From the Special Correspondent of the New-York Times," 4 June 1858. *New-York Times*, 30 June 1858, 1/1-4. John Eldredge transcription.

Simpkins, Mark. Letter to Dear Mary, 16 May 1852. Typescript, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Simpson, George, Sir. Incoming Correspondence. R3C 1T5, Microfilm 3M94, Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Provincial Archives of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. See also *Fur Trade and Empire: George Simpson's Journal. Remarks connected with the fur trade in the course of a voyage from York Factory to Fort George and back to York Factory 1824-25; together with accompanying documents*. Ed. by Frederick Merk. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press; London, U.K: H. Milford, Oxford University, 1931. Reprinted Cambridge, Mass: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1968; and *Overland Journey Round the World during the Years 1841 and 1842. Selections: California, its history, population, climate, soil, productions, and harbors*. Cincinnati, Ohio: J. A. & U. P. James, 1848. Reprinted as *Narrative of a voyage to California ports in 1841-42, together with voyages to Sitka, the Sandwich Islands & Okhotsk, to which are added sketches of journeys across America, Asia & Europe*. Ed. by Thomas C. Russell. San Francisco, CA, The Private Press of Thomas C. Russell, 1930. Reprinted as *Narrative of a Voyage to California Ports in 1841-1842 By Sir George Simpson, Together with Voyages to Sitka, the Sandwich Islands & Okhotsk to which are added Sketches of Journeys across America, Asia & Europe*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, [1988]; and *Part of Dispatch from George Simpson, Esqr., Governor of Ruperts Land, to the governor & committee of the Hudson's Bay Company, London, March 1, 1829; continued and completed March 24 and June 5, 1829*. Ed. by E. E. Rich, with an introduction by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto, Canada: Champlain Society, for the Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1947.

Simpson, J. H. *Report of Explorations Across the Great Basin of the Territory of Utah for a Direct Wagon-Route from Camp Floyd, to Genoa, in Carson Valley, in 1859*. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1876. Reprinted, Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1985. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/reportofexplorat00simp> [16 November 2013].

Sinclair, John. Letter to Washington A. Bartlett, 29 January 1847. "Sufferings of the California Emigrants." *Ohio Observer* (Hudson, Ohio), 16 October 1847. Reprinted in *Crossroads* 8:4 (Fall 1997).

Skinner, Hugh Alexander. *Overland Diary to California, 1850*. Typescript, Missouri Valley Special Collections, Kansas City Public Library.

Slater, Nellie. *Travels on the Plains in Eighteen Sixty-Two, Council Grove, Iowa to Auburn, Oregon, 12 May to 29 August 1862*. Typescripts, Idaho State Historical Society and C MSS -M713, Denver Public Library. Mattes 1860, 4 stars.

Slater, Nelson. *Fruits of Mormonism, or A Fair and Candid Statement of Facts Illustrative of Mormon Principles, Mormon Policy, and Mormon Character, by More than Forty Eye-Witnesses* [1850]. Coloma, Calif: Harmon & Springer, 1851.

Slater, Oliver B. *Reminiscences of O. B. Slater* [1862]. Typescript, Idaho State Historical Society. Mattes 1861, 1 star.

Slavin, Emma Ruth Ross. "Reminiscence of Emma Ruth Ross Slavin, Pioneer of 1847." Joan Aldrich transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/RossDiary1847.htm> [19 November 2006].

Sleight, Morris. Letters to Hannah T. Sleight, 12 April, 15, 28 May, 10 June, 2 August 1850, with a road guide showing daily mileages and accounts. Chicago Historical Society. Copy in California Gold Rush Letters, 1848-1859, MSS C-B 547, Bancroft Library.

Sleight, Thomas. *Diary, 30 May–9 August 1860*. Box 1, fd. 2, sec. 3, LDS Archives. See also *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 9 Aug. 1860, 1B-1G. Digital copy <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6245,00.html> [27 September 2011].

Sloan, B. P. "Across the Plains in the Gold Rush: Being the Diary of Bracken Pennell Sloan, Fort Leavenworth to California, 1850." Unidentified, undated newspaper clipping. Document Catalog for the History of the Americas, New York Public Library, Mattes 965. See also *Journal of Bracken P. Sloan, 1846–1851*, privately owned, Carolyn Hemann, Los Angeles, California, cited in Douglas R. Littlefield, "Water Rights during the California Gold Rush."

Sloan, Edward L. Letter, 25 September 1863, *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 2–3; and Letter to President Cannon, *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 10 October 1863, 653–54. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=30241&sourceId=3694> [10 November 2013].

Sloan, William K. "Autobiography of William K. Sloan" [1853, 1854, 1856]. *Annals of Wyoming* 4:1 (July 1926), 235–64. Digital copy at <http://www.kirkcudbright.co/historyarticle.asp?ID=395&p=5&g=4> [16 November 2013].

Sloane, Oliver. Letters, 1850 and 1851. From *Kansas City Genealogist* 20:1. Copies in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Smedley, William. Diary, in *Across the Plains in '62*. Ed. by E. R. Warner. Denver, Colo: 1916. Digital copy at [https://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=58](https://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=58) [18 July 2006].

Smith, Abigail. Letter to Brother and Sister Kirby, Walla Walla, 18 September 1840. Computer Typescript of Holograph, Mattes Library.

Smith, Alvin Thompson. Missionary Letters, 1840–1852. WA MSS S-1157 Sm515, Beinecke Library.

Smith, Asa Bowen. Oregon Mission Letters [1838]. WA MSS S-624, Beinecke Library.

Smith, Azariah. *The Gold Discovery Journal of Azariah Smith* [1846, 1848]. Ed. by David L. Bigler. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1990.

Smith, Bathsheba W. Bigler. Diary, 1849. George Albert Smith Family Papers, MSS 36, Marriott Library. Digital copy <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=4519&sourceId=5999> [16 November 2013].

Smith, Charles. Reminiscences and Diary, 1848. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5521,00.html> [23 November 2012].

Smith, Charles W. *Journal of a Trip to California – Across the Continent from Weston, Missouri, to Weber Creek, California, in the Summer of 1850*. Ed. by W. G. Vail. New York, N.Y: Cadmus Book Shop, 1920. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1974. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/journaloftriptoc00smitrich> [23 November 2012].

Smith, Chester. “Journal of Chester Smith” [1852]. *The Colorado Genealogist* 37–38 (1976), 107–16; (1977), 20–129. Mattes 1284, 3 stars.

Smith, Delazon. “From the Oregon Times. Letter of Hon. Delazon Smith. Facts interesting to all persons in the States who contemplate immigrating to Oregon by the Overland Route: – Character of the Road; – Particulars respecting the journey, &c.” Albany, Oregon, 30 November 1852. *The Democratic Union* (Keosauqua, Iowa), 26 February 1853. Cathy Joynt Labath transcription. Digital copy at <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/IAVANBUR/2002-12/1040942187> [18 November 2006].

Smith, Edward. “A Journal of Scenes and Incidents on a Journey from Missouri to California in 1848.” Typescript, California DAR, Genealogical Records

Committee Report: Series 2, Volume 4, Miscellaneous Records of Several States and Counties. Copy at CS 68 C 34 v. 4., California State Library.

Smith, Elias, Journal, 1851, Vol. 7. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4895,00.html> [9 September 2006]. See also Elias Smith, "Journal of a Pioneer Editor, March, 6, 1859–September, 23, 1863." Ed. by A. R. Mortensen. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 21:1–4 (January, April, July, and October 1953), 1–24; 117–36; 267–81; 331–60.

Smith, Elizabeth Dixon [Geer]. "Diary of Elizabeth Dixon Smith" [1847]. *Transactions of the Thirty-fifth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1907*, 153–179. Actually a letter to Mrs. Pauline Foster and Mrs. Cynthia Ames La Porte, 25 May 1848. Republished in Geer, T. T. *Fifty Years in Oregon: Experiences, Observations, and Commentaries upon Men, Measures, and Customs in Pioneer Days and Later Times*. New York, N.Y.: The Neale Publishing Company, 1912, 132–149. Republished as "The Diary of Elizabeth Dixon Smith," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1983), 1:111–55. Digital selections at [http://www.theragens.com/fifty\\_years/fifty\\_years\\_in\\_oregon\\_18-19.htm](http://www.theragens.com/fifty_years/fifty_years_in_oregon_18-19.htm) [23 January 2006].

Smith, Ellen Skidmore. A Brief Sketch and History of an Oregon [sic] Pioneer. 1846 Southern Route/Applegate account "Copied From Mrs Ellen Smith's Direy." Original at Huntington Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Smith, G. A. Journal 1852. Western Travel Collection, 1622–1968, Missouri Historical Society Library.

Smith, Gen. Persifor F. "California – Letter from Gov. Smith." *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier* (Maine), 26 June 1849. Ardis Parshall transcription.

Smith, George A. "Captain A. O. Smoot's Company," 15 May 1856. *Deseret News*, 11 June 1856, 106. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8773,00.html> [31 July 2006].

Smith, Harriet A. L. Recollections, My Trip Across the Plains in 1849. Typescript, cF/593/S55, California State Library. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Smith, Harriet Amelia (Hattie). Diary, 21 July to 30 September 1863. State Historical Society of Iowa. "To Pike's Peak by Ox Wagon: The Harriet A. Smith Day-Book." Ed. by Fleming Fraker, Jr. *Annals of Iowa* 35:2 (Fall 1959), 113–48.

Smith, Helen K., ed. "Grandma Brown by Verne Bright," in *With Her Own Wings: Historical Sketches, Reminiscences, and Anecdotes of Pioneer Women*. Portland, Oreg: Beattie and Company, 1948. [Tabitha Brown and John L. Johnson.]

Smith, Ignatius M. A Trip across the Plains, 1859. Typescript, QCB S 6491, California State Library.

Smith, Jane Kinney. "Recollections of Grandma Brown" [1846]. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 3 (March 1902), 287-95.

Smith, Jedediah. *The Southwest Expedition of Jedediah S. Smith: His Personal Account of the Journey to California, 1826-1827*. Ed. by George R. Brooks. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1977. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Smith, Job. History of Job Smith and Diary, 1849, 1854. MSS 881, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(upbover+dia5577\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(upbover+dia5577))): [16 January 2006]. See also Smith, "An Experience on the Plains" [1854]. *Improvement Era*, August 1908, 755-58. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6012,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Smith, John. Journal, Council Bluffs to Oregon City, 4 May to 19 October 1853. Huntington Library. Mattes 1433, 4 stars.

Smith, John Lyman. Overland Diaries 1847, 1855, 1858, 1864. In *Autobiography and Diaries*, 4. Vols. LDS Archives and Vault MSS 680 BYU Library. Digital copies at [1847] <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=978&sourceId=6417>; [1855] <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/cdm/compoundobject/collection/MMD/id/64648/rec/10> [5 July 2013]; [1858] <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=67&sourceId=4849> and [1864] <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=978&sourceId=5413> [5 July 2013].

Smith, John T. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle.

Smith, Lewis H. "Diary, 1865." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:371-82.

Smith, Mary Ann Harlan. Recollection of 1846 Trek to California given to her daughter, Emma Smith, in "History of George Harlan." See also James Rogers Harlan transcription. "Recollection of a Pioneer Mother," *The Grizzly Bear* (March 1923), 4, 28-29. Digital copy at <http://www.harlanfamily.org/GeorgeH852.htm> [16 January 2006].

Smith, Mary Stone. Diary 1854. Travel Account of Journey from Indiana to Washington. Handwritten transcription ca 1930. C3415, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Smith, Samuel R. Letter to Dear Father and Mother, 2 September 1849. "From California: Letter from a California Emigrant." *Tioga Eagle* (Wellsboro, Pennsylvania), 11 November 1849, 4/1-3. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Smith, Sarah Ann Milner. Recollection of 1864, in *Pioneer Epic: The Life History of Sarah Ann (Milner) Smith as related to Eugene Smith*. Boulder, Colo: Johnson Publishing Company, 1951, 16-31. Mattes 1986, 2 stars.

Smith, Sarah Gilbert White. "Diary of Sarah White Smith, March 16, 1838 to September 14, 1838." In *First White Women Over the Rockies*, Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1966, 3:58-125.

Smith, Thomas L. ("Pegleg"). Letter to Mr. Editor, 3 April 1848, *St. Joseph Adventurer*, 19 May 1848, cited in Sardis W. Templeton, *The Lame Captain: The Life and Adventures of Pegleg Smith*. Los Angeles, Calif: Westernlore Press, 1965, 183-84.

Smith, William C. S. *A Journey to California in 1849*. Napa, Calif?: 1925? Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1984.

Smithies, James. Diary, 14 June to 26 September 1847. 3A-6A, 6B-19A, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6047,00.html> [12 April 2006].

Smoot, Abraham Owen. Eastbound Overland Journal, 22 April to 3 June 1856. Paul Thatcher Family Papers, Ms0198, Marriott Library, University of Utah. Digital extracts at [http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm4/item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/UU\\_EAD&CISOPTTR=1746](http://content.lib.utah.edu/cdm4/item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/UU_EAD&CISOPTTR=1746) [19 November 2013].

Snodgrass, R. H. P. Journal of the Trip from Piqua, Ohio, to Sacramento across the Plains in 1852 with an appendix containing prices current and news of various subjects. WA MSS 432, Beinecke Library.

Snook, John S. Letter to Mr. Editor, Fort Laramie, 23 June 1847, *Defiance Democrat* (Defiance, Ohio), 19 August 1847, 2/2. Courtesy Kristin Johnson.

Snow, Eliza Roxcy [Smith Young]. Trail Diaries, 1846-1847. Huntington Library, 176-230. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5211,00.html> [9 November 2012].

Snow, Erastus. "Our Correspondence: Elder Snow's Mission to St. Louis – A Graphic Description of Uncle Sam's Mail Service – This Year's Immigration, &c." *Deseret News*, 5 September 1855, 208. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7762,00.html> [19 November 2013].

Snow, Gardner. Letter to First Presidency, 28 August 1850. In Brigham Young Office Files 1832-1878, reel 31, box 22, fd. 3, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=1943> [9 April 2013].

Snow, Mary Augusta Hawkins. Journal, 1851. Fd. 1, LDS Archives, 18–79. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4798,00.html> [26 September 2006].

Snow, Taylor N. "Diary of Taylor N. Snow, Hoosier Fifty-Niner." Ed. by Arthur Homer Hays. *Indiana Magazine of History*, 28:3 (September 1932), 193–208. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27786560> [31 January 2013].

Snyder, Jacob. "Diary While Crossing the Plains" [1845]. *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 8:4 (December 1931), 224–60.

Snyder, John F. Letter to John H. Merritt, 1 November 1850. "Late from California. Letter From Doct. John F. Snyder." *Belleville Daily Advocate*, 19 December 1850. Donnell Redlingshafer Wisniewski transcription. Digital copy at [http://www.iltrails.org/stclair/gold\\_camp\\_letters.htm](http://www.iltrails.org/stclair/gold_camp_letters.htm) [16 December 2006].

Sortore, Abram. *Biography and Early Life Sketch of the late Abram Sortore: Including His Trip to California and Back* [1850]. Alexandria, Mo: 1909. See also *The Western Trip of Abram Sortore, Keokuk Iowa to California, Via the Oregon Trail, 1850*. Typescript by descendant Gilbert Sortor. Typescript, C2357, Western Historical Manuscripts. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/biographyearlyli00sortrich> [24 March 2013].

Soule, Andrew. "Memories of the Plains, 1854." *Siskiyou Pioneer* 2 (Fall 1954), 8–15. Copy at California State Library. Mattes 1501, 3 stars.

Spain, David F. "The Diary of David F. Spain," 31 March to 24 July 1859. Ed. by John D. Morrison. *The Colorado Magazine*, 35:1 (January 1958), 11–34. See also "The Letters of David F. Spain." *Colorado Magazine* 35:2 (April 1958), 81–112.

Spalding, Eliza Hart. "Diary of Mrs. H. H. Spalding" [1836]. In *Memoirs of the West: The Spaldings*. Ed. by Eliza Spalding Warren. Portland Oreg: Press of the Marsh Printing Company, 1916. Republished in *First White Women Over the Rockies*. Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1963, 1:173–233.

Spalding, Henry H. "A Letter By Henry H. Spalding from the Rocky Mountains," 11 to 16 July 1836. *The New York Evangelist*, 22 October 1836. Reprinted *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 51 (1950), 127-33. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/spalding.html> [24 April 2006].

Speelman, Michael R. Wagon Train Journey, 1862. Recollection in *Baker Democrat-Herald* (Oregon), 14 October 1930. Digital copy at <http://www.oregongenealogy.com/baker/speelman.htm> [13 November 2013].

Spencer, John. Daily Journal, 1852. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Spencer, Lafayette. "Lafayette Spencer's Oregon Trail Diary 1852." *The Annals of Iowa* 8:4 (January 1908), 304-10. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orgenweb/bios/spencerjournal.html> [24 April 2006].

Sperry, Harrison. Recollection, in Papers, 1919-1926, Folder 1, LDS Archives, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1-2; and "Pioneers of 1847 Recount Experiences of the Journey Across the Plains and Life in the Old Forts in the Valley," *Deseret Evening News*, 14 August 1920, 4/7. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/sourcelocations/1,18011,4974-6356,00.html> [19 November 2013].

Sponsler, Alson Chandler. "An 1850 Gold Rush Letter from Fort Laramie by A. C. Sponsler, a Thayer County Pioneer." Ed. by David L. Hieb. *Nebraska History* 32:2 (June 1951), 130-39.

Spooner, Elijah Allen. Letters and Diary, 1849-1850. Vault MSS 662. 16 items [128 p.], BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field%28NUMBER+@band%28upbover+dia3591%29%29> [19 November 2013].

Squire, James E. Letter to My dear Friend, 18 July 1849, Great Salt Lake City. In Morgan, "Letters by Forty-Niners Written from Great Salt Lake City in 1849," 106-11.

St. Clair, H. C. Journal of a Tour to California [1849]. WA MSS S-1449, Beinecke Library.

Staats, Stephen. "The Occasional Address" [1845]. *Transactions of the Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1877*, 46-59.

Stabæk, Tosten Kittelsen. "An Account of a Journey to California in 1852." Trans. by Einar J. Haugen In *Norwegian-American Studies* 4 (1929), Norwegian-American Historical Association Publications, 99-124. Digital copy at

[http://www.stolaf.edu/naha/pubs/nas/volume04/vol4\\_08.htm](http://www.stolaf.edu/naha/pubs/nas/volume04/vol4_08.htm) [16 January 2006].

Stacey, May Humphreys. *Uncle Sam's Camels: The Journal of May Humphreys Stacey supplemented by the Report of Edward Fitzgerald Beale (1857-1858)*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1929. Reprinted San Marino, Calif: Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 2006.

Stackhouse, Charles. Recollections. Typescript of "Days of '49," in *Chronicle* (Cambridge, Illinois), 28 November 1907 to 5 March 1908.

Stackpole, William T. *Overland Journey from Illinois to Green River, 1849*. Beinecke Library.

Stafford, Mallie. *The March of Empire Through Three Decades: Embracing Sketches of California History; Early Times and Scenes; Life in the Mines; Travels By Land And Sea Before the Era of Railroads; The East During the Years of the Civil War; Life in the Border States; Crossing the Plains With Ox Teams; Crossing the Plains on the Transcontinental Railway; Progress and Improvement of the Golden State; Resources; Etc., Etc.* [1864, 1865]. San Francisco, Calif: Geo. Spaulding & Co., General Printers, 1884.

Standley, William. Letters Written by Dr. William Standley, 1852. In *Papers, 1852-1853*. Typescript, C2717, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Stanfield, Howard Stillwell. *Diary of Howard Stillwell Stanfield: Overland Trip from Indiana to California, 1864, via Virginia City, Montana Territory, and Sea Voyage from San Francisco to New York, 1865, via Panama, 25-56*. Ed. by Jack J. Detzler. Bloomington, Ind: Indiana University Press, 1969.

Stansbury, Howard. *Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. Including a description of its geography, natural history, and minerals, and an analysis of its waters; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement . . . Also, a reconnaissance of a new route through the Rocky mountains, and two large and accurate maps of that region*. Philadelphia, Penn: Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1852. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/b/bib/bibperm?q1=AJA3655> [16 January 2006]. See also Howard Stansbury, *Journals*, 4 June 1849-1 October 1850. In *Exploring the Great Salt Lake: The Stansbury Expedition of 1849-50*. Ed. by Brigham D. Madsen. Kay Threlkeld transcription, December 2007.

Stanton Family (Phoebe and Alfred). Letters. Phoebe Stanton to Brothers and Sisters, 9 May 1847; 13 April 1856. Mss 475. In *Phoebe Stanton Letters, 1847-1856*, Oregon Historical Society.

Stanton, Charles Tyler. Letters, May-July 1846. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:531-33, 554-57, 615-20.

Staples, David Jackson, Memorandum Book on the Journey to California, 16 April to 1 September 1849. Bancroft Library. "The Journal of David Jackson Staples." Ed. by Harold F. Taggart. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 22 (June 1943), 119–50. See also *The Boston-Newton Company Venture: From Massachusetts to California in 1849*. Ed. by Jessie Gould Hannon. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1969.

Staples, Samuel C. *Across the Plains in 1864 with Additional Paymaster Samuel C. Staples*. Ed. by Darlis A. Miller. Manhattan, Kans: MA/AH Publishing, Kansas State University, 1980. Santa Fe Trail journal.

Starley, James. "Journal of James Starley." Ed. by J. Cecil Alter. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 9:3–4 (July and October 1941), 169–78. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=16034&sourceId=5367> [19 November 2013].

Starr, Franklin. *Diary of His Journey to California, 1849*. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois. Copy at MSS C-F 50 Pt.I:15 FILM, Bancroft Library.

Starr, Henry W. *Diary, 1850*. Typescript, Indiana State Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Starr, Isaac R. *Diary, 1850*. Manuscript and Typescript, Mss 2473, Oregon Historical Society. Note: Incorrectly listed as "J. R. Starr" in OHS and Mattes. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Starr, J. R. *Diary of J. R. Starr, 1850*. Mss 2473, Starr Family Papers, Oregon Historical Society Kay Threlkeld transcription, May 2006

States, Almira E. [Palmer]. *Diary of Almira E. States Palmer, 1866*. Typescript provided by Rose Humbert of Deer Island, Oregon. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Stauder, John A. *Diary, 1850*. Typescript, C459, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Stearns, Orson A. *Account of the Myron Newell Stearns family's overland journey of 1853*. Manuscript ca. 1900, Vault Mss 328, Oregon Historical Society.

Stebbins, Charles M. *Recollection of 1864*, in *The New and True Religion*. Boston, Mass: Publishers Print Company, 1896, 187–93. Third Edition, New York, N.Y: J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Company, for the author, 1898, 377–85. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/newandtruerelig01stebgoog> [19 November 2013].

Steck, Amos. *Amos Steck, Forty Niner: His Overland Diary to California; A Pioneer Coloradoan, Prominent Citizen, Jurist, Educator, Builder and Philanthropist*. Ed. by Nolie Mumey. Denver, Colo: Range Press, 1981.

Steed, Thomas. *The Life of Thomas Steed from His Own Diary, 1826–1910. Includes an account of Mormon life at Nauvoo and a journey across the plains in 1850.* Farmington, Utah: Privately Printed, 1935. See also Reminiscences, in *Journal History*, 30 August 1850. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=6110&sourceId=4763> [19 November 2013].

Steele, Edward Dunsha. *A Diary of His Journey from Lodi, Wisconsin across the Plains to Boulder, Colorado in the Year 1859.* Ed. by Noli Mumey. Boulder, Colo: Johnson Publishing Company, 1960.

Steele, John. *Across the Plains in 1850.* Ed. by Joseph Schafer. Chicago, Ill: Caxton Club, 1930.

Steele, John. Reminiscences and Journals, 1847. MS 1847, LDS Archives. See also Wanda Steele Cox, *The Journals of John Steele and Mahonri Moriancumer Steele.* Typescript, A 2646, Utah State Historical Society. Selections published as “Extracts from the Journal of John Steele,” *Utah Historical Quarterly* 6 (January 1933), 16. Digital copy at <http://atom.lib.byu.edu/smh/id/2447> [19 February 2014].

Stegner, Virgil. *Diary, 1850.* Holograph Journal, Collection # SC 2626, Indiana Historical Society. Online catalog at [http://www.indianahistory.org/library/manuscripts/collection\\_guides/sc2626.html](http://www.indianahistory.org/library/manuscripts/collection_guides/sc2626.html) [6 April 2006].

Stenhouse, Fanny. “*Tell it All*”: *the Story of a Life’s Experience in Mormonism* [1859]. Hartford, Conn: A. D. Worthington & Co., 1874, 241-42. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=291&sourceId=6148> [14 January 2014].

Stenhouse, T. B. H [Thomas Brown Holmes]. *The Rocky Mountain Saints: A Full and Complete History of the Mormons, from the First Vision of Joseph Smith to the Last Courtship of Brigham Young; Including the Story of the Hand-Cart Emigration – The Mormon War – The Mountain-Meadows Massacre – The Reign of Terror in Utah – The Doctrine of Human Sacrifice – The Political Domestic, Social, and Theological Influences of the Saints – The Facts Of Polygamy – The Colonization of the Rocky Mountains. And The Development of the Great Mineral Wealth of the Territory of Utah.* By T. B. H. Stenhouse. [With] *Twenty-One Years a Mormon Elder and Missionary, and Editor and Proprietor of the Salt Lake Daily Telegraph. Illustrated With Twenty-Four Full-Page Engravings, A Steel Plate Frontispiece, An Autographic Letter of Brigham Young, and Numerous Woodcuts* [1859]. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton and Company, 1873. Digital selections at <https://archive.org/details/rockymountainsai00stenrich> [21 January 2014].

Stephens, Jos. L. Letter, "Sacramento City, Sept. 6, 1849," *Marietta Intelligencer* (Ohio), 22 November 1849. In *Gold Rush Diary: Being the Journal of Elisha Douglas Perkins on the Overland Trail in the Spring and Summer of 1849*. Ed. by Thomas D. Clark, 160–61.

Stephens, Lorenzo Dow. *Life Sketches of a Jayhawker of '49, by L. Dow Stephens; actually told by himself in his own way*. San Jose, Calif: Nolta Brothers, 1916. Digital copy at <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gdc/calbk.148> [13 December 2011].

Steptoe, Edward Jenner. Letter to Adjutant Edward D. Townsend, Report of march to California and related papers, 1854–1855. Steptoe Collection, MSS C-A 109, Bancroft Library.

Steuben, William North. 1849–1850 Letters from the *Rome Sentinel* (New York). See also Rutledge, Henry E., ed. *William North Steuben and His Journal, 1849–1850*. Hayward, Calif: 1960. Second edition: *The Overland Journal of William North Steuben Including Letters of W. N. Steuben and John M. Muscott, 1849–1850*. Tokyo, Japan: Sheridan A. Sims, 1996.

Stevens, Isaac Ingalls. *A circular letter to emigrants desirous of locating in Washington Territory*. Washington, D.C: G. S. Gideon, printer, 1858.

Stevens, Nancy Jane Fletcher Morton. Affidavit, 2 April 1891. Iowa State Historical Library. See also *Memoirs, 1860, 1862, 1864*; and Cleon Skillman typescript, *History of Plum Creek Massacre and Captivity of Mrs. Thomas F. Morton*. Nancy Jane Fletcher Morton Papers, 1845–1912, RG3467.AM, Nebraska Historical Society. Mattes 1989, 3 stars.

Stevenson, Edward. Letter to Editor, 17 August 1855. *Deseret News*, 5 September 1855, 208. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7782,00.html> [31 July 2006].

Stewart, Agnes. See Agnes Stewart Warner.

Stewart, J. M. "Overland Trip to California" [1850]. *Publications of the Historical Society of Southern California* 5 (1901), 176–85. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/jstor-41167797> [23 November 2013].

Stidger, O. P. "From California," 11 January 1853. *Ohio Repository* (Canton, Ohio), 2 March 1853, 3. Digital copy at <http://yesteryearsnews.wordpress.com/tag/california-gold-rush/page/4/> [21 January 2014].

Stimson, Fancher. "Overland Journey to California by Platte River Route and South Pass in 1850." *Annals of Iowa*, 3d series, 13:6 (October 1922), 403–40. Digital copy at

[http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/overlanddiarieso00deanrich/overlanddiarieso00deanrich_djvu.txt) [8 January 2010].

Stine, Henry Atkinson. *Journal and Letters*, 1850. Missouri Historical Society.

Stites, Thomas Jefferson. *Journal of Travels*, Putnam County, Missouri, to Portland, Oregon, 8 May to 1 October 1862, Oregon Historical Society.

Stitzel, Jacob. *Diary*, 20 March to 16 August 1849. Manuscript MSS C-F 228, Bancroft Library.

Stobie, Charles Edward. "Crossing the Plains to Colorado in 1865." *Colorado Magazine* 10:6 (November 1933), 201-12.

Stockman, Lawson. "Recollections of an Emigrant of 1859 – Lawson Stockman." Ed. by B. F. Manring. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 11:2 (June 1910), 162-76. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20609825> [24 November 2013].

Stockton, John K. *The Trail of the Covered Wagon* [1852]. Copied by Lillian Raymond, 1929. Ed. by Nancy Wanita Stockton Bernhardt and John P. Kirkpatrick. Digital copy at <http://iagenweb.org/taylor/history/tci131.htm> [25 November 2013].

Stockton, William Jasper. *The Plains Over: The Reminiscences of William Jasper Stockton* [1859]. Ed. by Ralph LeRoy Milliken. Los Banos, Calif: Los Banos Enterprise, 1939.

Stoddard, William Cochran [and Ezra Brown?]. *Overland Diary*, Kaneshville, Iowa to Yreka, California, 1852. Microfilm of manuscript, Society of California Pioneers. Richard Rieck transcription.

Stokes, George W., with Howard R. Driggs. *Recollections of 1862 Trek to Colorado*. In *Deadwood Gold: A Story of the Black Hills*. Illus. by Joseph Easley. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y: World Book Company, 1926, 8-12. Mattes 1865, 1 star.

Stokes, Henry. *Reminiscences and Journal*, 5 August to 17 October 1862. Pioneer History Collection, Daughters of Utah Pioneer Memorial Museum, Salt Lake City, Utah, 4-18. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=26830&sourceId=19353> [15 November 2013].

Stone, Minerva Leantine Jones. *Letter to Dear Parents*, Grand Island, 16 July 1850; *Sweet Water River*, 11 September 1850. In *Stone, Letters 1850-1851*, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=6107> [9 April 2013].

Stone, Sophronia Helen. *California Overland Diary, 1852*. Tutt Library, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Don Buck transcription.

Stoughton, John A. "Passing of an Immigrant of 1843." Ed. by J. Orin Oliphant. *Washington Historical Quarterly* 15:2 (July 1924), 205–10. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/article/viewFile/6583/5655> [25 November 2013].

Stoughton, Seth. *Diary of Seth Stoughton, Mercer County, Pennsylvania to "Big Meadows" east of Reno, Nevada in 1853*. Computer Typescript of Holograph Diary, Mattes Library.

Stout, Allen Joseph. *Reminiscences of 1851*. LDS Archives, 35-38. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=7676&sourceId=5013> [25 November 2013].

Stout, Hosea. *On the Mormon Frontier: The Diary of Hosea Stout, 1848*. 2 vols. Ed. by Juanita Brooks. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1964. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=2521&sourceId=4611> [9 April 2013].

Stout, Lewis. *Description of Travels from Iowa to Oregon, 1852*. Typescript, Mss 1059, Oregon Historical Society.

Stover, Jacob T. "The Jacob T. Stover Narrative" 1849. Ed. by John Walton Caughey. *Pacific Hist. Review* 6:2 (June 1937), 165–81.

Stover, Samuel Murray. *Diary of Samuel Murray Stover Enroute to California 1849*. Elizabethtown, Tenn: H. M. Folsom, 1939.

Stowell, George. *A Journey across the Plains with an Ox Team [1853]*. Typescript, Lane County Historical Society.

Stowell, Shubael. *Diary 1850*. Shubael Stowell Family Papers. MSS S-1728, Beinecke Library.

Strachan, John. *Letters to the Rockford Register (Illinois), April 1860–April 1861*. Published as *Blazing the Mullan Trail: Connecting the headwaters of the Missouri and the Columbia Rivers and locating the great overland highway to the Pacific Northwest, by John Strachan (a member of the pioneer expedition)*. New York, N.Y: Edward Eberstadt and Sons, 1952.

Stratton, Julius Augustus. *Recollections concerning early childhood in Indiana, overland journey from Jefferson County, Indiana to St. Joseph, Missouri (1 May 1854) and arrival in the Umpqua Valley, Oregon (October 1854)*. Typescript, MSS 1048, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 1502, 2 stars.

Streeper, William Henry. Dictated Recollections, 1923, of 1851 and 1867 overland crossings and work as a Pony Express rider from Diamond Springs to Smith Creek, Nevada in 1860–1861. Typescript, Mormon File, Huntington Library.

Street, Franklin. *California in 1850, Compared with What It Was in 1849, with a Glimpse at Its Future Destiny. Also a concise description of the overland route, from the Missouri River, by the South Pass, to Sacramento city, including a table of distances, from point to point. With notes on the facilities along the route for constructing a railroad. And also a brief notice of the water route, by the Isthmets [sic] of Panama.* Cincinnati, Ohio: R.E. Edwards & Co., 1851.

Strongman, Charles Trenary. Letters 1852–53. Typescripts provided by Mrs. Charles Nattkemper. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Stuart, Granville. "Overland to California" [1852]. In *Forty Years on the Frontier, as Seen in the Journals and Reminiscences of Granville Stuart, Gold-Miner, Trader, Merchant, Rancher and Politician*. 2 vols. Ed. by Paul C. Phillips. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur H. Clark, 1925. Reprint edition, 1 vol. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1967.

Stuart, Joseph A. "Crossing the Plains in '49." In *My Roving Life: A Diary of Travels and Adventures by Sea and Land, During Peace and War*. Auburn, Calif: By the Author, 1895, 1:21–78. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/myrovinglifediar02stua> [25 November 2013].

Stuart, Robert. *The Discovery of the Oregon Trail: Robert Stuart's Narratives of His Overland Trip Eastward from Astoria in 1812–13. From the original manuscripts in the collection of William Robertson Coe, esq., to which is added: An account of the Tonquin's voyage and of events at Fort Astoria and Wilson Price Hunt's diary of his overland trip westward to Astoria in 1811–12. Trans. from Nouvelles annales des voyages, Paris, 1821.* Ed. by Philip Ashton Rollins. New York, N.Y: Eberstadt & Sons, 1935. Paperback edition, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1995. See also Stuart, *On the Oregon Trail: Robert Stuart's Journey of Discovery*. Ed. by Kenneth A. Spaulding. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1953.

Stucki, John S. *Family History Journal of John S. Stucki: A Handcart Pioneer of 1860, from Switzerland to Utah in 1860 and South to St. George on Dixie Mission under Special Call of Brigham Young in 1861*. Salt Lake City: Pyramid Press, 1932. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=24000&sourceId=6167> [25 November 2013].

Studebaker, John Mohler. Recollections of 1853. In Wells Drury. *To Old Hangtown or Bust: Pilgrimage of J. M. Studebaker to the Place Where He Made His First Stake and Got His Start in Life*. Placerville, California: Printed for private circulation by the Reception committee, 1912. Copy at California State Library. See also Studebaker,

“Studebaker, Boy Pioneer of '49: The Intimate Personal Story of His Boyhood Adventures as a Gold Seeker Told by the Venerable Founder of the Studebaker Company – J. M. Studebaker.” *Association Men*, July 1916, 556–58.

Studley, Hiram W. Letter to Lydia M. Trego, 16 October 1859. “Letter Describing a March to Utah, 1859.” *Annals of Iowa* 13:8 (April 1923), 611–18. Digital copy at <http://files.lib.byu.edu/mormonmigration/articles/letterdescribingamarch.pdf> [25 November 2013].

Sublette, William. “A Fragmentary Journal of William Sublette” [1843]. Ed. by Harrison Dale. *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 6:1 (June 1919), 99–110. See also Sublette Papers. Missouri Historical Society.

Suckley, George. “The 1859 Overland Journal of Naturalist George Suckley.” Ed. by Richard G. Beidleman. *Annals of Wyoming* 28:1 (April 1956), 68–77. Digital copy at <http://uwyo.coalliance.org/fedora/repository/wyu:2802> [23 November 2013].

Sufferins, Samuel. Johnson’s Settlement, 4 August 1849. *Richmond Palladium* (Indiana), 31 October 1849. Quoted in “Wayne County’s ‘Forty-Niners’: Men Who Braved the Perils of the Overland Journey . . . Letters from the ‘Diggings’ Which Appeared in the Paladium.” *Richmond Palladium*, 1 January 1931, 11–12.

Sullivan, Joshua. California Letters, 1849–50. Typescript, Mss 2609, Oregon Historical Society.

Sullivan, W. W. Crossing the Plains in 1862. Typescript, WA MSS 462, Beinecke Library.

Summers, Joseph R. Letter to Esteemed Companion, Dry Town, California, 30 October 1850. Typescript, C2746, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Sumner, Cyrus. Copy of C. Sumner’s Journal to California in 1849, or Letters from Uncle Cyrus. MSS 91/25 c, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Sutter, John A. *Sutter’s Own Story: The Life of General John Augustus Sutter and the History of New Helvetia in the Sacramento Valley* [1838]. Ed. by Erwin G. Gudde. New York, N.Y: G. P. Putnam’s Sons, 1936. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/suttersownstory008197mbp> [25 November 2013]. See also Sutter, “The Discovery of Gold in California.” *Hutchings’ California Magazine* (November 1857), 193–98. Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist2/gold.html> [16 January 2006]; and Sutter *et al.* *New Helvetia Diary*. San Francisco, Calif: The Grabhorn Press, 1939.

Sutton, John Allen. Across the Plains Recollection, 1854. In *Autobiography*, ca. 1883, LDS Archives, 7–9. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-6014,00.html> [26 November 2012].

Sutton, Sarah. Diary 1854. Oregon Historical Society, Mss 2280. See also "Crossing the Plains – A Narrative of 1854." *The Sunday Oregonian*, 15 and 22 August 1926. Preface by Walter Sutton. Copy in Overland Journeys to Colorado Clipping File, Denver Public Library. See also "A Travel Diary in 1854," in Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1988), 7:15–78.

Swain, William. *The World Rushed In, The California Gold Rush Experience: An Eyewitness Account of a Nation Heading West* [1849]. Ed. by J. S. Holliday. New York, N.Y: Simon and Schuster, 1981. Reprinted Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002.

Swan, Chauncey. "Letters of a Forty-Niner." Ed. by Mildred Throne. *Iowa Journal of History* 47:1 (January 1949), 63–77.

Sweasey, W. J. Account of 1850 Overland Journey by granddaughter, perhaps Esther Croucher Sweasey. In Sweasey Family Papers, 1850 to 1948, Box 409, folder 3, item 4, California State Library.

Sweetland, Louisa M. Reminiscence of 1863 and Related Correspondence. California Historical Society.

Switzer, Malphus A. Reminiscence of 1865 trek from Victor, Iowa to Virginia City, Montana, 1944. SC 148, Montana Historical Society and Collection 75, Merrill G. Burlingame Special Collections, Montana State University Library. Mattes 2034, 2 stars.

Sydenham, Moses H. "Freighting Across the Plains in 1856 – A Personal Experience." *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series. Vol. I. Lincoln, Nebr: Nebraska State Historical Society, 1894–1895.

## T

Talbot, Theodore. *Soldier in the West: The Letters of Theodore Talbot during His Services in California, Mexico, and Oregon, 1845–1853* [1845]. Ed. by Robert V. Hine and Savoie Lottinville. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1972. See also *The Journals of Theodore Talbot, 1843 and 1849–52: With the Fremont Expedition of 1843 and the First Military Company in Oregon Territory, 1849–1852*. Ed. by Charles H. Carey. Portland, Ore: Metropolitan Press, Publishers, 1931.

Tallack, William. "The California Overland Express: The Longest Stage Ride in the World." Excerpt from *The Leisure Hour*, London, U.K., 1865. Denver Public Library.

Tappan, Henry. "The Gold Rush Diary of Henry Tappan" [1849]. Ed. by Everett Walters and George B. Strother. *Annals of Wyoming*, 25:2 (July 1953), 113–39. Digital copy at <http://uwyo.coalliance.org/fedora/repository/wyu:2855> [25 November 2013].

Tarr, Benjamin F. Benjamin Francis Tarr Letters, 1848–1852 [1849]. Manuscript Box 192, California State Library.

Tate, James A. Diary of Colonel James Tate, 1849. Typescript, C2720, Western Historical Manuscripts. See also “One Who Went West: Letters of James Tate.” *Missouri Historical Review* 57:4 (July 1963), 369–78. See also James A. Tate, to Major Daniel Nolley, 1 July 1849, typescript in Tate Family Papers, 1786-1871, 7 f. CI74, Western Historical Manuscript Collection.

Taylor, —. Letter to J. P. Taylor. *Missouri Statesman*, 15 February 1850. In Wyman, ed. *California Emigrant Letters*, 72–73.

Taylor, Bayard. *Colorado: A Summer Trip* [1866]. New York, N.Y.: G. P. Putnam and Son, 1867, 168–77. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/coloradosummert00tayl> [26 November 2013].

Taylor, Calvin. “Overland to the Gold Fields of California in 1850: The Journal of Calvin Taylor.” *Nebraska History* 50:2 (Summer 1969), 125–49. Part 2: “Overland to California in 1850: The Journal of Calvin Taylor.” Ed. by Burton J. Williams. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 38:4 (Fall 1970), 312–49.

Taylor, George N. Journal of a Trip across the Plains, 1853. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Taylor, John S. L. California Journal, 1854. Typescript, Mss 17, Oregon Historical Society.

Taylor, John. Letter to Brigham Young, 6 September 1854. Brigham Young Office Files, reel 56, box 43, fd. 2, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-11952,00.html> [26 November 2012]. See also “Editorial Correspondence.” *The Mormon*, 18 July 1857, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8891,00.html>; and “Correspondence from the Plains. In Camp above Fort. Kearny,” 9 July 1857. *Latter-day Saints’ Millennial Star*, 19 September 1857, 605–06. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8887,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Taylor, Joseph H. “The Great Plains in 1864 and 1865.” In *Sketches of Frontier and Indian Life on the Upper Missouri & Great Plains. Embracing the Author’s Personal Recollections of Noted Frontier Characters, and Some Studies and Observations of Wild Indian Life. During a Continuous Residence in the Two Dakotas and Other Territories, Between The Years 1864 and 1889*. Pottstown: Printed and Published by the Author, 1889. Revised edition, 1864, *Sketches of Frontier and Indian Life on the Upper Missouri & Great Plains. Embracing the Author’s Personal Recollections of Noted Frontier Characters, and Some Studies and Observations of Wild Indian Life. During a Continuous Residence in the Two Dakotas and Adjoining States and*

*Territories, Between the Years 1864 and 1889, corrected up to 1897.* Third edition. Bismarck, N.D: Printed and Published by the Author, 1897. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/sketchesfrontie00taylgoog> [23 October 2013].

Taylor, Mrs. S. P. "Iowa" Wiggington. "Trip across the Plains in Covered Wagon in 1852 Affords Interesting Experiences for Mrs. Iowa Taylor." Typescript of Interview with Edward C. Robbins, reportedly from *Hillsboro Argus*, 29 July 1926, 1/1. Digital copy by Candy-Lea Chickite at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Taylor1852.htm> [29 January 2006].

Taylor, Ossian F. Journal, April–September 1851. Accn 1782, Special Collections, Marriott Library, University of Utah.

Taylor, Rachel. "Overland Trip Across the Plains" [1853]. Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women*, (1986), 6:149–82.

Taylor, S. H. "Oregon Bound, 1853: Letters of S. H. Taylor to the Watertown [Wisconsin] Chronicle." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 22:2 (June 1921), 117–60. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/quarterlyoforego1921oreg> [27 January 2013].

Taylor, W. B. "'Pioneer Reminiscences' [sic]: W. B. Taylor Writes of his Experience Crossing the Plains in '49." 7, 14, 21, 28 March, 11, 18, 25 April 1896, *Weekly Reveille* (Cloverdale, California). Dale L. Morgan typescript. MSS 69/146c, Bancroft Library.

Taylor, William E. "Diary of William E. Taylor." In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 1:123–33.

Teal, Mary Elizabeth Norwood. *Recollections, Illinois to Oregon in 1853*. In *Stories of the Sagebrush Land*. Ed. by Joseph N. Teal. University of Oregon Library. Mattes 1437, 1 star.

Teeples, Mrs. Nicholus Gourley. WPA Interview, Reel 9:6; and WPA Pioneer Sketch, Reel 9:7. In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries, Journals, and Life Sketches. Digital copy at <http://www.hickmansfamily.homestead.com/files/MrsTeeples.htm>. Alternate Interview, in *Utah Pioneer Biographies*, 44 vols., 28:95–101, 105–06. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7572,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Teeter, Charles Nelson. "Four Years of My Life, or My Adventures in the Far West, (May 14, 1862–December 13, 1865)." *Thirteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Trustees of the State Historical Society of Idaho*. Boise, Idaho: State Historical Society of Idaho, 1932, 26–126.

Temple, William Bedford. Letters, 11 May and 2 June 1850. Mss #1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Terrell, Joseph C. "Overland Trip to California in '52 with Extracts From My Old Diary." In Terrell, *Reminiscences of Early Days in Fort Worth*. Fort Worth: Texas Printing Company, 1906, 76–91.

Terry, Chloe Ann. Miss C.A. Terry's Diary Kept While Crossing the Plains in 1852. Arthur Armstrong Denny Papers, MsSc 100, Washington State Historical Society, Box 4, Folder 23. Washington State Historical Society. Typescript, Accession Number 3234, Manuscripts, Allen Library. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Terry, James Parshall. Biographical Sketch of James Parshall Terry [1848]. LDS Archives and Family History Library, 106, 112–15. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6196,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Terry, Olive Harriett Otto. "A Mormon Bride in the Great Migration" [1852]. Ed. by Orval F. Baldwin II. *Nebraska History* 58:1 (Spring 1977), 63–69. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5439,00.html> [9 November 2012]

Terry, Thomas Sirls. Diary, 1857. Ed. by Nora and Terry Lund. *History of Thomas Sirls Terry Family*. Paragonah, Utah: Nora Hall Lund, 1954. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5336,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Terwilliger, Phebe. "The Diary of Mrs. P.S. (Phoebe Hogeboom) Terwilliger: Written While Crossing the Plains in 1854." *Siskiyou Pioneer* 2 (Fall 1954), 16–25. California State Library. Copy at California State Library. Mattes 1505, 3 stars.

Thissell, G. W. *Crossing the Plains in '49* [1850]. Oakland, Calif: By the author, 1901. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/crossingplainsin00this> [28 March 2013].

Thomas, Dr. William L. Diary, 20 May to 11 August 1849. Manuscript in possession of Mel Locher, Auburn, California. Typescript, CB 383:1, Bancroft Library.

Thomas, Preston. John Brown Emigrating Company Journal, July–Sept. 1851. Special Collections, J. Willard Marriott Library, University of Utah. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4892,00.html> [5 May 2006]. See also Preston Thomas, Cherokee Trail Diary, 1853. In Daniel Hadlon Thomas. Preston Thomas: His Life and Travels, 1942. Fd. 2, 277–312. LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5032,00.html> [20 January 2006].

Thomas, William K. Diary, Illinois to Bighorn River, 16 May to August 1866. Montana Historical Society. Published as "Diary, 1866." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:533-46.

Thomason, Jackson. *From Mississippi to California: Jackson Thomason's 1849 Overland Journal*. Ed. by Michael D. Heaston, Introduction by Martin Harris. Austin, Texas: Jenkins Publishing Company, 1978.

Thompson, Annie Maria Kershaw, "History of Annie Maria Kershaw Thompson" [1865]. In Danny Jessop and Marla W. Jessop, comps., *Joseph Frederick Thompson Ancestry* [1996], 38. See also Carter, ed., *Treasures of Pioneer History*, 6 vols. (1957), 6:293-94. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=320&sourceId=11905> [31 March 2013].

Thompson, Harlow Chittenden. *Across the Continent on Foot in 1859*. Typescript, HM 16298, Huntington Library. Mattes 1733, 3 stars.

Thompson, Lewis Thomas. *Reminiscences of Early Days in Oregon* [1861]. Typescript, Mss 296, Oregon Historical Society.

Thompson, W. Sherman. *Childhood Memories of W. Sherman Thompson in Crossing the Plains with Wagon Team in 1869 to Oregon*. (August 1939). Typescript, Mss 493, Oregon Historical Society.

Thompson, William. Journal, 4 June to 23 September 1848. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 24 Sept. 1848, 17-54; and Thompson to Willard Richards and Amasa Lyman, 23 July 1848. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 23 July 1848, 2-3. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5528,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Thompson, William. *Reminiscences of a Pioneer* [1852]. San Francisco: By the author, 1912. Digital copy at [http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/Reminiscences\\_of\\_a\\_Pioneer/Reminiscences\\_main.html](http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/Reminiscences_of_a_Pioneer/Reminiscences_main.html) [17 May 2006].

Thomson, Origen. *Crossing the Plains: Narratives of the Scenes, Incidents and Adventures Attending the Overland Journey of the Decatur and Rush County Emigrants to the "Far-Off" Oregon in 1852. With an introductory chapter by Camilia T. Donnell, and a thrilling narrative of a Buffalo Hunt and Battle Royal with Mountain Wolves, by Sutherland McCoy*. Greensburg, Ind: Orville Thomson, Printer, 1896. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1983. Digital copy at <http://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=njp.32101074865054;view=1up;seq=5> [29 November 2013].

Thorniley, John C. Overland Diary of John C. Thorniley, 4 April to 24 August 1852. California State Library.

Thornton, Jessy Quinn. *Oregon and California in 1848*. 2 vols. New York, N.Y: Harper & Bros., 1849. See also "Occasional Address." *Transactions of the Sixth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1878*. Salem, Oreg: E. M. Waite, Steam Printer and Bookbinder, 1879, 29-71. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/oregoncaliforn0102thoruoft> [29 November 2013].

Thornton. Harry I. Letter, Weston, Mo., 31 May 1854. Nevada State Historical Society. Mattes 1506, 1 star.

Thraillkill, Jacob. Letters, 1849. Typescript, State Historical Society of Iowa. Mattes 655, 1 star.

Tiffany, Palmer C. Overland Journey from Mount Pleasant, Iowa to California, experiences at the mines, and the voyage home by the Isthmus by P. C. Tiffany, 1849-1851. WA MSS 474, Beinecke Library.

Tiffany, Pardon Dexter. Journals and Letters, 1849. Copy in Mattes Library. Originals and Typescript, Dexter P. Tiffany Collection, 1779-1967, AMC94-001159, Missouri Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Tigard, Wilson M. "Two Letters from a Pioneer from Arkansas" [1852]. Ed. by Dorsey Jones. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 45:3 (September 1944), 228-37. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/20611559?uid=3739856&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21103083998813> [29 November 2013].

Tinker, Charles. "Charles Tinker's Journal: A Trip to California in 1849." Ed. by Eugene H. Roseboom. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 61 (1952), 64-85. Digital copy at <http://publications.ohiohistory.org/ohstemplate.cfm?action=toc&vol=61> [29 November 2013].

Todd, Capt. John Blair Smith. "The Harney Expedition Against the Sioux: The Journal of Captain John B. S. Todd" [1855]. Ed. by Ray H. Mattison. *Nebraska History* 43:2 (June 1962), 89-130. Digital copy at <http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/NH1962Todd.pdf> [29 November 2013].

Todd, Mary Ellen [Applegate]. *On to Oregon! A True Story of a Young Girl's Journey Into the West* [1852]. By Adrietta Applegate Hixon [daughter]. Weiser, Idaho: Signal-American Printers, 1947. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1973.

Todd, William L. "Interesting from California." *Sangamo Journal*, 13 August 1846. In Charles Kelly and Dale L. Morgan. *Old Greenwood: The Story of Caleb*

*Greenwood, Trapper, Pathfinder, and Early Pioneer*. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1965, 176–77. Digital copy at <http://www.octa-trails.org/TheLearningCenter/TrailStories/WilliamTodd.asp> [16 January 2006].

Tolles, James S. *Journal of My Travels to California*. Original manuscript at Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. See also *Diary of J. S. Tolles: Trip to California, April–August 2, 1849, and experiences in California, February–April 8, 1850*. Copied from the original diary by the author in 1907. Originally published in *The Marysville Appeal-Democrat*, 5 February–30 March 1930. 9 issues ed. by Tolles' daughter, Dorris Beard. Original copy, typescript, and newspaper articles, F593 T58, California State Library. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(dia3549T000\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upbover:@field(DOCID+@lit(dia3549T000))) [16 January 2006].

Tolman, James Clark. "Pioneer Days: Judge Tolman, in 1852, Again Crosses the Plains, This Time to Oregon." Samuel A. Clarke interview, *Sunday Oregonian*, 21 March 1886, 3/6–7, 8/6–7.

Tomlinson, John J. and Margaret H. "Diary, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:265–76.

Tompkins, Dr. Edward Alexander. *Expedition to California, 1850 [1852?]*. FAC 222, Huntington Library. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Tompkins, Ruth Butterfield (Mrs. E. O.). "Interesting Account of a Trip Across the Plains in 1853, read before the Guests of the Shakespeare Club." *The Grizzly Bear* (January 1908), 42.

Tonner, Wesley. Letter to Dear Friends, San Jose City, 10 Sept 1854. In Mary Burrell's Book. WA MSS 58, Beinecke Library. See also Mary Burrell's diary, "Council Bluffs to California, 1854." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1986), 6:255–61.

Toole, Daniel. Letter to Dear Brother, 2 August 1846. Western Travel Collection, 1622–1968, Missouri Historical Society. Typescript of letter in *Liberty Tribune*, 19 December 1846. See also "Daniel Toole to His Brother, Fort Hall, August 2, 1846." In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 631–32.

Tootle, Ellen. "Trip for the Colorado Mines, 1862." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:59–93.

Townsend, Edward Davis. *The California Diary of General E. D. Townsend*. Ed. by Malcolm Edwards. Los Angeles, Calif: The Ward Ritchie Press, 1970.

Townsend, John Kirk. *Narrative of a Journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River [1834]*. Philadelphia, Penn: H. Perkins, 1839. Reprinted as *Across*

*the Rockies to the Columbia*, with an introduction by Donald Jackson. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press/Bison Books, 1978. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/townsend.html> [3 April 2006].

Tracy, Albert. "Journal of Captain Albert Tracy" [1860]. Ed. by J. Cecil Alter and Robert J. Dwyer. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 13 (1943), 1-119.

Tracy, Nancy Naomi Alexander. Reminiscence of 1850, Council Bluffs to Great Salt Lake City, 1895, LDS Archives, 37-42. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5316> [24 May 2013].

Tremble, Lewis. Letters, 1849. *Illinois Republican* (Belleville), 1 and 23 January 1850. Acc. 91-006, Typescripts, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Kay Threlkeld transcription.

Tripp, Bartlett, Journal, 24 July to August 1861. LDS Archives, 1-25. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4948,00.html> [20 August 2006].

Trubody, William Alexander. "William Alexander Trubody and the Overland Pioneers of 1847." Ed. by Charles L. Camp. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 16:2 (June 1937), 122-43.

True, Charles Frederick. *The Overland Memoir of Charles Frederick True: A Teenager on the California Trail, 1859*. Ed. by Sally Ralston True. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 1993.

Truman, Ben C. "Across the Plains in Winter." *New York Times*, 11 February 1867, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-12885,00.html>.

Tucker, George W. Statement, 1879. McGlashan Papers, Folder 51-52, Bancroft Library. In *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan, 2:798-99.

Tuller, Miriam A. Robinson Thompson. "Crossing the Plains in 1845." *Transactions of the Twenty-Third Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1895*, 87-90. Digital copy at [http://www.seasidemuseum.org/clatsop\\_plains.cfm](http://www.seasidemuseum.org/clatsop_plains.cfm) [5 January 2005].

Turnbull, Thomas. "Thomas Turnbull's Travels from the United States over the Plains to California" [1852]. Ed. by Frederick L. Paxson. *Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin*, 1913 (Madison, Wis: State Historical Society, 1914, 151-225. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/tturnbullstravel01turn> [28 March 2013].

Turner, Charles. Letter to Dear Bro. & Sister, 23 August 1849, *Painesville Telegraph*, November 1849. In Mathews, *Mathews Family*, 307–08.

Turner, Henry Smith. *The Original Journals of Henry Smith Turner: With Stephen Watts Kearny to New Mexico and California, 1846–1847*. Ed. by Dwight L. Clarke. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1966.

Turner, Ruth Warner. "A Letter Home – 1861." *The Humboldt Historian* (Fall 1981), 2–28.

Tustin, William Isaac. "Letters from W. J. Tustan," 8 June [1845], Fort Laramie; and "California & Oregon: Letter from Wm. T. Tustan." 1 May 1846, Sacramento Village, *Illinois Gazette*, 26 February 1848. Courtesy of Kristin Johnson.

Tutt, Jno. Stro. Letter to John Dougherty, Fort Laramie, 1 July 1850. Dougherty Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Tuttle, Charles M. "California Diary of Charles M. Tuttle, 1859." *The Wisconsin Magazine of History* 15:1–2 (September and December 1931), 69–85, 219–33. Digital copy at <http://content.wisconsinhistory.org/cdm/ref/collection/wmh/id/8125> and <http://content.wisconsinhistory.org/cdm/ref/collection/wmh/id/7867> [29 November 2013]. See also "Charles M. Tuttle, 1859." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 45–52.

Tuttle, Edward B. *The Boy's Book about Indians: Being What I Saw and Heard for Three Years on the Plains* [1867]. Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott, 1872. Reprint, *Three Years on the Plains: Observations of Indians, 1867–1870*. Reprinted with a foreword by Jerome A. Greene. Norman, Okla: Red River Books, University of Oklahoma Press, 2002. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/threeyearsonthep20463gut> [29 November 2013].

Twain, Mark (Samuel Clemens). *Roughing It* [1861]. Hartford, Conn: American Publishing Company, 1872. Illustrated edition, 1891, 97–105. Digital Copy at <https://archive.org/details/roughingit02twai> [23 November 2013].

Tyrrell, Allen J. A Journal of Plains by A. J. Tyrrell, A Trip across the Plains from Wisconsin to California [1860]. Manuscript journal in possession of Allen's greatgrandson, Corby Dale, Lemoore, California. Dale Typescript, 72 pages.

Tyson, William. Biography of 1849 overlander in *History of Alameda County, California*. Oakland, Calif: M. W. Wood Publishers, 1883, 988–989.

## U

Udell, John. *Incidents of Travel to California, and across the Great Plains; Together with the Return Trips through Central America and Jamaica; To which are added Sketches of the Author's Life*. Jefferson, Ohio: Printed for the Author at the Sentinel Office, 1856. Diaries of trips in 1850, 1852 and 1854. Reprinted in part as Smith,

Jack Beale. *"The Rest of the Story": with an adventure on the Beale Wagon Road by John Udell*. Kingman, Ariz: Tales of the Beale Road Publishing Company, 1987. See also Udell, "On their way to California, July 17, 1852," Letter, Great Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 7 August 1852, 2/4.

Ure, James. Smoot Company Journal, Great Salt Lake City to St. Louis, 22 April to 9 June 1856. LDS Archives. Mattes 1577, 4 stars.

## V

Van Dorn, Thomas J. Diary of T. J. Van Dorn on Departure from Woodburn Macoupin Co. Ill. for California April 10th-1849. In Thomas J. Van Dorn Papers, WA MSS S-1319, Beinecke Library.

Van Dyke, Walter. "Overland to Los Angeles, By the Salt Lake Route in 1849." *Publications of the Historical Society of Southern California* 3 (1894), 76-83. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/jstor-41167586> [15 January 2014].

Van Duzer, Franklin Columbia. Overland Journal, Le Claire, Iowa, to Yreka, California, 1859. LDS Archives.

Van Houten, Benjamin Edsell. Letter to My Dear Wife, 8 September 1850. Typescript by Pam Arrigo, NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Van Roe, John. Letter to F. J. Wheeling, 27 November 1849. *Iowa Republican* (Iowa City), 6 March 1850, 2/7.

Variel, Joshua H. Log of Joshua H. Variel. Kept during the Crossing of the Plains in 1852. Copied from Original Log in 1897, Los Angeles, California. Original in possession of Jeff and Laurel Variel of Bend, Oregon. Typescript in author's possession, courtesy of Andy Hammond. Selections in Ron Cox, ed. *TRASH 16: James P. Beckwourth and Beckwourth Pass*. E. Clampus Vitus, 1991.

Variel, William J. "A Romance of the Plains" [1852]. *The Grizzly Bear* (July, August, September 1907). From notes by Mary Alexander Variel given to her son. Copy in NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Varner. Allan. 1849 Letters. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Verdenal, John M. Journal Across the Plains from St. Louis Mo. to Placerville, Cal. by Land, 1852. Herbert E. Bolton typescript, MSS C-F 230, Bancroft Library.

Verney, Edmund Hope. "An Overland Journey from San Francisco to New York by way of the Salt Lake City" [1865]. *Good Words and Sunday Magazine*, 1 June 1866, 380-93. Handwritten copy, MSS SC 2217, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/h?ammem/upboverbib:@field%28NUMBER+@band%28upboverbib+a6354%29%29> [29 November 2013].

Violette, M. A. Day Book, 1849. Special Collections, Manuscripts Division, Princeton University Library Box 11, Folder 19.

Von Württemberg, Duke Paul Wilhelm. See Württemberg.

Voorhees, Abram H. "Diary, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 162–200.

Voorhis, Charles Brown. *From Lake Erie to the Pacific: An Overland Trip in 1850–51; Life on the Great Plains; A Few Weeks among the Saints*. HM50455, Bound Typescript, 1925. Huntington Library.

## W

Wadhams, Phil K. Letter to "Friend Thomas," 13 July 1852. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library.

Wadsworth, William. *Recollection of 1852 Overland Trip. In National Wagon Road Guide, from St. Joseph and Council Bluffs, on the Missouri River, Via South Pass of the Rocky Mountains, to California, with a Map of the Route, including the Salt Lake Country*. San Francisco, Calif: Whitton, Towne & Co., Printers and Publishers, 1858, 42–63.

Wager, Frank E. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:244–49.

Wagner, William. Journal of an Ox Team Driver While Crossing the Plains "En Route" for California via Independence, Laramie and Karson Valley by William Wagner, 1852. Typescript, OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Wait, Delila Berentha. *Oregon Trail Diary of Delila B. Wait—1866*. Ed. by Gary R. Dielman. Typescript and editorial information in MSS 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Kay Threlkeld notes.

Walden, James M. Letters 1850–1851. SUNP 4930, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Waldo, William. Letter to W. P. Johnson, 30 September 1850. "Starvation and Death Among Overland Emigrants," *Osceola Independent* (Iowa), 14 January 1851, reprinted *Ohio Repository* (Canton), 22 January 1851. Digital copy at <http://yesteryearsnews.wordpress.com/2009/05/18/> [6 May 2013].

Walker, Clarborne Campbell. Letter to Dear Brother, Sister and Friends, Willamette Valley, [December?] 1845. Kathy Sedler transcription with corrected spelling and punctuation. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orpolk/WalkerLetter.html> [16 January 2006].

Walker, Elkanah. *Nine Years with the Spokane Indians: The Diary, 1838–1848, of Elkanah Walker* Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1976.

Walker, Joel Pickens. Narrative of adventures through Alabama, Florida, New Mexico, Oregon, California &c. [1840]. MSS C-D 170, Bancroft Library. Recollection of 1878. Published as *A Pioneer of Pioneers; Narrative of Adventures thro' Alabama, Florida, New Mexico, Oregon, California, &c.* Los Angeles, Calif: Glen Dawson, 1953. Early California Travels Series, vol. 17.

Walker, Mary Richardson. "Diaries of Myra Eells and Mary Walker, April to September 1838" and "Mary Walker's Diary, September 1838 – July 1838." In *First White Women Over the Rockies*. Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1966, 2:71–343.

Walker, William Holmes. Reminiscences of 1857. 15-20. Pioneer History Collection, Pioneer Memorial Museum, Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-19315,00.html> [3 December 2013].

Walker, William Z. Diary, 1849. MSS SC 969 1849, Special Collections, BYU Library, Provo, Utah. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field%28NUMBER+@band%28upbover+dia1182%29%29>: [14 September 2006].

Walters, Archer. Diary, 5 June to 14 September 1856. LDS Archives, 9-16. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=18624&sourceId=2913> [3 December 2013].

Walters, Louisa Cook. Louisa Cook Walters Papers. WA MSS S-1656, Beinecke Library. See also "Letters from the Oregon Trail," Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1989), 8:27–57.

Warburton, Richard. Recollection of 1849 for the Committee of Arrangements for July 24th, 1907. Copy provided to author by Jerry Carbiener of Minden, Nevada.

Ward, Dillis Burgess. *Across the Plains in 1853*. Seattle, Wash: By the Author, 1911. Copy in Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. See also D. B. Ward, "Across the Plains in 1853." *Washington Historian*, 2:2 (1901): 83–87.

Ward, Harriet Sherrill. *Prairie Schooner Lady: The Journal of Harriet Sherrill Ward, 1853*. Ed. by Ward G. DeWitt and Florence Stark DeWitt. Westernlore Press: Los Angeles, Calif., 1959. Sections published anonymously by Mrs. H. J. MacMurphy and John A. MacMurphy, "Through Nebraska Before Any Settlements: Journal of a Journey to California in 1853." *Transactions and Reports of the Nebraska State*

*Historical Society*, Vol. 3. Fremont, Nebraska: Hammond Bros., Printers, 1892, 270-78.

Ware, Eugene. *The Indian War of 1864: Being a Fragment of the Early History of Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado and Wyoming*. Topeka, Kans: Crane & Co., 1911. Second edition with foreword by Clyde C. Walton, New York, N.Y: St. Martin's Press, 1960. Digital copy at Kansas Collection Books, [http://www.kancoll.org/books/ware/ew\\_main.htm#contents](http://www.kancoll.org/books/ware/ew_main.htm#contents) [8 March 2006].

Warner, Agnes Stewart. Diary, 1853. Mss 1508, Oregon Society Library. "The Journey to Oregon – A Pioneer Girl's Diary" [1853]. Ed. by Claire Warner Churchill. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 29:1 (March 1928), 77-97. Typescript, The Diary of Agnes Stewart Warner. Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1959. Digital copy at [www.jstor.org/stable/20610407](http://www.jstor.org/stable/20610407) [15 November 2012].

Warner, Elizabeth Young [Stewart]. "Lost Wagon Train, Middle Fork Route, 1853." Appended to Typescript, The Diary of Agnes Stewart Warner. Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1959.

Warner, Mary. The Diary of Her Journey West Written by Mary Warner - 1864. Transcribed from the original by John A. Brown, Wenatchee Valley College. Washington State Library. See also "Mary Warner, 1864." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 185-93.

Warner, William. "Overland in 1853: William Warner's Letter to His Mother," Nevada City, California, 23 September 1853. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 5:3 (September, 1926), 289-92. Digital copy <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25177832> [27 June 2012].

Warnock, John. Letters to Cyrena H. Warnock, 19 April and 22 May 1850. In Papers, 1846-1850, C420, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Warre, Henry James. *Overland to Oregon in 1845: Impressions of a Journey across North America by H. J. Warre*. (En route vers L'Oregon en 1845.) Ed. by Madeleine Major-Frégeau. Montreal: Public Archives of Canada, 1976.

Warren, Daniel Knight. "Reminiscences" [1852]. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 3:3 (September 1902), 296-309.

Warren, Felix and Mrs. Henry Warren Spalding. Reminiscences on the Life of Felix Warren: On the Plains over the Oregon Trail [in 1865]. Typescript. Accession Number 0066-001, Manuscripts, Special Collections, University of Washington Library.

Warren, Lt. G. K. "Editor of the Missouri Republican," 19 April 1859. Typescript. Western Travel Collection, 1622-1968, Missouri Historical Society.

Warren, William. Letter to Dear Father, Coloma, 13 October 1850. William P. Warren Family Correspondence. SMC II, Box 11, Folder 8, California State Library.

Washburn, Catherine Amanda Stansbury. *The Journal of Catherine Amanda Stansbury Washburn: Iowa to Oregon, 1853*. Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Pioneer Historical Society, 1967.

Washburne, Charles Wesley. Recollection of 1849 trek to California. In Joseph Gaston, *The Centennial History of Oregon, 1811–1912*. Chicago, Ill: S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1912, 400–05.

Wasley, James. Letter to his Brother, 18 October 1849, *Wisconsin Tribune* (Mineral Point), 1 March 1850. Typescript in Dale L. Morgan Papers, Bancroft Library.

Waters, Lydia Milner. "Account of a Trip across the Plains in 1855." *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 6:2 (June 1929), 58–79.

Waters, Nimrod. California Gold Seekers: Diary, 1850. Gene Taylor Walters typescript. NFTC Manuscripts, Mattes Library.

Waters, William Elkanah. *Life among the Mormons, and a March to their Zion: to which is added a chapter on the Indians of the plains and mountains of the West* [1866]. New York, N.Y: Moorhead, Simpson & Bond, 1868. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/lifeamongmormons00wate> [17 May 2013].

Waters, William H. H. Private Journal, 5 May to 20 June 1855, 1 January 1856 to 1857. Manuscript and transcription in the possession of Stafford Hazelett.

Watkins, Mary Jane Smith. Recollection, in "An Oregon Trail Diary, 1852." Digital copy at [www.henrystrobel.com/saintboniface/oregon-trail-diary.pdf](http://www.henrystrobel.com/saintboniface/oregon-trail-diary.pdf) [17 February 2014].

Watkins, Charles S. Letterbook [of Sea Voyage and California], 13 December 1853 to 4 August 1854, San Francisco. Western Americana Collection (Bound), Clements Library. Digital register at <http://quod.lib.umich.edu/c/clementsmss/umich-wcl-M-3178wat?focusrgn=allscopecontent;subview=standard;view=reslist> [18 April 2006].

Watkins, F. M. Narrative of Journey from Iowa to California, 1865. Told to Ralph E. Milliken at Los Banos, California in 1935. Digital transcription in author's possession [11 April 2006].

Watrous, Richard. "Notes of a Trip to California' [1850]. *Democratic Expounder* (Marshall, Michigan), 21, 28 February and 7 March 1851. Photocopy and typescript, Clarke Historical Library, Central Michigan University. Mattes 999, 3 stars.

Watson, William J. *Journal of an Overland Journey to Oregon Made in the Year 1849: With a Full and Accurate Account of the Route, Its Distances, Scenery, Plains, Mountains, Game and Everything of Use or Interest Which Meets the Traveler in the Overland Route to Oregon and California*. Jacksonville, Ill: E. R. Roe, 1851. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1985.

Watt, Joseph. "Pioneer Captain of Industry in Oregon" [1848]. Ed. by James R. Robertson. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 4:2 (June 1903), 150-67.

Watts, Benjamin M. *Diary, 1849*. California Historical Society. Mattes 668, 3 stars.

Waugh, Lorenzo. *Autobiography of Lorenzo Waugh* [1852]. Oakland, Calif: Pacific Press, 1883, 176-94. Digital copy available.

Wayman, John Hudson. *A Doctor on the California Trail; The Diary of Dr. John Hudson Wayman from Cambridge City, Indiana, to the Gold Fields in 1852*. Ed. by Edgeley Woodman Todd. Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock and The Old West Publishing Company, 1971.

Weaver, David B. "Reminiscence, 1864." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:257-64.

Webster, Kimball. *The Gold Seekers of '49; a personal narrative of the overland trail and adventures in California and Oregon from 1849 to 1854. By Kimball Webster, a New England forty-niner; with an introduction and biographical sketch by George Waldo Browne; illustrated by Frank Holland and others*. Manchester, N.H: Standard Book Company, 1917. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbk:@field%28DOCID+@lit%28calbk160%29%29> [5 December 2013].

Weibye, Jens C. A. *Journal, 13 July-23 September 1862*. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 23 September 1862, 2-28*. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5552,00.html> [16 December 2006].

Weight, Frederick. *Recollection of 1852 Trek to Utah. A Short History of the Life of Frederick Weight by Himself* [ca. 1895]. MSS A 1721, Utah State Historical Society, and LDS Archives, 9-10. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5396,00.html> [25 December 2010].

Welch, Adonijah Strong. "The Switzer Log" [1849]. In Theodore C. Ressler, *Trails Divided*. Williamsburg, Iowa: By the author, 1964, 255-74. [Although credited to David Switzer, the diary is clearly written by Welch.] See also Welch, "Three Gold Rush Letters of Adonijah Strong Welch." Ed. by William H. Hermann. *Iowa Journal of History and Politics* 57:1 (January 1959), 61-73.

Welch, John Allen. *Personal Memoirs of John Allen Welch: In Narrative Form Including an Overland Trip from Iowa to California in 1854 and Succeeding Events*. Hutchinson, Kan: Wholesaler Printing Co., 1920, 36–86.

Welch, Mary Frances Patton. "Hardships of Covered Wagon Journey Across Plains Recalled by Pioneer" [1862]. Undated article from Ashland, Oregon newspaper. Warren B. Carah transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.orgenweb.org/jackson/Journey.htm> [5 January 2013].

Welch, Nancy Dickerson. "Mrs. Nancy Dickerson" [1844]. *Transactions of the Twenty-fifth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association for 1897*, 98–103.

Wellenkamp, Henry. Travel Diary, 1850. Typescript, Microfilm C995, V. 7, #187, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Wells, Charles. Letters, 1849. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Springfield, Illinois.

Wells, Epaphroditus. Letters, 1849–1851. Typescript, MSS A 606, Utah State Historical Society; Typescript, Missouri Historical Society; MSS C-B 731; Bancroft Library.

Wells, James Monroe. "*With Touch of Elbow*": *Or Death before Dishonor: A Thrilling Narrative of Adventure on Land and Sea* [1860]. Philadelphia: The John C. Winston Co., 1909. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/withtouchofelb00well> [20 February 2014].

Wells, William. Letters to his wife, Virginia E. Wells, 1849. Typescript, California State Library. Mattes 673, 3 stars.

Welsh, John Pratt. *Overland Diaries*, Volume 1, 1851 and Volume 3, 1853. HM 30628, Huntington Library. Mattes 1084, 3 stars and 1446, 4 stars.

Wertz, Henry M. California Letters, 1850–1854 [1850]. MSS S-734 W499, Beinecke Library.

West, Calvin B. From Defiance to Fort Laramie, 1853. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. See also "Calvin B. West of the Umpqua: An Obscure Chapter in the History of Southern Oregon." Ed. by Reginald Ray Stuart and Grace D Stuart. *Pacific Historian* 4 (May, 1960), 48–57; (August 1960), 87–96, 112.

West, Daniel B. The Diary of Daniel West Recording the Events of His Journey to the California Gold Fields in 1850. Typescript by Eva McKinley West. Ed. by Jane McElroy McCain. 917.8 W52d, Missouri Historical Society.

West, George Miller. Crossing the Plains and Mining in Oregon and California, 1853. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. See also West, Reminiscence of Journey to Oregon, CB W52, University of Oregon Library.

West, James C. Letter to Thomas James, 17 June 1849. "From the California Emigrants," *Belleville Weekly Advocate*, 7 August 1849. Donnell Redlingshafer Wisniewski transcription at [http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stclair/gold\\_camp\\_letters.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stclair/gold_camp_letters.htm) [17 July 2011].

Weston, Francis E. Letter to John O'Neal, Valley Del Oro, 13 December 1849, *Chester Herald and Commercial Advertiser* (Chester, Illinois), 2 March 1850. Digital copy at <http://www.cagenweb.com/cpl/letter1.htm> [6 December 2013]. See also *Autobiography and Reminiscence of Francis E. Weston, (Deceased), 1901. Autobiographies and Reminiscences of California Pioneers, Society of California Pioneers, 2:179-82.* Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt387019k9/?order=6&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Wharton, Clifton. "Journal of a March of a Detachment of the 1st Dragoons to the Pawnee Country, under Major Wharton in August and September, '44" [1844]. *Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society* 16 (1923-1925), 272-305.

Wheeler, Loring. "Letter from Loring Wheeler," 5 November 1849. *Weekly Dubuque Tribune* (Iowa), 1 March 1850.

Wheeler, Maria Walker. *My History* [1853, ca. 1899], 13-19. LDS Archives, Salt Lake City, Utah. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6116,00.html> [24 March 2006].

Whipple, E. P. "The Mormons in California." *Gettysburg Star and Banner*, 16 February 1849. Ardis Parshall transcription.

Whipple, Nelson Wheeler. *Autobiography and Journal, 1850, 79-92.* LDS Archives. See also Whipple, "Journal of a Pioneer." *Instructor* (March 1947), 121-24. Digital copies at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&sourceId=5103> [5 January 2013].

White, Elijah. "Overland Mail from Oregon." *Independence Express*, 17 November 1845. Reprinted as "From the West," *Times and Seasons* (Nauvoo, Illinois), 1 December 1845, 1,046-50. Digital copy at [http://www.de.fairmormon.org/Times\\_and\\_Seasons/6/18](http://www.de.fairmormon.org/Times_and_Seasons/6/18) [4 December 2013]. See also A. J. Allen, *Ten Years in Oregon: Travels and adventures of Doctor E. White and lady, west of the Rocky mountains [1842, 1845]; with incidents of two sea voyages via. Sandwich islands around Cape Horn; containing also a brief history of the missions and settlement of the country – origin of the provisional government – number and customs of the Indians – incidents witnessed while traversing and residing in the territory – description of the soil, production and climate of the country.* Ithaca, N.Y:

Mack, Andrus, & Co., Printers, 1848. Digital copy at [https://archive.org/details/cihm\\_17215](https://archive.org/details/cihm_17215) [16 February 2014].

White, James Henry. Diary of J. H. White, 1865. Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society. Mattes 2038, 1 star.

White, Joel William. Recollection of 1850 Trek to Utah, in Autobiographical Sketch [1908]. MS 9610, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=39149&sourceId=17776> [6 December 2013].

White, Thomas. "To Oregon in 1852: Letter of Dr. Thomas White, La Grange County, Indiana, Emigrant." Ed. by Oscar O. Winther and Gayle Thornbrough. *Indiana Historical Society Publications* 23:1. (1964). Mattes 1322, 3 stars.

White, William Wellington. "William Wellington White: An Autobiography" [1849]. *Society of California Pioneers Quarterly* 4:4 (December 1927), 202–16.

Whiting, Billington Crum. Letters, Arkansas to Los Angeles, 1849. Billington Crum Whiting Papers, Huntington Library.

Whiting, Daniel P. Diary, Fort Leavenworth to Camp Floyd, 22 May to 24 September 1858, Corpus Christi Public Library. Used in autobiography written at Camp Floyd, in *Daniel P. Whiting: A Soldier's Life*. Ed. by Murphy Givens. Corpus Christi, Texas: Nueces Press, 2011, 162–70.

Whiting, Susan Helen Colegrove. My First Trip to California [1852], 1895 memoir. Billington Crum Whiting Papers, Huntington Library.

Whitman, Abial. Overland Journey From Rochester, Wisconsin to Georgetown, California [1850]. WA Mss 522, Beinecke Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Whitman, Marcus. "Journal Kept by Dr. Marcus Whitman of His Tour of Exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 Beyond the Rocky Mountains." Ed. by F. G. Young. *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, 28:3 (September 1927), 239–57. Variant text in A. B. and D. P. Hulbert, eds., *Marcus Whitman, Crusader*, 1:146–65. See also Selected Correspondence. Digital copy at <http://www.nps.gov/whmi/historyculture/letter.htm> [11 December 2013].

Whitman, Narcissa. "Letters and Journals of Narcissa Whitman." *First White Women Over the Rockies*, Ed. by Clifford M. Drury. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1963, 1:25–170. Digital copy at The Archives of the West Web site at <http://www.pbs.org/weta/thewest/resources/archives/two/whitman1.htm> and <http://www.pbs.org/weta/thewest/resources/archives/two/whitman2.htm#092942> [16 January 2006]. See also *My Journal*, 1836, by Narcissa Prentiss Whitman. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 2000; and *The Letters of Narcissa Whitman, 1836–1847*. Ed. by Glen Adams. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1986.

Whitney, Horace Kimball. 1847 Journal, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4466,00.html> [13 November 2006].

Whitworth, George Frederick. Diary of Reverend George F. Whitworth, 1853. Whitworth College Archives, Spokane, Wash. Janet Hauck transcription at <http://www.whitworth.edu/Library/Archives/CurrentProjects/GeorgeWhitworth/Index.htm> [11 March 2006].

Wier, John B. "From the Trail." 7 May–25 June 1849. *Chicago Daily Journal* [Illinois], 25 October 1849, 2/1–3. Bieber Collection.

Wilcox, Capt. John. Extracts from Army Diaries, 1864, 1865 & 1866. Contributed by Betsy Stoddard. Digital copy formerly at "Iowa During the Civil War" Web site at [http://www.deedsworld.net/civilwar/7th\\_inf/John-Wilcox.htm](http://www.deedsworld.net/civilwar/7th_inf/John-Wilcox.htm) [12 April 2005].

Wilfrey, Joseph. Letter to Dear wife and children, 13 October 1850. Typescript, Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

Wilkins, James F. *An Artist on the Overland Trail: The 1849 Diary and Sketches of James F. Wilkins*. Ed. by John Francis McDermott. San Marino, Calif: The Huntington Library, 1968. For a tour of Wilkins's images, see <http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/whi/feature/wilkins/> [3 February 2011]. See also Wilkins, Artist. "Immense Moving Mirror of the Land Route to California. By the South Pass of the Rocky Mountains, Embracing all the Scenery from the Missouri River to San Francisco." Panorama advertised by Mr. Wilkins, artist. *Missouri Republican*, 6 October 1850. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Wilkinson, J. A. Journal: Across the Plains in 1859, 8 March to 23 August 1859. Edward E. Ayer Manuscript Collection, Newberry Library, FAC 7, Huntington Library. Mattes 1738, 4 stars.

Willes, William Sydney Smith. Letter to Brigham Young, Fort Kearny, 8 September 1865, Brigham Young, Office Files, reel 42, box 30, fd. 18, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=320&sourceId=11974> [31 March 2013].

Williams, Howard Dana. A Diary Kept by Howard D. Williams containing a record of the events of a journey across the plains, made by himself and Clark D. Williams from Viroqua, Wisconsin, April 6, 1859 to North San Juan, California, August 12, 1859. Typescript, WA MSS S-2450 W6721, Beinecke Library.

Williams, Joseph. Crossing the Plains Diary of Joseph Williams of Blooming Grove, Morrow County, Ohio, Who Crossed the Plains on Foot in 1853. Kay Threlkeld transcription. MSS 82/123c, Williams Family Papers, Bancroft Library.

Williams, Joseph. *Narrative of a Tour from the State of Indiana to the Oregon Territory in the Years 1841–2*. Cincinnati: J. B. Wilson for the author, 1843. Republished as “The Joseph Williams Tour.” Ed. by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. *To the Rockies and Oregon, 1839–1842*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1955, 199–287. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1977. Digital copy at [http://archive.org/stream/narrativeoftourf00willrich/narrativeoftourf00willrich\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/narrativeoftourf00willrich/narrativeoftourf00willrich_djvu.txt) [11 December 2013].

Williams, Lucia Loraine. Letter, 16 September 1851. “A Letter to My Mother.” In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:127–48.

Williams, Martha. “Old California Pioneer Passes Away at Fallbrook. Martha Williams Reed, Age 87, Crosses the Plains by Ox-team in the Early Gold Excitement of California” [1841]. *The Fallbrook Enterprise* [California], 12 January 1917. Digital copy at <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/williams.htm> [11 December 2013].

Williams, Velina Henry. “Diary of a Trip across the Plains in 1853.” *Transactions of the Forty-Seventh Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1919), 178–227.

Willis, Edward J. *Diary of Edward J. Willis. Giving Account of Travel from Independence, Missouri, to California in 1849, Across the Plains*. WA MSS 527m, Beinecke Library.

Willis, Ira J. “The Ira J. Willis Guide to the Gold Mines.” Ed. by Irene D. Paden. *California Historical Society Quarterly* 32 (September 1953), 192–207.

Willis, James M. “Jasons of 1860.” Ed. by Bessie L. Lyons. *The Palimpsest*, 16:7 (July 1936), 217–34.

Willis, Mannen. *Recollections of a Pioneer of 1854*. Autobiography, 1908. Janelle Jackson transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.museum.bmi.net/Pioneer%20Trails/Willis,%20Mannen.doc.htm> [3 June 2013].

Willock, David. *Gold Rush Letters in the Missouri Whig* (Palmyra), 1849–50. Donated by Boxwell Hawkins. Kathleen Wilham transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [31 May 2011].

Willson, Davis. “Diary, 1866.” In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 2:571–619.

Willson, Luther. *Journal, 1866*. Typscript, Montana State University Library Mattes 2081, 3 stars.

Wilson, John S. *Overland Journey to California from West Virginia by John S. Wilson, 1859–1860*. MSS S-795:p, Beinecke Library.

Wilson, John. Letter to Thomas Ewing, Secretary of the Interior, 22 December 1849. Letters Received by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, National Archives. MIC A 266-275, Utah State Historical Society. Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/Letters%20from%20Nevada%20Indian%20Agents%201849.htm> [26 October 2006].

Wilson, Luzena Stanley. *Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er; Memories recalled years later for her daughter Correnah Wilson Wright*. Introduction by Francis P. Farquhar, illustrations by Kathryn Uhl. Mills College, Calif: The Eucalyptus Press, 1937.

Wilson, Oscar Fitzallen. "Letter Written by Oscar Fitzallen Wilson an Emigrant of 1853" to Dear friend [Michael Daugherty, West Alexander, Pennsylvania], April 1854? Contributed by Hazel Kerr Wilson to Stephenie Flora's "The Oregon Territory and Its Pioneers" Web site. Digital copy at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/OFWilson\\_letter.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/OFWilson_letter.htm) [29 January 2006].

Wilson, Samuel S. Letters, 1849–1852. Western Historical Manuscripts.

Wiman, Henry E. Letter to Dear Parents, 25 October 1849, Weaver Creek. Manuscript and Typescript, Robert H. Miller Papers, Missouri Historical Society.

Winchell, Elisha C. Journal Kept in Crossing the Plains in the Summer of 1850. Papers, ca. 1850–1913. MSS 74/175 c, Bancroft Library. Richard L. Rieck transcription.

Winchester, Marquis Clinton. Recollection of 1849 Journey. In *Biographical Sketch of Marquis Clinton Winchester, as Written by Himself*, San Francisco, 1904. *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of California Pioneers*, The Society of California Pioneers, 8:70–71. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt6d5nc94g/?&query=&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Winne, Peter. "Across the Plains in 1863; The Diary of Peter Winne." Ed. by Robert G. Athearn. *Iowa Journal of History* 49:3 (July 1951) Manuscript MSS #939, Peter Winne Collection, Colorado Historical Society.

Winnemucca, Sarah. See Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca.

Winter, William and Overton Johnson. *Route across the Rocky Mountains With a Description of Oregon and California: their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, &c., &c. By Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter, of the emigration of 1843*. Lafayette, Ind: John B. Semans, Printer, 1846.

Winters, Mary Ann Stearns. Reminiscences of 1852. LDS Archives, 22–30. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=99&sourceId=5030> [3 February 2013].

Wishart, Lt. Alexander. *Diary and Letter, 1867*. Acc. #2559, American Heritage Center.

Wislizenus, Frederick Adolph. *Ein ausflug nach den Felsen-gebirgen im jahre 1839 von F.A. Wislizenus, M.D.* St. Louis: W. Weber, 1840. English edition, *A Journey to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1839, by F. A. Wislizenus, M. D. Tr. from the German, with a sketch of the author's life, by Frederick A. Wislizenus, esq.* St. Louis, Mo: Missouri Historical Society, 1912. Reprinted, Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1992. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/wislizenus/> [14 September 2006].

Wisner, Sarah A. *A Trip across the Plains* [1866]. Ed. by A. W. Wisner. Typescript, Edward E. Ayer collection. Ayer 128.5 .W8 1930, Newbury Library.

Wistar, Isaac Jones. *Diary, 1849*, in *Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar, 1827–1905*. Philadelphia: The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 1914. Second edition, *Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar, 1827–1905: Half a Century of Peace and War*. Philadelphia, Penn: The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 1937. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/autobiographyofi02wistrich> [24 March 2013].

Withers, Geo. W. *Letter to Mr. Miller, 12 August 1849*, Salt Lake City. Robert H. Miller Papers, Missouri Historical Society

Witt, J. B. "Correspondence of the Journal." 27 August 1849, Sacramento City. *Chicago Daily Journal*, 30 November 1849, 3/3. Bieber Collection.

Witter, Clara V. Colfax. "Pioneer Life" [1862]. *Colorado Magazine*, 4 (1927), 68–74. Mattes 1871, 2 stars.

Wittenmyer, Lewis Cass. *Autobiography and Reminiscence of Lewis Cass Wittenmyer*, Martinez, Cal., 1901. *Autobiographies and Reminiscences of California Pioneers*, Society of California Pioneers, 6:135–48. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt0q2nc5jv/?&query=&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Witter, Clara V. Colfax. "Pioneer Life" [1862]. *Colorado Magazine*, 4 (1927), 68–74. Mattes 1871, 2 stars.

Wixom, William Wallace. *Trek to California, 1851*. Small Overland Trail Collections, Holt Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific. Typescript, Nevada Historical Society.

Wonderly, Pauline. *Reminiscences of a Pioneer* [1852]. Ed. by John Barton Hassler. Placerville, Calif: El Dorado County Historical Society, 1965.

Wood, D. B. Letter to Dear Judge, 13 September 1849. "From California." Brookville *Indiana American*, 7 December 1849. Bieber Collection, Huntington Library.

Wood, Elizabeth. "Journal of a Trip to Oregon" [1851]. *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 27 (1926), pp. 192–203. See also Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:161–78. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/20610341?uid=3739856&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21103190930033> [11 December 2013].

Wood, John. *Journal of John Wood: As Kept by Him While Traveling from Cincinnati to the Gold Diggings in California, in the Spring and Summer of 1850: containing an accurate account of the occurrences, transactions and circumstances daily: also, an account of each tribe of Indians, description of the country passed through each day, quality of soil, &c, &c: together with a table of distances from Missouri to Oregon, Emigrant's Route, etc.* Columbus, Ohio: Nevins & Myers, 1871.

Wood, Joseph Warren. Diary, 1849. HM 318, Huntington Library. Selections published as "The Diary of Joe Wood, '49er: Young Lawyer Becomes Victim of Gold Fever," *Peoria Star*, October 1954. Richard L. Rieck and Kay Threlkeld transcriptions.

Wood, Julia Newton. Diary of Mrs, Julia Newton Wood, 1853. Manuscripts, Mattes Library. Digital copy at <http://www.birdcrossstitch.com/OregonTrail/Diary1853.html> [14 January 2006].

Wood, Solomon. *Autobiography & Reminiscence of Solomon Wood*, San Francisco, 1904 [1849]. The Society of California Pioneers. Digital copy at <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/kt5p3021mn/?&query=&brand=oac> [10 May 2009].

Wood, Tallmadge B. "Tallmadge B. Wood Letter" [April 1844]. *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 3:4 (December 1902), 394–98.

Wood, William Shephard. *Diary of William Shephard Wood [1856?]*. Ed. by Ethel Russell Ulary. NP, 1965.

Wood, William W. *Journal of an Overland Trip from Ohio to California, 1850*. WA MSS S-1440 W85, Beinecke Library.

Wood, William, Sr., "On the Plains" [1862]. In *Our Pioneer Heritage*, 13:273–77. Digital copy at <http://heritage.uen.org/companies/Wcda7b4afe6860.htm> [15 January 2006].

Woodbury, Ann Cannon. *Recollection of 1847 Trek to Salt Lake Valley*. In "Autobiography," ed. by Beatrice Cannon Evans and Janath Russell Cannon, *Cannon Family Historical Treasury* [1967], 167–69. BYU Library and LDS Archives.

Digital copy at

<http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=1211&sourceId=5628> [14 June 2013].

Woodcock, William C. Diary of William C. Woodcock, 1853. Typescript, Mss 982, Oregon Historical Society.

Woodhams, A. R. "A Trip to California in Early Days: Personal Reminiscences of A. R. Woodhams, One of the Few Remaining Pioneers of 1849." *Grizzly Bear* 28 (November 1915), 6-7.

Woodhams, William H. "The Diary of William H. Woodham, 1854: The Great Deserts or Around and Across." Ed. by Charles W. Martin. *Nebraska History* 61:1 (Spring 1980), 1-101.

Woodland, Mary. Letters, 21 June 1852, October 1852, and 29 March 1853. Originals in possession of Molly McDade Hood. Digital copy and transcription at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Woodland\\_Letters1852.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/Woodland_Letters1852.htm) [25 December 2010].

Woodman, David. Letters, 1852. David Woodman Papers, 1852-1853, c00128, Michigan State University Archives.

Woodruff, Samuel Nelson. Journal of a Trip Across the Plains to Oregon, 1852. University of Washington Library. Don Dubois digital copy at [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/SWoodruff\\_Diary.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/SWoodruff_Diary.htm) [25 December 2010].

Woodruff, Wilford. *Wilford Woodruff's Journal* [1847, 1850], 10 vols. Ed. by Scott G. Kenney. Midvale: Signature Books, 1983. Digital copies at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&companyId=1&sourceId=26387> and <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=6744&sourceId=31967> [11 December 2013].

Woods, Andrew. Diary Kept by Andrew Woods of Bellevue, Jackson County, Iowa, 1850-51. WA MSS S-804 W8611, Beinecke Library.

Woods, James M. Letters 1850. Microfilm C995, V. 13, #371, Western Historical Manuscripts.

Woodward, William. "In Early Days" [1851]. *Juvenile Instructor*, 15 July 1896, 415. Digital copy at <http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/1,18016,4976-5879,00.html> [22 August 2011].

Woodward, William. James G. Willie Emigrating Company Journal, 1856. LDS Archives, 16-53. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7439,00.html> [5 September 2006].

Woodworth, James. *Diary of James Woodworth: Across the Plains to California in 1853*. Eugene, Oreg: Lane County Historical Society, 1972. Digital copy at <http://www.woodworth-ancestors.com/resources/books/JamesWDiary.pdf> [4 December 2013].

Woodworth, Selim Edward. "Letter from an Officer of the Navy," 14 May 1846, *The Home Journal* (New York City), 13 June 1846, 2; "Letter from Oregon," 15 June 1846, *The Home Journal* (New York City), 8 August 1846, 2; "Letter from California," 6 February 1847, *The Home Journal* (New York City), 31 July 1847, 2-3. Kristin Johnson transcription. See also "Sailor on Horseback: Selim Woodworth Crosses the Plains, 1846." Ed. by Kristin Johnson. *Overland Journal* 26:1 (Spring 2008).

Woody, Frank H. "How an Early Pioneer Came to Montana and the Privations Encountered on the Journey" [1855]. *Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana* 7 (1910), 138-45. Digital copy at <http://136.159.239.232/e/page.aspx?id=3795784> [31 December 2007].

Woolley, Catharine E. Mehring. Journal, 1848. Published in *Salt Lake Telegram*, 7-11 January 1935, 4. Digital copy at Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868 Web site: <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-4614,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Woolley, Franklin Benjamin. Recollection of 1856. Autobiography [ca. 1865], 13-15, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-2799,00.html> [31 July 2006].

Woolley, Lell Hawley. *California, 1849-1913; or, The Rambling Sketches and Experiences of Sixty-Four Years' Residence in That State*. Oakland, Calif: De Witt & Snelling, 1913. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(TITLE+@band\(California,+1849-1913;+\)\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(TITLE+@band(California,+1849-1913;+))) [16 January 2006].

Woolley, Samuel Amos. Diary, 5 June-15 August 1856, 2 July-11 September 1861; MS 1556, LDS Archives. Digital copies at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6327,00.html> [22 July 2006]; and <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5644,00.html> [30 December 2008].

Wooster, David. *The Gold Rush: Letters of David Wooster from California to the Adrian, Michigan, Expositor, 1850-1855*. Ed. by John Cumming. Mount Pleasant, Mich: Cumming Press, 1972.

Word, Samuel. "Diary, 1863." In *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail*. Ed. by Susan Badger Doyle, 1:67-102.

Wright, John G. Recollections of 1853. In Fred Lockley, *The Oregon Journal*, 15 September 1913, quoted in Reg. P. Duffin, "Lucinda A. Wright: Pioneer Wife and Mother, 1806–1853." *Annals of Wyoming* 69:3 (Summer 1997), 14. Digital copy at <http://www.uwyo.edu/wyominghist/images/contentsummer1997.pdf> [11 December 2013].

Wright, Orin O. Letter to Dear Sister, 22 April 1850. Typescript. C. Corwith Wagner Collection, Missouri Historical Society Library and Archives.

Wright, Reuben Gridley. Recollections of 1849. The Life History of Reuben Gridley Wright (1824–1906) dictated to his wife. *Messenger* (Westfield, New York), 12 February 1894. Typescript, B W952, California State Library. Mattes 690, 2 stars

Wright, Robert C. Diary, Chicago, Illinois, to Placerville, California, 12 April to 21 August 1850. Chicago Historical Society. Mattes 1025, 3 stars

Württemberg, Prince Paul Wilhelm Herzog von. "An Account of Adventures in the Great American Desert" [1851]. Ed. by Louis C. Butscher. *The New Mexico Historical Review* 17:3–4 (July, October 1942), 193–225, 294–344. See also Butscher, "A Brief Biography of Prince Paul Wilhelm of Württemberg (1797–1860), with his 'Account of Adventures in the Great American Desert'." *The New Mexico Historical Review* 17:3 (July 1942), 181–93. Digital copy at <https://ejournals.unm.edu/index.php/nmhr/article/view/373> [13 May 2013]. Mattes 1088, 5 stars.

Wyeth, John Allan. "Nathaniel J. Wyeth, and the Struggle for Oregon." *Harper's Magazine* (November 1892), 835–47.

Wyeth, John B. *Oregon; or, A Short History of a Long Journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Region of the Pacific by Land; drawn up from the notes and oral information of John B. Wyeth, one of the party who left Mr. Nathaniel J. Wyeth, July 28, 1832, four days' march beyond the ridge of the Rocky Mountains, and the only one who has returned to New England.* Cambridge, Mass: Printed for J. B. Wyeth, 1833. Reprinted Readex Microprint Corp., 1966. Digital copy at <http://user.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/jwythint.html> [1 February 2006].

Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis. *The Correspondence and Journals of Captain Nathaniel J. Wyeth, 1831–6.* Eugene, Oreg: University Press, 1899. Reprinted as *The Journals of Captain Nathaniel J. Wyeth's Expeditions to the Oregon Country, 1831–1836.* Ed. by Don Johnson. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1997. Digital copies at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/wyethltr.html>; <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/wyeth1.html>; and <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/wyeth2.html> [16 January

2006]. See also Jim Hardee, ed. *Obstinate Hope, the Western Expeditions of Nathaniel J. Wyeth, 1832–1833*. Pinedale, Wyo: Museum of the Mountain Man, 2013.

Wyllly, Thomas S. "'Westward Ho — in '49': Memoirs of Captain Thomas S. Wyllly." *Pacific Historian* 22 (Spring 1978), 71–96; (Summer 1978), 120–44; (Fall 1978), 274–297; (Winter 1978), 327–52. See also Spalding. Reminiscences [*sic*] of a Trip from Georgia to California and Back: Typescript, with holograph annotations, from 1849 to 1851 [June 1906]. Holt-Atherton Special Collections, University of the Pacific Library; and MSS 79/3 c, Bancroft Library. Digital copy at [http://bcn.boulder.co.us/~neal/spalding/WestwardHoIn49-Thomas\\_Wyllly.html](http://bcn.boulder.co.us/~neal/spalding/WestwardHoIn49-Thomas_Wyllly.html) [6 December 2013].

Wyman, Lucy G. Manuscript Diary, Charles City, Iowa, to Murpheys California, 6 May to 9 September 1862. MSS 93/109 c and FILM 2079, Bancroft Library.

## Y

Yager, James Pressley. "Diary of a Journey Across the Plains" [1863]. Ed. by E. W. Harris. Part One, *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly*, (Spring 1970) 13:1, 3–19; Digital copy at <http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1970-1Spring.pdf>. Part Two, (Summer 1970), 19–40; Digital copy at <http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1970-2summer.pdf>. Part Three, *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly*, 13:2–3 (Fall 1970), 27–48. Digital copy at <http://nsla.nevadaculture.org/statepubs/epubs/210777-1970-3fall.pdf> [22 March 2013].

Yeargain, John Wesley. Oregon Trail Diary, 1852. Typescript, Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

York, John W. Letter to J. Quinn Thornton, 27 January 1876. Typescript, Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

Young, Albert Jefferson. Diary, Council Bluffs to Carson City, 27 May to 9 September 1862. Bancroft Library. See also "Albert Jefferson Young, 1862." In *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Ed. by Jesse G. Petersen, 147–51.

Young, Ann Eliza Webb. *Wife No. 19, or the Story of a Life in Bondage* [1848]. Hartford, Conn: Dustin, Gilman & Co., 1875, 113–22. Digital copy at [http://archive.org/stream/wifeno19orstoryo00youn/wifeno19orstoryo00youn\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/wifeno19orstoryo00youn/wifeno19orstoryo00youn_djvu.txt) [11 December 2013].

Young, Brigham and Heber C. Kimball. Letter to Elders Hyde, Smith, and Benson. In *Journal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 28 August 1848, 2–4. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/pioneercompanysources/0,16272,4019-1-4,00.html> [16 January 2006]. See also Brigham Young, Letters to William H.

Hooper. WA MSS 535, Beinecke Library; and Brigham Young Collection, MS 1234, LDS Archives.

Young, Charles E. *Dangers of the Trail in 1865: A Narrative of Actual Events*. Illustrated by H. DeF. Patterson. Geneva, N.Y: Press of W. F. Humphrey, 1912. Digital copy at <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27077/27077-h/27077-h.htm> [11 December 2013].

Young, Clarissa Clara Decker. "A Woman's Experiences with the Pioneer Band," *Utah Historical Quarterly* v.14 (1946), 173-76. Digital copy on Utah Centennial History Suite. Original manuscript, MSS P-F 40, Bancroft Library.

Young, Francis Crissey. *Across the Plains in '65. A Youngster's Journal from "Gotham" to "Pike's Peak."* Denver, Colo: Lanning Bros., 1905.

Young, Jacob. Letters, 28 March, 26 April, 7 November 1852. Young Brothers Letters, 1852-1856, California State Library.

Young, John D. *John D. Young and the Colorado Gold Rush* [1860]. Ed. by Dwight L. Smith. Chicago: Lakeside Classics, 1969.

Young, Joseph A. Journal of a Mission to the Eastern States, 16 February to 9 April 1864. MSS 233, Marriott Library. Digital copy at <http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/u/?/Diaries,7679> [21 December 2008].

Young, Joseph W. "Correspondence of Elder Joseph W. Young." *The Mormon*, 4 July 1857, 3. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-8888,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Young, Joseph Watson. Autobiography [1847]. In Papers, 1849-1872, box 1, fd. 3, 70-75 (manuscript) or box 1, fd. 4, 33-35 (typescript). Digital copy at Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868 Web site: <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-5219,00.html> [16 January 2006].

Young, Lorenzo Dow. "Diary of Lorenzo Dow Young" [1847]. Ed. by Levi Edgar Young. *Utah Historical Quarterly* 14:1 (1946), 133-170. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=483&sourceId=4477> [6 December 2013].

Young, Will H. "Journal of Travels of Will H. Young, 1865," 22 April to 25 May 1865. *Annals of Wyoming* 7:2 (October 1930), 378-82. Digital copy at [https://archive.org/stream/annalsofwyom714193031wyom/annalsofwyom714193031wyom\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/annalsofwyom714193031wyom/annalsofwyom714193031wyom_djvu.txt) [6 December 2013].

Yount, George C. *George C. Yount and His Chronicles of the West* [1831], *Comprising Extracts from his "Memoirs" and from the Orange Clark "Narrative."* Ed. by Charles

L. Camp. Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock and The Old West Publishing Company, 1966.

## Z

Zeamer, J. "Across the Plains by Immigrant Wagon in 1865. My trip to California and what I saw on the way: a true story." *American Volunteer* (Carlisle, Pennsylvania), serialized 25 November 1896 to 23 June 1897.

Zieber, Eugenia. "Journal of Our Journey to Oregon, 1851." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1984), 3:179–202.

Zieber, John S. "Diary of John S. Zeiber [Zieber], 1851." *Transactions of the Forty-Eighth Annual Reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association* (1920), 301–35. See also Typescript, Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Zilhart, William. Ledger of My Travels From Missouri to California, 21 April to 1 October 1853. Helen Hoag typescript, December 1959, See Diary of Bill Zilhart and related materials, MSS 95/129 c; Box 538:16-17; MSS C-F 50 Film pt. I reel 2 (no. 11-16), Bancroft Library. Digital copy at <http://www.wendtroot.com/cockrill/d0001/d0001notes/ZilhartDiaryIndex.html> [22 March 2013].

Zumwalt, J. H. Memorandum of Conversation about 1854 Overland Journey with Mr. J. H. Zumwalt in September, 1932. Typescript. Original in NHS Records, Correspondence File, 1939. Nevada Historical Society.

Zumwalt, Joe. *Joe Zumwalt, Forty-niner: "The Restless One."* Ed. by Kenneth D. Zumwalt. Illustrated by Richard A. Zumwalt. San Diego, Calif: Trade Printing Co., 1976.

Zumwalt, Solomon. Biographa [sic] of Adam Zumwalt by His Son, Solomon Zumwalt, who Came to Oregon in 1850. Reproduced by the Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, Eugene, Oregon, 1959. From a copy in Clackamas County Historical Society, Oregon City, Oregon.

Zyderlaan, Martin. A. H. Patterson Emigrating Company, Journal, 28 June to September 1863, LDS Archives. Digital copy at <http://history.lds.org/overlandtravels/trailExcerptMulti?lang=eng&pioneerId=30143&sourceId=3668> [4 December 2013].

## GUIDEBOOKS & GAZETEERS

Abbey, James. *California. A Trip across the Plains, in the Spring of 1850, Being a Daily Record of Incidents of the Trip over the Plains, the Desert, and the Mountains, Sketches of the Country, Distances from Camp to Camp, Etc., and Containing Valuable Information to Emigrants, as to Where They Will Find Wood, Water, and Grass at Almost Every Step of the Journey.* By James Abbey. New Albany, Ind: Kent &

Norman, and J.R. Nunemacher, 1850. Digital copy at [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(calbk1+151\)\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(calbk1+151))): [16 January 2007].

Anonymous. *Beretning om Californien og dets Guldrigdom. Med et Kart over Californien*. Christiania, Germany: C. Wulfsberg, 1849.

Bidwell, John. *A Journey to California, with Observations about the Country, Climate and the Route to this Country*. Independence, Liberty, or Weston, Missouri: 1843 [?].

Bryant, Edwin. *Mijne reize naar en door California. Dagverhaal eener emigranten-reis over het vasteland van Nord-Amerika, door de prairien, woestenijen, het Rots-gebergte enz., bevattende tevens eene beschrijving der zeden en gewoonten van de verschillende, die gewesten bewonende volkeren*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Gebroeders Diederichs, 1849.

Bryant, Edwin. *Voyage en Californie: description de son sol, de son climat, de ses mines d'or*. Ixelles Les Bruxelles: Delevingne et Callewaert, 1849.

Byers, William N. and Jno. H. Kellom. *Hand book to the Gold Fields of Nebraska and Kansas: being a complete guide to the gold regions of the north and south Platte, and Cherry Creek*. Chicago, Ill: D. B. Cooke & Co.; New York, N.Y: Derby and Jackson, 1859.

Cain, Joseph and Arie C. Brower. *Mormon Way-bill, to the Gold Mines*. Great Salt Lake City, Deseret [Utah]: W. Richards, 1851.

Campbell, John Lyle. *Idaho: Six Months in the New Gold Diggings. The Emigrant's Guide Overland. Itinerary of the routes, features of the country, journal of residence, etc., etc.* By J. L. Campbell. New York, N.Y: J. L. Campbell, 1864.

Child, Andrew. *Overland Route to California; description of the route, via Council Bluffs, Iowa; keeping the north side of the Platte River, for the whole of the distance, lying near that stream thence over the South Pass; via the Sublette and Bear river cut-offs and the Truckie river road, over the Sierra Nevada, to Sacramento Valley*. Milwaukee, Mo: Daily Sentinel Steam Power Press, 1852. Reprinted with introduction by Lyle H. Wright. Los Angeles, Calif: N. A. Kovach, 1946.

Clayton, William. *The Latter-Day Saints' Emigrants' Guide: Being a Table of Distances, showing all the springs, creeks, rivers, hills, mountains, camping places, and all the other notable places, from Council Bluffs to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. Also, the latitudes, longitudes, and altitudes of the prominent points of the route. Together with remarks on the nature of the land, timber, grass, &c. The whole route having been measured by a Roadometer, and the distance from point to point, in English miles, accurately shown*. St. Louis, Mo: Missouri Republican Steam Press – Chamber and

Knapp, 1848. Reprinted as Stanley B. Kimball, ed., *The Latter-day Saints' Emigrants' Guide by William Clayton*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1983. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(tr2977\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/upboverbib:@field(DOCID+@lit(tr2977))) [14 September 2006].

Combs, W. B. S. *Emigrant's Guide to the South Platte and Pike's Peak Gold Mines: via northern & southeen [sic] routes giving the distances between camping places, towns, streams, trading posts, mail stations, entertainment, &c; also containing a complete outfit, and treatise on the soil, climate, and gold prospects of the new Eldorado of the West; und [sic] also, the Cherry Creek and Pike's Peak song by W.B.S. & J.H. Combs*. Terre Haute, Ind: R. H. Simpson & Co., 1859.

Drake, Francis Marion. *The Emigrant's Overland Guide to California*. Fort Madison, Iowa: Printed at the Evangelist Book and Job Office, 1853. Single known copy reproduced in David A. White, ed. *Plains & Rockies, 1800–1865*, 6:79–98.

Edwards, Philip Leget. *Sketch of the Oregon territory; or, emigrants' guide, by P. L. Edwards*. Liberty, Mo: Printed at the "Herald" Office, 1842.

Fremont, John Charles. *A report on an exploration of the country lying between the Missouri River and the Rocky Mountains, on the line of the Kansas and Great Platte Rivers . . . By Lieut. J. C. Fremont, of the Corps of Topographical Engineers*. Washington, D.C: Printed by order of the United States' Senate, 1843. Senate Document 243 (27:3), Serial 416. Digital copy at <http://webroots.org/library/usatrav/eettrm01.html> [16 January 2007].

Fremont, John Charles. *Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–'44*. Washington: Gales and Seaton, 1845. Printed by order of the United States' Senate, 1845. Senate Exec. Doc. 174 (28:2), Serial 461.

Fry, F. *Fry's Traveler's Guide, and descriptive journal of the great north-western territories of the United States of America*. Cincinnati, Ohio: For the author, by Applegate & Co., 1865.

Gunnison, John W. *Guide to the Kansas gold mines at Pike's Peak: Describing the routes, camping places, tools, outfits, &c. / from notes of Capt. J. W. Gunnison, topographical engineer. Also, an address on the new gold mines, delivered at Kansas City, by Col. Wm. Gilpin, accompanied by a map of the routes from eastern Kansas to the mines*. Cincinnati, Ohio: E. Mendenhall, 1859. Reprinted Denver, Colo: Nolie Mumey, 1952].

Hartmann, Carl. *Geographisch-statistische Beschreibung von Californien: Aufschlusse uber die Lage, den Boden und das Clima des Landes, uber seine Bewohner, ihr Leben, Sitten und Gebrauche, uber Staatsverfassung, Religion, uber Bodenerzeugnisse und Handel; mit besonderer Berucksichtigung seines Mineralreichthums, namentlich der*

*neuerlich so wichtigen Goldgewinnung und der vorzuglichsten dorthin gemachten Reisen.* Weimar, Germany: B.F. Voigt, 1849.

Hastings, Lansford W. *The Emigrants' Guide, to Oregon and California; containing scenes and incidents of a party of Oregon emigrants; a description of Oregon; scenes and incidents of a party of California emigrants; and a description of California; with a description of the different routes to those countries; and all necessary information relative to the equipment, supplies, and the method of traveling.* Cincinnati, Ohio: George Conclin, 1845. Digital copy at <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~HYPER/IGUIDE/oregon-t.htm> [9December 2005].

Hayward, John. "Overland Route." In *A Gazetteer of the United States of America by John Hayward*. 1853. Hartford, Conn: Case, Tiffany and Co., 1853, 852. Digital copy at <http://www.railsandtrails.com/gazetteer/1853/routeCA-OR.htm> [24 March 2006].

Horn, Hosea B. *Hosea B. Horn's Overland Guide, from the U.S. Indian Sub-Agency, Council Bluffs, on the Missouri River, to the city of Sacramento, in California; Containing a table of distances, and showing all the rivers, creeks, lakes, springs, mountains, hills, camping-places, and other prominent objects; with remarks on the country, roads, timbers, grasses, curiosities, etc.; the entire route having been tracked by a road-measurer, and the distances from place to place, and from the Missouri River, accurately ascertained, with a complete and accurate map.* New York, N.Y.: J. H. Colton, 1852. Digital copy at [http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Overland\\_Guide-Horn\\_1852/](http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Overland_Guide-Horn_1852/) [25 March 2007].

Isham, Giles S. *Guide to California and the Mines.* New York, N.Y.: A. T. Mouel, Printer, 1850. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press. 1972. 1849 overland.

Jefferson, T. H. *Accompaniment to the Map of the Emigrant Road from Independence, Mo., to St. Francisco California by T. H. Jefferson: Brief Practical Advice to the Emigrant or Traveller.* New York, N.Y.: By the author, 1849. Republished by George R. Stewart, ed. San Francisco, Calif: California Historical Society, 1945; and David A., White, ed. *News of the Plains and the Rockies*, 2:367-83.

Johnson, Overton and William H. Winter. *Route across the Rocky Mountains, with a description of Oregon and California: Their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, & c., & c., by Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter, of the Emigration of 1843.* Lafayette, Ind: J. B. Semans, Printer, 1846. Reprinted with preface and notes by Carl L. Cannon, from the edition of 1846. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932. New edition by Angela Firkus; Introduction about the Original Publisher by David M. Hovde. West Lafayette, IN: NotaBell Books, 2000.

Johnson, Theodore T. *California and Oregon: Or, Sights in the Gold Region and Scenes by the Way. With an Appendix containing full Instructions to Emigrants by the*

*Overland Route to Oregon* by Hon. Samuel R. Thurston [1849]. Philadelphia, Penn: Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1851. Reprinted 1853, 1857.

Krakenfuss, Abraham. *Munchhausen in Californien. Ein wahrer und wahrhaftiger, vollständig authentischer und nirgend ubertriebener bericht uber eine expedition nach dem golddistrikte von San Francisco, unternommen unter der leitung der Grand auriferous stultiferous assiniferous Californian bamboozle company in Hamburg.* Bremen, Germany: F. Schlodtmann, 1849.

Lauts, Gerard. *Kalifornia.* Amsterdam, Netherlands: Wed. R. Stemvers, 1849.

Marcy, Randolph B. *The Prairie Traveler. A Handbook for Overland Expeditions, with Maps, Illustrations, and Itineraries of the Principle Routes between the Mississippi and the Pacific.* New York, N.Y: Harper and Brothers, 1859. Reprinted Old Saybrook, Conn: Applewood Books, n.d.

Marcy, Randolph B. *Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border: Comprising Descriptions of the Indians Nomads of the Plains; Explorations of New Territory; A Trip across the Rocky Mountains in the Winter; Descriptions of the Habits of Different Animals Found in the West, and the Methods of Hunting Them; With Incidents in the Life of Different Frontier Men.* New York, Harper & Bros., 1866. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa;idno=AAZ9581.0001.001> [19 March 2007].

Markov, Alexander. *Russkie na vostochnom oceanie. Moskva, V. Universitetska. Tipograf., 1849.* Republished as *Russians on the Pacific Ocean (California, 1845).* Ivan Petroff, translator, foreword by Arthur Woodward. Los Angeles, Calif: G. Dawson, 1955.

Miette de Villars, M. *Manuel des emigrants en Californie, par M M. Miette de Villars et Clerambaut.* Paris, France: L'auteur, 1849.

Morton, Captain. *Californien das neue Goldland: eine kurze, nach den besten Quellen bearbeitete Beschreibung dieses amerikanischen Kustenlandes: nach seiner naturlichen Beschaffenheit, dem fruheren und gegenwartigen Zustand seiner Bewohner und seiner politischen Beziehung zu Europa: nach dem Englischen des Capitain Morton bearbeitet: und mit vielfachen Zusatzen und Belehrungen fur die dahin Auswandernden bereichert / von einem Deutsch-Amerikaner.* Grimma, Germany: Druck und Verlag des Verlags-Comptoirs, 1849.

Osswald, H. Fr. *Californien und seine verhaltnisse. Ein unterrichtendes handbuch fur alle, welche sich um dieses land interessiren.* Leipzig, Germany: K. F. Kohler; New York, N.Y: W. Radde, 1849.

Palmer, Joel. *Journal of Travels over the Rocky Mountains to the Mouth of the Columbia River, made during the Years 1845 to 1846, containing Minute Descriptions of the Valleys of Williamette, Umpqua, and Clamet.* Cincinnati, Ohio: J. A. and U. P.

James Publisher, 1847. Reprinted as *Journal of Travels: Over the Oregon Trail in 1845*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1993. Reprinted 1999. Digital copy at [http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gdc/lhbbtn.th030\\_0021](http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gdc/lhbbtn.th030_0021) [14 August 2005].

Platt, P. L. and N. [Nelson] Slater. *The Travelers' Guide across the Plains, upon the Overland Route to California Showing Distances from Point to Point, accurately measured by Roadometer*. Chicago, Ill: The Daily Journal Office, 1852. Second edition. Dale L. Morgan, ed., San Francisco, Calif: John Howell Books, 1963.

Robinson, Fayette. *California and Its Gold Regions with a Geographical and Topographical View of the Country, its Mineral and Agricultural Resources. Prepared from Official and Other Authentic Documents; with A Map of the U. States and California, Showing the Routes of the U.S. Mail Steam Packets to California, also the Various Overland Routes*. New York, N.Y: Stringer & Townsend, 1849. 144 p.

Robinson, like many others who wrote gold fever guidebooks, rushed this book into print based on government reports and eyewitness accounts. "California is really a land of gold and pearls," he wrote. Noteworthy for J. H. Colton's large folding map.

Root, Riley. *Journal of travels from St. Josephs to Oregon, with observations of that country, together with some description of California, its agricultural interests, and a full description of its gold mines*. Galesburg, Ill: Gazetteer and Intelligencer Prints, 1850.

Sage, Rufus B. *Rufus B. Sage: His Letters and Papers, 1836-1847; With an annotated reprint of his "Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the Grand Prairies."* With an introduction, biographical sketch, and notes by LeRoy R. Hafen and Ann W. Hafen. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1956. Far West and the Rockies Historical Series, 1820-1875, v. 4-5.

Sage, Rufus B. *Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, Notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, with a description of the countries passed through, including their geography, geology, resources, present condition, and the different nations inhabiting them. By a New Englander*. Philadelphia, Penn: Carey & Hart, 1846.

Sage, Rufus B. *Wild scenes in Kansas and Nebraska, the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, Notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, with a description of the countries passed through, including their geography, geology, resources, present condition, and the different nations inhabiting them, by Rufus B. Sage*. Third edition revised and printed in Philadelphia, Penn: G. D. Miller, 1855.

Schmölder, Bruno. *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika: in drei Abtheilungen mit Karten, Plänen und Ansichten* [Newest and Most Practical Guide for Emigrants to North America: In Three Parts with Maps, Plans and Views]. Mainz, Germany: Le Roux'sche Hofbuchhandlung, 1848.

Schmölder, Bruno. *The emigrant's guide to California describing its geography, agricultural and commercial resources. Containing a well-arranged list of the commodities most desirable for exporting to that country, with a table of the duties. Also, some useful information for commanders of vessels, and for the overland travellers through Texas. Together with a valuable map, on which the various routes are traced, and an authentic sketch of San Francisco; to which is appended the governor of California's (Colonel Mason's) official despatches concerning the gold districts. By a traveller recently returned from California.* London, U.K: P. Richardson, [1849?].

Schmölder, Bruno. Typescript, HM2271, Huntington Library. English translation of extracts from *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika* taken from later German edition, *Der Führer für wanderer nach Californian*. Leipzig und Gera, Germany: I.M.C., 1849.

Seymour, E. Sanford. *Emigrant's Guide to the Gold Mines, of Upper California*. Illustrated with a map. Chicago. Ill: Printed by R. L. Wilson, Daily Journal Office, 1849.

Shepherd, James S. *Journal of Travel across the Plains to California, and Guide to the Future Emigrant*. Racine, WI: Mrs. Rebecca Shepherd, 1851. Reprinted 1945 and Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1978.

Sherwood, J. Ely. *The Pocket Guide to California; A Sea and Land Route Book, Containing a Description of the El Dorado . . . To Which Is Added the Gold-Hunter's Memorandum and Pocket Directory*. New York, N.Y: By the author, 1849. 80 pp. California State Library notes: An experienced traveler, Sherwood assembled a useful description of land and sea routes, an overview of California's geography, and a discussion of its "people, climate, soil, productions, agricultural resources, commercial advantages, and mineral wealth." The writer also called attention to Rufus Porter's aerial locomotive, which promised transportation from New York to California in three days. Sherwood wrote: "We advise our readers to look-out for the fast line." The advertisements that embellish this guide form a fascinating picture of the bewildering merchandise choices that bombarded gold seekers. Sherwood published an even earlier guide called *California: Her Wealth and Resources* (New York, 1848).

Shively, J. M. *The Road to Oregon and California across the Rocky Mountains: Route and Distance to Oregon and California*. Washington, DC: William Greer, Printer, 1846. Reprinted in *Overland in 1846; Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Dale L. Morgan. "When you start over these wide plains, let no one leave dependent on his best friend for any thing, for if you do, you will certainly have a blow-out before you get far."

Simpson, Henry I. *The Emigrant's Guide to the Gold Mines. Three Weeks in the Gold Mines, or Adventures with the Gold Diggers of California in August, 1848. Together with Advice to the Emigrants, with Full Instructions Upon the Best Methods of Getting*

*There, Living Expenses, etc. etc., and a Complete Description of the Country. With a Map and Illustrations.* New York, N.Y: Joyce and Co., 1848. Reprinted with a prologue and epilogue by Franz R. Dykstra. Haverford, Penn: Headframe Publishing Co., 1978. California State Library Notes: Noted historian Dale Morgan called Simpson's guide "an outright fraud." It is one of the earliest dated guides and it was designed to take advantage of the gold fever sweeping the continent. Simpson, despite the claims in the text, never made a trip to California or stayed in the mines. Further, Simpson was never a member of the New York Volunteers as stated on the title page's author statement. Like many publications of the day, it pulled together information from various sources including Colonel R. B. Mason's reliable report on the gold diggings and an article from the *New York Herald* of December 13, 1848.

Street, Franklin. *California in 1850, Compared with What It Was in 1849, with a Glimpse at Its Future Destiny. Also a concise description of the overland route, from the Missouri River, by the South Pass, to Sacramento city, including a table of distances, from point to point. With notes on the facilities along the route for constructing a railroad. And also a brief notice of the water route, by the Isthms [sic] of Panama.* Cincinnati, Ohio: R.E. Edwards & Co., 1851.

Tarbell, J. *Emigrant's Guide to California; giving a description of the overland route from the Council Bluffs . . . by South Pass, to Sacramento City; including a table of distances.* Keokuk: Printed at the Whig Book and Job Office, 1853. Reproduced in David A. White, ed. *Plains & Rockies, 1800-1865*, 6:99-111.

Thornton, M. de Mouncie. *De la Californie et des cotes de l'Ocean Pacifique, au point de vue de la production de l'or, du commerce et de l'agricultuel.* Paris, France: Comptoir des imprimeurs-unis, 1849.

Udell, John. *Incidents of Travel to California, and across the Great Plains; Together with the Return Trips through Central America and Jamaica; To which are added Sketches of the Author's Life.* Jefferson, Ohio: Printed for the Author at the Sentinel Office, 1856. Diaries of trips in 1850, 1852 and 1854. Refers to "Heightner's Guide," now lost.

Wadsworth, William. *National Wagon Road Guide, from St. Joseph and Council Bluffs, on the Missouri River, Via South Pass of the Rocky Mountains, to California, with a Map of the Route, including the Salt Lake Country.* San Francisco, Calif: Whitton, Towne & Co., Printers and Publishers, 1858. Includes author's recollection of 1852 overland trip.

Ware, Joseph E. *Emigrants' Guide to California, containing every point of information for the emigrant – including routes, distances, water, grass . . . with a large map of routes, and profile of country, &c. – with full directions for testing and assaying gold and other ores.* By Joseph E. Ware. St. Louis, Mo: J. Halsall, 1849. Reprint edition ed. by John Walton Caughey. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932.

Weik, Johann. *Californien wie es ist, oder, Handbuch von Californien: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung für Auswanderer*. Philadelphia, PA, und Leipzig, Germany: E. Schafer, 1849.

Winter, William and Overton Johnson. *Route across the Rocky Mountains With a Description of Oregon and California: their geographical features, their resources, soil, climate, productions, &c., &c. By Overton Johnson and Wm. H. Winter, of the emigration of 1843*. Lafayette, Ind: John B. Semans, Printer, 1846.

## POST-1869 OVERLAND WAGON TRAVEL SOURCES

Anonymous. *Diary of an Overland Journey, Dakotas to Oregon, 1875*. Manuscript Division, Allen Library, Seattle, Washington

Downen, Lulu Laney. *Covered Wagon Days in the Palouse Country [1877]*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1999.

Gordon, Wyona Eliza Surfus. *Trek from Kansas to Oregon, 1883*. Typescript, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society. Original at Oregon Historical Society.

Ide, Lucy Alice (Mrs. Chester D. Loomis). *A Diary of a four and one-half Month's Trip across the Plains, Under the Flapping Canvas of an Emigrant Wagon, May to September, 1878*. Typescript, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society. See also *Lucy Alice Ide Diary, 1 May to 13 September 1878*. Record of Gifford, Ide, Christian, Hunter, and Eager families' overland journey from Mondovi, Wisconsin, to Dayton, Washington Territory. MsSC 179, Joel E. Ferris Research Library and Archives, Eastern Washington Historical Society. See also Typescript, Emigrant Journal Collection, Idaho State Historical Society.

McRae, Barbara Jane Matlock. *The Matlock Family: Crossing the Plains from Missouri to Washington Territory, 1874-75*. Ed. by Gloria Bradley Matlock. N.D. Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library, NFTC.

Parker, Armeda Jane. *Diary, 1878*. Typescript. Mss 1508, Oregon Historical Society.

Smith, Jennie. *Oregon Trail Diary Kept By Jennie Smith on Her Journey From Independence, Missouri to Portland, Oregon, May 1-September 8, 1879*. MS Collection No. 108, Uncataloged Microfilm, Washington Room, Washington State Library, Olympia, Washington.

Springer, Viola. "From Princeton, Missouri, to Harney Valley, Oregon, 1885." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1993), 11:73-142.

Steedman, Charles J. *Bucking the Sagebrush, or The Oregon Trail in the Seventies*. Illustrated by Charles M. Russell. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1904.

Stevens, Frank. *Frank Stevens' Diary*, 1880. MS Typescript, Oregon Historical Society.

Surfus, Mary Matilda Park. *Kansas to Oregon*, 1883. Typescript ed. by Peggy E. Price, Kathleen L. Sidwell, and Claris O. Hargiss. Accession Number 3846, Manuscripts, Allen Library.

Towell, Emily. "Missouri to Idaho, 1881." In Holmes, *Covered Wagon Women* (1991). Reprinted with an introduction by Elliott West, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1995, 10:197-219.

Zent, F. P. *From Colorado to Oregon in a Covered Wagon*, 1877. From the old diary kept by D. J. Zent, and assisted by the memory of the author [Frank Zent], then 11 years old. Manuscript "found in an old office building being demolished in Spokane." Copy in OCTA Manuscripts, Mattes Library, NFTC.

## MODERN TRAIL ACCOUNTS

Chisolm, Clive Scott. *Following the Wrong God Home: Footloose in an American Dream*. Literature of the American West, Vol. 12. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2003.

Moffat, Gwen. *Hard Road West: Alone on the California Trail*. New York, N.Y: The Viking Press, 1981.

Moulton, Candy and Ben Kern. *Wagon Wheels: A Contemporary Journey on the Oregon Trail*. Glendo, Wyo: High Plains Press, 1996.

Threlkeld, Kay. *Trail Journal: California National Historic Trail Wagon Train*, April 26 - September 1, 1999. Copy in author's possession.

# ACROSS THE PLAINS, MOUNTAINS, AND DESERTS

*A Bibliography of the Oregon-California Trail,  
1812-1912*

## PART II: SECONDARY SOURCES

For a Historic Resource Study of the  
Oregon & California National Historic Trails



Will Bagley

## SECONDARY SOURCES EDITORIAL PROCEDURES

The listings of secondary sources are divided into sections for Books; Fiction; Periodicals, Essays, and Chapters; Theses and Dissertations; Newspaper Articles; Manuscript Collections; Government Documents, Reports, and Studies; Web sites and on-line articles; Maps; and Bibliographies. Each entry begins with the name of its author (or authors), followed by the work's title. Citations for books list the place, the publisher, and the date of publication. It uses the abbreviations for U.S. states found in *The Chicago Manual of Style*, not the two-letter U.S. Postal Service abbreviations. If this information is unavailable, it is omitted. These listings incorporate several personal preferences, notably the use of a single colon in place of a period and colon, a habit acquired from working with the venerable Arthur H. Clark Company. Where applicable, page ranges identify the location of the overland material and appear at the end of the entry but before Internet links. Newspaper citations contain the information needed to locate them and are to page/column: 2/3, when such data is available. Book titles are in italics, while article, thesis, and dissertation titles are in plain text with quotation marks. Manuscript citations appear without quotation marks. The bibliography preserves the grammar, spelling, and diction of the original. Underlined text is italicized. [*Sic*] is used sparingly. Brackets enclose added letters, missing words, and conjectural readings.

Please send updates, additions, and corrections to [wlbagley@xmission.com](mailto:wlbagley@xmission.com)

## BOOKS

*This section lists secondary works and edited collections of primary sources.*

### A

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. *Christopher Carson, Known as Kit Carson, by John S. C. Abbott*. Illustrated by Eleanor Greatorex. New York, N.Y: Dodd and Mead, 1874. Digital copy at <http://www2.cddc.vt.edu/gutenberg/1/4/2/4/14243/14243-h/14243-h.htm> [16 January 2006].

Adams, George Rollie. *General William S. Harney: Prince of Dragoons*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2001.

Adams, Kenneth C., ed. *From Trails to Freeways*. Sacramento: Division of Highways, Dept. of Public Works, State of California, 1950. See also *California Highways and Public Works* 29:9/10 (Sept./Oct. 1950). Digital copy at [http://www.longcamp.com/goddard\\_day1.html](http://www.longcamp.com/goddard_day1.html) [16 January 2006].

Aird, Polly. *Mormon Convert, Mormon Defector: A Scottish Immigrant in the American West, 1848–1861*. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2009.

Aird, Polly, Jeffrey Nichols, and Will Bagley, eds. *Playing with Shadows: Voices of Dissent in the Mormon West*. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark Company, 2011.

Albright, Zella Rae. *One Man's Family: The Life of Hiram Vasquez, 1843–1939*. Colorado?: Z. R. Albright, 1984.

Allen, John Logan, ed. *North American Exploration* 3 vols. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1997.

Allen, Martha Mitten. *Traveling West: Nineteenth Century Women on the Overland Routes*. El Paso, Tex: Texas Western Press, University of Texas at El Paso, 1987.

Allen, Richard N. *The Tennessee Letters: From Carson Valley, 1857–1860*. Ed. by David Thompson for the Danberg Historical Series. Reno, Nev: The Grace Danberg Foundation, 1983.

Allen, W. W. and R. B. Avery, *The California Gold Book First Nugget: Its Discovery and Discoverers*. San Francisco, Calif: Donohue & Henneberry, 1893.

Alter, J. Cecil. *Jim Bridger*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1962.

Altrocchi, Julia Cooley. *The Old California Trail: Traces in Folklore and Furrow*. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton Printers, Ltd., 1945.

Anderson, Ruth. *OCTA – The Growing Years*. Independence, Mo: OCTA, 1997.

Anderson, Ruth. *Preserving Our Historic Overland Trails: The Story of OCTA*. Independence, Mo: OCTA, Date 1987.

Anonymous. *St. Clair County History*. Philadelphia, Penn: Brink, McDonough, and Company, 1881.

Anonymous. *Illustrated History of Plumas, Lassen & Sierra Counties*. San Francisco, Calif: Farriss & Smith, 1882. Digital copy at <http://truckeehistory.tripod.com/history4.htm> [16 January 2006].

Anonymous. *History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Missouri, written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages, together with a condensed history of Missouri; a reliable and detailed history of Caldwell and Livingston counties – their pioneer record, resources, biographical sketches of prominent citizens; general and local statistics of great value; incidents and reminiscences*. St. Louis, Mo: National Historical Company, 1886.

Arrington, Leonard J. *Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints 1830–1900*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1958. Reprinted Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press and the Tanner Trust Fund, 1993.

Arrington, Leonard J. *History of Idaho*. 2 vols. Moscow, Idaho: University of Idaho Press, 1994.

Atwood, A. *The Conquerors: Historical Sketches of the American Settlement of the Oregon Country, Embracing Facts in the Life and Work of Rev. Jason Lee*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Jennings and Graham, 1907.

Audubon, John James. *Audubon and His Journals*. Ed. by Maria R. Audubon, with zoölogical and other notes by Elliott Coues. New York, N.Y: Scribner's Sons, 1897.

## B

Bagley, Will. *South Pass: Gateway to a Continent*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2014.

Bagley, Will. *With Golden Visions Bright Before Them: Trails to the Mining West, 1849–1852*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2012.

Bagley, Will. *So Rugged and Mountainous: Blazing the Trails to Oregon and California, 1840–1848*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2010.

Bagley, Will. *Blood of the Prophets: Brigham Young and the Massacre at Mountain Meadows*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002.

Bain, David Haward. *Empire Express: Building the First Transcontinental Railroad*. New York, N.Y: Viking, 1999.

Ball, Durwood. *Army Regulars on the Western Frontier, 1848–1861*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2001.

- Ball, George S., Ed. *“Go West Young Man”: Stories of the Pioneers*. Republican Publishing Co., Greeley, Colo: Republican Publishing Co., 1969.
- Ball, Larry D. *Ambush at Bloody Run: The Wham Paymaster Robbery of 1889 — A Story of Politics, Religion, Race, and Banditry in Arizona Territory*. Tucson, Ariz: Arizona Historical Society, 2000.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Chronicles of the Builders of the Commonwealth: Historical Character Study* 7 vols. San Francisco, Calif: The History Company, 1891–1892.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *California Inter Pocula*. San Francisco: The History Company, 1888.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *History of California*, 7 vols. San Francisco, Calif: The History Company, 1886–1890.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *History of Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming, 1540-1888*. San Francisco: The History Company, 1890.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *History of Oregon*, 2 vols. San Francisco, Calif: The History Company, 1886, 1888.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *History of Utah, 1540–1886*. San Francisco: The History Company, 1889.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe [and Frances Fuller Victor]. *History of Washington, Idaho, and Montana*. San Francisco, Calif: The History Company, 1890.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Popular Tribunals*, 2 vols. San Francisco: The History Company, 1887.
- Barbour, Barton H. *Jedediah Smith, No Ordinary Mountain Man*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2009.
- Barmeyer, Mary O’Brien. *Into the Western Winds: Pioneer Boys Traveling the Overland Trails*. Helena, Mont: TwoDot Press, 2002.
- Barmeyer, Mary O’Brien. *Heart of the Trail: The Stories of Eight Wagon Train Women*. Helena, Mont: TwoDot Press, 1997.
- Barmeyer, Mary O’Brien. *Toward the Setting Sun: Pioneer Girls Traveling the Overland Trails*. Helena, Mont: TwoDot, 1999.
- Barnhart, Jacqueline Baker. *The Fair but Frail: Prostitution in San Francisco, 1849–1900*. Reno: University of Nevada Press, 1986.
- Bartholomew, Rebecca and Leonard J. Arrington. *Rescue of the 1856 Handcart Companies*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1981. Revised edition, 1993.

Barry, Louise. *The Beginning of the West: Annals of the Kansas Gateway to the American West, 1540–1854*. Foreword by Dale L. Morgan. Topeka, Kans: Kansas State Historical Society, 1972.

Bashore, Melvin L. and Linda L. Haslam. *Mormon Pioneer Companies Crossing the Plains (1847–1868) Narratives: Guide to Sources in Utah Libraries and Archives*. Salt Lake City, Utah: History Dept., The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1989.

Bauer, Fern Ioula, *The Historic Treasure Chest of the Madonna of the Trail Monuments*. Sprngfield, Ohio: John McEnaney Printing, 1984.

Bauer, K. Jack. *The Mexican War, 1846–1848*. New York, N.Y: Macmillan, 1974.

Baughman, Robert W. [Dale L. Morgan]. *Kansas in Maps*. Topeka, Kans: Kansas State Historical Society, 1961.

Bayard, Samuel John. *A Sketch of the Life of Com. Robert F. Stockton*. New York, N.Y: Derby & Jackson, 1856.

Bean, Walton E. and James J. Rawls. *California: An Interpretive History*. Fourth Edition. New York, N.Y: McGraw-Hill, 1983.

Beasley, Delilah. *The Negro Trail Blazers of California: A Compilation of Records from the California Archives in the Bancroft Library at the University of California, in Berkeley; and from the Diaries, Old Papers and Conversations of Old Pioneers in the State of California. It is a True Record of Facts, as They Pertain to the History of the Pioneer and Present Day Negroes of California*. Los Angeles, Calif: University of California Press, 1919.

Beaver, Herbert. "Indian Conditions in 1836–38." Ed. by Nellie B. Pipes. *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 32:4 (December 1931), 330–42. See also *Reports and Letters of Herbert Beaver, 1836–1838, Chaplain to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary to the Indians at Fort Vancouver*. Ed. by Thomas E. Jessett. Portland, Oreg: Champoeg Press, 1959. Digital copy of "Letter of Herbert Beaver, relating to the Indians on the north-west coast of America, to the Committee of the Aborigines' Protection Society" at <http://www.ccrh.org/comm/camas/primary%20docs/Herbert%20Beaver.htm> [16 January 2006].

Becher, Ronald. *Massacre Along the Medicine Road: A Social History of the Indian War of 1864 in Nebraska Territory*. Caldwell, Idaho:, Caxton Press, 1999.

Beckey, Fred. *Range of Glaciers: The Exploration and Survey of the Northern Cascade Range*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Press, 2003.

Beckham, Stephen Dow, ed. *Oregon Indians: Voices from Two Centuries*. Oregon State University Press, 2006.

- Beckham, Stephen Dow. *In Their Own Words: Diaries and Reminiscences of the Oregon Trail in Oregon*. 2 vols. Portland, Ore: Oregon Trail Coordinating Council, 1991.
- Beckham, Stephen Dow, Carolyn M. Buan, and Richard Lewis, eds. "Federal-Indian Relationships." In *The First Oregonians*. Portland, Ore: Oregon Council for the Humanities, 1991.
- Belden, L. Burr. *Death Valley Heroine and Source Accounts of the 1849 Travelers*. San Bernardino, Calif: Inland Printing & Engraving Company, [1954].
- Belanger, Albert Edward. *On the Oregon Trail in 1851: Canaries, Buffalo-Chips, and Elephants in the Words of Those Who Made the Trek*. Salt Lake City, Utah: American Book Publishing, 2010.
- Bell, James Christy, Jr. *Opening a Highway to the Pacific, 1838–1846*. New York, N.Y: Columbia University and Longmans, Green & Co., 1921.
- Bennett, Richard E. *Mormons at the Missouri*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1987.
- Bennett, Richard E. *We'll Find the Place: The Mormon Exodus, 1846–1848*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book, 1997.
- Benton, Thomas Hart. *Thirty Years' View; or, A History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850*. 2 vols. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton and Company, 1856. See also "Speech of Hon. T. Benton," 2 February 1847. *Congressional Globe*, Vol. 16 & Appendix (29:2), 135.
- Bergeron, Paul H. *The Presidency of James K. Polk*. Lawrence, Kans: University of Kansas Press, 1987.
- Berry, Don. *A Majority of Scoundrels: An Informal History of the Rocky Mountain Fur Company*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, 1961.
- Bidlack, Russell E., ed. *Letters Home: The Story of Ann Arbor's Forty-Niners*. Ann Arbor, Mich: Ann Arbor Publishers, 1960.
- Bieber, Ralph Paul, ed. *Southern Trails to California in 1849*. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1937.
- Bigelow, John. *Memoir of the Life and Public Service of John Charles Fremont*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, 1856.
- Bigler, David L. *Forgotten Kingdom: The Mormon Theocracy in the American West, 1847-1896*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1998.
- Bigler, David L. *Fort Limhi: The Mormon Adventure in Oregon Territory, 1855–1858*. Spokane: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2004.

Bigler, David L. and Will Bagley. *The Mormon Rebellion: America's First Civil War, 1857–1858*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2012.

Bigler, David L. and Will Bagley, eds. *Army of Israel: Mormon Battalion Narratives*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2000.

Bigler, David L. and Will Bagley, eds. *Innocent Blood: Essential Narratives of the Mountain Meadows Massacre*. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2008.

Bird, S. Elizabeth. *Dressing in Feathers: The Construction of the Indian in American Popular Culture*. Boulder, Colo: Westview Press, 1996.

Bird, Isabella Lucy. *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains*. London: John Murray, 1879. Republished with an Introduction by Daniel J. Boorstin. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1960. Revised edition ed. by Ernest S. Bernard. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1999.

Blackhawk, Ned. *Violence Over the Land: Indians and Empires in the Early American West*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 2006.

Blakenship, Georgiana Mitchell, ed. *Tillicum Tales of Turston County. Early History of Thurston County, Washington: Together with biographies and reminiscences of those identified with pioneer days*. Olympia, Wash: 1914.

Blodgett, Peter J. *Land of Dreams: California in the Gold Rush Decade, 1848–1858*. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library Press, 1999.

Bloss, Roy S. *Pony Express: The Great Gamble*. Berkeley, Calif: Howell-North, 1959.

Boag, Peter G. *Environment and Experience: Settlement Culture in Nineteenth-Century Oregon*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1992.

Boesch, Ferdinand, ed. *Ox Teams & Covered Wagons: Diaries from Pioneers Crossing the Plains from Iowa to Oregon*. Illustrated by Dora Boesch Gourley. Scotts Valley, Calif: CreateSpace Independent Publishing, part of the Amazon group of companies, 2013.

Bonebright-Closz, Harriet. *Founding of Newcastle Now Webster City, Iowa or Remembrances of Newcastle: Narrated by Sarah Brewer-Bonebright, written by her daughter, Harriet Bonebright-Closz*. Des Moines, Iowa: Historical Dept. of Iowa, 1921.

Boorstin, Daniel J. *The Americans: The National Experience*. New York, N.Y: Random House, 1965. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Vintage Books, 1967.

Boughter, Judith A. *Betraying the Omaha Nation, 1790-1916*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1998.

- Bowen, Catherine Drinker. *The Most Dangerous Man in America: Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin*. Boston, Mass: Little, Brown and Company, 1974.
- Boyd, Robert. *Indians, Fire and the Land in the Pacific Northwest*. Corvallis, Oreg: Oregon State University Press, 1999.
- Boyd, Robert. *People of the Dalles: The Indians of Wascopam Mission, a historical ethnography based on the papers of the Methodist missionaries*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press and the American Indian Studies Research Institute, 1996.
- Boyd, Robert. *The Coming of the Spirit of Pestilence: Introduced Disease and Population Decline among Northwest Coast Indians, 1774–1874*. Vancouver, British Columbia: UBC Press; and Seattle, Wash: University of Washington Press, 1999.
- Boyd, Robert G. *Wandering Wagons: Meek's Lost Emigrants of 1845*. Photographs by Charles A. Blakeslee. Bend, Oregon: High Desert Museum, 1993.
- Bradley, Glenn D. *The Story of the Pony Express: An Account of the Most Remarkable Mail Service Ever in Existence, and Its Place in History*. Chicago, Ill: A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913. Digital copy at [http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/The\\_Story\\_of\\_the\\_Pony\\_Express/Story\\_Pony\\_Express\\_main.html](http://www.books-about-california.com/Pages/The_Story_of_the_Pony_Express/Story_Pony_Express_main.html) [27 October 2006].
- Bradley, Melvin. *The Missouri Mule: His Origin and Times*. 2 vols. Columbia, Mo: Curators of the University of Missouri, 1993.
- Brands, H. W. *The Age of Gold: The California Gold Rush and the New American Dream*. Garden City, N.Y: Doubleday & Co., 2002.
- Brock, Richard K. *Emigrant Trails West: A Guide to the California Trail from Raft River to the Humboldt Sink and the Greenhorn Cutoff*. Reno, Nev: Trails West, Inc., 2000. Third edition: Richard K. Brock and Donald E. Buck. *A Guide to the California Trail to the Humboldt River*. Reno, Nev: Trails West, Inc., 2010
- Brock, Richard K. and Donald E. Buck. *A Guide to the California Trail along the Humboldt River*. An Emigrant Trails West Series Guidebook. Third edition, Reno, Nev: Trails West, 2007.
- Brock, Richard K. and Robert S. Black. *A Guide to the Applegate Trail from Goose Lake to Southern Oregon*. An Emigrant Trails West Series Guidebook. Reno, Nev: Trails West, 2011.
- Brock, Richard K. and Donald E. Buck. *A Guide to the Applegate Trail from Lassen Meadow to Goose Lake*. An Emigrant Trails West Series Guidebook. Third Edition, Reno, Nev: Trails West, 2012.
- Brock, Richard K. and Robert S. Black. *A Guide to the Nobles Trail*. An Emigrant Trails West Series Guidebook. Reno, Nev: Trails West, 2008.

- Brock, Richard K. and Robert S. Black. *A Guide to the Yreka Trail*. An Emigrant Trails West Series Guidebook. Reno, Nev: Trails West, 2013.
- Brown, Robert Leaman. *The Great Pikes Peak Gold Rush*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers, 1985.
- Brown, Randy and Reg P. Duffin. *Graves and Sites on the Oregon and California Trails*. (Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 1991. Second edition, 1998).
- Brown, Randy. *Historic Inscriptions on Western Overland Emigrant Trails*. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 2004.
- Browne, J. Ross. *Resources of the Pacific Slope: A statistical and descriptive summary of the mines and minerals, climate, topography, agriculture, commerce . . . of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains by J. Ross Browne; with a sketch of the settlement and exploration of Lower California [by A.S. Taylor]*. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton, 1869. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/textidx?c=moa;idno=AFQ0684.0001.001> [3 April 2006].
- Browning, Peter. *To the Golden Shore: America Goes to California – 1849*. Lafayette, Calif: Great West Books, 1995.
- Bryan, George W. *The Lure of the Past, the Present and Future* [1853]. Los Angeles, Calif: E. G. Newton Company, Printers, 1911. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field\(NUMBER+@band\(calbk+019\)\)](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/calbkbib:@field(NUMBER+@band(calbk+019))): [30 August 2006].
- Buck, Donald E., ed. *Mapping Emigrant Trails: MET*. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 1992, 1993, 1996. Special Fourth Edition, 2002.
- Burns, John F. and Richard J. Orsi, eds. *Taming the Elephant: Politics, Government, and Law in Pioneer California*. California History Sesquicentennial Series, Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 2003.
- Burns, Robert Ignatius. *Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1966.
- Burroughs, John. *Far and Near*. Boston, MA: Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904.
- Burton, Gabrielle. *Searching for Tamsen Donner*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2009.
- Busk, Judy. *The Sum of our Past: Revisiting Pioneer Women*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Signature Books, 2004.

Butruille, Susan G. *Women's Voices from the Oregon Trail: The times that tried women's souls, and a guide to women's history along the Oregon Trail*. Boise, Idaho: Tamarack Books, 1993.

Butruille, Susan G. *Women's Voices from the Western Frontier*. Boise, Idaho: Tamarack Books, 1995.

## C

Cadwalader, Sandra L. and Vine Deloria, Jr., eds. *Aggressions of Civilization: Federal Indian Policy Since the 1880s*. Philadelphia, Penn: Temple University Press, 1984.

Calloway, Colin G. *Our Hearts Fell to the Ground: Plains Indian Views of How the West Was Lost*. Boston, Mass: Bedford/St. Martin's Press, 1996.

Capps, Benjamin. *The Warren Wagontrain Raid; The First Complete Account of an Historic Indian Attack and Its Aftermath*. New York, N.Y: Dial Press, 1974.

Carey, Charles Henry, ed. *The Emigrants' Guide, to Oregon and California by Lansford W. Hastings*. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932.

Carlson, Laurie. *On Sidesaddles to Heaven: The Women of the Rocky Mountain Mission*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Press, 1998.

Carney, Ellen. *Oregon/California Trail Study of Sites in Soda Springs Area*. By the author, 1997.

Carriker, Robert C. *Father John Peter DeSmet: Jesuit in the West*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995.

Carter, Kate B., ed. *Heart Throbs of the West*, 12 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1939–51.

Carter, Kate B., ed. *Treasures of Pioneer History*, 6 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952–57.

Carter, Kate B., ed. *Our Pioneer Heritage*. 20 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958–77.

Carter, D. Robert. *Founding Fort Utah: Provo's Native Inhabitants, Early Explorers, and First Year of Settlement*. Provo, Utah: Provo City Corporation, 2003.

Cary, Thomas G. *Gold from California, and Its Effect on Prices: A Lecture. Delivered at North Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 25th, 1856. With Some Reminiscences of the Place*. New York: George W. Wood, 1856.

Caughey, John Walton. *Hubert Howe Bancroft: Historian of the West*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1946.

- Caughey, John Walton. *The California Gold Rush*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1948.
- Caughey, John Walton. *Gold is the Cornerstone, with Vignettes by W. R. Cameron*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1948.
- Cheney, Brock. *Plain but Wholesome: Foodways of the Mormon Pioneers*. Salt Lake City, Utah: The University of Utah Press, 2012.
- Chaffin, Tom. *Pathfinder: John Charles Frémont and the Course of American Empire*. New York, N.Y: Farrar, Straus and Giroux: Hill and Wang, 2002.
- Chalfant, W. A. *Death Valley: The Facts*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1947.
- Chittenden, Hiram Martin. *The American Fur Trade in the Far West*, 2 vols. New York, N.Y: Francis P. Harper, 1902. Republished with revised introduction and revised notes by Stallo Vinton, New York, N.Y: Press of the Pioneers, 1935. Reprinted with a foreword by James P. Ronda, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1986.
- Churchill, Charles B. *Adventurers and Prophets: American Autobiographers in Mexican California, 1827–1847*. Spokane: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1995.
- Clark, William B. *Gold Districts of California*. Sacramento, Calif: California Division of Mines and Geology, 1998. Digital copy at <http://www.museumca.org/goldrush/> [2 July 2009].
- Clark, Keith and Lowell Tiller. *Terrible Trail: The Meek Cutoff, 1845*. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton Printers, Ltd., 1967. Reprinted Bend, Oreg: Maverick Publications, 1993.
- Clark, Malcolm, Jr. *Eden Seekers: The Settlement of Oregon, 1818–1862*. Boston, Mass: Houghton Mifflin & Company, 1981.
- Clarke, Charles G. *The Men of the Lewis and Clark Expedition: A Biographical Roster of the Fifty-One Members and a Composite Diary of their Activities from all Known Sources*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1970. Reprinted 2002.
- Clarke, Dwight L. *Stephen Watts Kearny: Soldier of the West*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1961.
- Coffman, Lloyd W. *Blazing a Wagon Trail to Oregon: A Weekly Chronicle of the Great Migration of 1843*. Echo Publishing Company, 1993.
- Cole, Donald B. *A Jackson Man: Amos Kendall and the Rise of America*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University, 2004.
- Colton, Ray C. *The Civil War in Western Territories: Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, and Utah*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1959, 1984.

- Conroy, Drew. *Oxen, a Teamsters' Guide*. Gainesboro, Tenn: Rural Heritage, 1999.
- Conroy, Drew and Dwight Barney. *The Oxen Handbook*. LaPorte, Colo: Butler Publishing, 1986.
- Cook, Sherburne F. *The Population of the California Indians, 1769–1970*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1976.
- Cornwall, Bruce. *Life Sketch of Pierre Barlow Cornwall, by Bruce Cornwall, His Son*. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson, 1906, 14–28.
- Coward, John M. *The Newspaper Indian: Native American Identity in the Press, 1820–90*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1999.
- Coy, Owen C. *The Great Trek*. San Francisco, Calif: Powell Publishing Co., 1931.
- Crum, Beverly, and Richard Hart, Winona Holmes, Larry Piffero, June Tom, et al. *Newe: A Western Shoshone History*. Reno, Nev: Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada, 1976.
- Cuch, Forrest, ed. *A History of Utah's American Indians*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Utah State Division of Indian Affairs/Utah State Division of History, 2000.
- Cullen, Franklin, C. S. C. *Holy Cross on the Gold Dust Trail and Other Western Ventures*. Notre Dame, Iowa: Indiana Province Archives Center, 1989.
- Cumming, John, ed. *The Gold Rush: Letters from the Wolverine Rangers to the Marshall, Michigan Statesman, 1849–1851*. Mount Pleasant, Mich: Cumming Press, 1974.
- Cumming, John, ed. *The Gold Rush: Letters of David Wooster from California to the Adrian, Michigan, Expositor, 1850–1855*. Ed. by John Cumming. Mount Pleasant, Mich: Cumming Press, 1972.
- Cumming, John, ed. *The Gold Rush: Letters of Dr. James Delavan from California to the Adrian, Michigan, Expositor, 1850–1856*. Mount Pleasant, Mich: Cumming Press, 1974.
- Cumming, John, ed. *The Gold Rush: Letters of Thomas S. Myrick to the Jackson, Michigan, American Citizen, 1849–1855*. Mount Pleasant, Mich: Cumming Press, 1976.
- Cummins, Everell. *Train of Innocents: The Story of the Kennedy Train [1862]*. Bloomington, Ind: AuthorHouse, 2005.
- Curran, Harold. *Fearful Crossing: The Overland Trail through Central Nevada*. Las Vegas, Nev: Nevada Publications, 1982.
- Cushing, Caleb. *Beyond the Rocky Mountains: Report on the territory of Oregon*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1999.

Curtis, Kent. *Gambling on Ore: The Nature of Metal Mining in the United States, 1860–1910*. Boulder, Colo: University Press of Colorado, 2013.

## D

D’Azevedo, Warren L., ed. *Handbook of North American Indians: Great Basin*. Washington, DC: The Smithsonian Institution, 1986.

Dale, Harrison Clifford, ed. *The Ashley-Smith Explorations and the Discovery of a Central Route to the Pacific, 1822–1829, with the original journals*. Cleveland, Ohio: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1918. Second edition, Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1941.

Daly, Maxine E. *Oregon Bound: The Overland Journey of Alexander & Rebecca McQuinn 1844*. Champoeg, Ore: By the author, 1987. Reprinted Millersylvania, Wash: McQuinn Family Pioneer Cemetery Association, Inc., 1997.

Dary, David A. *The Buffalo Book*. Chicago, Ill: The Swallow Press, Inc., 1974.

Dary, David A. *The Oregon Trail: An American Saga*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 2004.

Davies, J. Kenneth. *Mormon Gold: The Story of California’s Mormon Argonauts*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Olympus Publishing Company, 1984.

Davies, J. Kenneth and Lorin K. Hansen, *Mormon Gold: Mormons in the California Gold Rush Contributing to the Development of California and the Monetary Solvency of Early Utah*. North Salt Lake City, Utah: Granite Mountain Publishing Company, 2011.

Davis, Charles George. *The Oskaloosa Company: Last Wagon Train to Skinners in 1847*. Portland, Oreg: Frontier Publishing, 1996.

Davis, Winfield J. *An Illustrated History of Sacramento County, California*. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1890.

DeGroot, Henry. *The Comstock Papers*. Introduction by David Thompson. Reno, Nev: Grace Dangberg Foundation, 1985. Originally published as “Comstock Papers.” *The California Mining & Scientific Press* (1876). Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Comstock%20Papers%2001.htm> [11 January 2007].

DeLafosse, Peter H., ed. *Trailing the Pioneers*, Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1994.

Delgado, James P. *To California By Sea: A Maritime History of the California Gold Rush*. Columbia, S.C: University of South Carolina Press, 1990.

De León, Arnaldo. *Racial Frontiers: Africans, Chinese, and Mexicans in Western America, 1848–1890*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 2002.

- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Custer Died for Your Sins : An Indian Manifesto*. New York, N.Y: Macmillan, 1969.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Behind the Trail of Broken Treaties; An Indian Declaration of Independence*. New York, N.Y: Delacorte Press, 1974.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *God Is Red: A Native View of Religion*. Golden, Colo: North American Press, 1992.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Red Earth, White Lies: Native Americans and the Myth of Scientific Fact*. New York, N.Y : Scribner, 1995.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Singing for a Spirit: A Portrait of the Dakota Sioux*. Santa Fe, N.M: Clear Light Publishers, 1999
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Red Earth, White Lies: Native Americans and the Myth of Scientific Fact*. New York, N.Y : Scribner, 1995.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. *Singing for a Spirit: A Portrait of the Dakota Sioux*. Santa Fe, N.M: Clear Light Publishers, 1999.
- Deloria, Vine, Jr. and Clifford M. Lytle. *American Indians, American Justice*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1983.
- Deloria, Philip J. *Playing Indian*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1998.
- Denton, I. *Old Brands and Lost Trails: Arkansas and the Great Cattle Drives*. Fayetteville, Ark: University of Arkansas Press, 1991.
- Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle and and James Arthur Levernier. *The Indian Captivity Narrative, 1550–1900*. New York, N.Y: Maxwell Macmillan International, 1993.
- DeVoto, Bernard. *The Year of Decision, 1846*. New York, N.Y: Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1943.
- DeVoto, Bernard. *Across the Wide Missouri*. New York, N.Y: Houghton-Mifflin & Co., 1947.
- Dick, Everett Newfon. *The Oregon Trail: The Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean*. Compiled and written by the Federal Writers' Project of the Works Progress Administration; sponsored by Oregon Trail Memorial Association, Inc. New York, N.Y: Hastings House, 1939.
- Dick, Everett Newfon. *Shielding and Mobility in Tactical Nuclear War: A Substudy of Project Oregon Trail*. Fort Bliss, Tex: Headquarters, United States Army, Combat Developments Command, Nuclear Group, 1965.

- Dillon, Richard H. *Fool's Gold: The Decline and Fall of Captain John Sutter of California*. New York, N.Y: Coward McCann, 1967. Reprinted Santa Cruz, Calif: Western Tanager, 1981.
- Dillon, Richard H. *Siskiyou Trail: The Hudson's Bay Company Route to California*. New York, N.Y: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1975.
- Dines, Glen. *Bull Wagon. Strong Wheels for Rugged Men: The Frontier Freighters*. New York, N.Y: Macmillan, 1963.
- Dixon, Kelly J., Julie M. Schablitsky, and Shannon A. Novak, eds. *An Archaeology of Desperation: Exploring The Donner Party's Alder Creek Camp*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2011.
- Dodd, Charles H. *California Trail, Voyage of Discovery: The Story Behind the Scenery*. Las Vegas, Nev: KC Publications, Inc., 1996.
- Dodds, Gordon B. *The American Northwest: A History of Oregon and Washington*. Arlington Heights, Ill: 1986.
- Dolin, Eric Jay. *Fur, Fortune, and Empire: The Epic History of the Fur Trade in America*. New York, N.Y: W.W. Norton and Company, Inc., 2010.
- Downs, James. *The Two Worlds of the Washo: An Indian Tribe of California and Nevada*. New York, N.Y: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966.
- Doyle, Susan Badger, ed. *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail, 1863–1866*. 2 vols. Foreword by Charles E. Rankin. Afterword by Elliott West. Helena: Montana Historical Society Press, 2000.
- Driggs, Howard R. *Westward America*. With reproductions of forty water color paintings by William Henry Jackson. Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott, 1942.
- Driggs, Howard R. *The Old West Speaks*. With reproductions of thirty-seven water color paintings by William Henry Jackson. New York, N.Y: Prentice-Hall, 1956.
- Drury, Clifford M., ed. *First White Women Over the Rockies: Diaries, Letters, and Biographical Sketches of the Six Women of the Oregon Mission Who Made the Overland Journey in 1836 and 1838*, 3 vols. Vol. I: Narcissa Prentiss Whitman, Eliza Hart Spaulding, Mary Augusta Dix Gray, and Sarah White Smith; Vol. II: Mary Richardson Walker and Myra Fairbanks Eells; Vol. III: *Diary of Sarah White Smith, Letters of Asa B. Smith and other documents relating to the 1838 Reenforcement to the Oregon Mission*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1963, 1966. Volume II reprinted as *On to Oregon: The Diaries of Mary Walker and Myra Eells*. New Introduction by Mina Carson. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1998. Volume III reprinted as *The Mountains We Have Crossed: Diaries and Letters of the Oregon Mission, 1838*. New Introduction by Bonnie Sue Lewis. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1999.

Drury, Clifford M. *Marcus and Narcissa Whitman and the Opening of Old Oregon*, 2 vols. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1973. Reprinted Seattle, Wash: Northwest Interpretive Association, 1994.

Duffin, Reg P. and Randy Brown. *Graves and Sites on the Oregon and California Trails*. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 1991. Second edition, 1999.

Duncan, Janice K. *Minority Without a Champion: Kanakas on the Pacific Coast, 1788-1850*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society, 1972.

Durham, Michael. *Desert Between the Mountains: Mormons, Miners, Padres, Mountain Men, and the Opening of the Great Basin, 1772-1869*. New York, N.Y: Henry Holt & Company, 1997.

Durham, Walter T. *Volunteer Forty-Niners: Tennesseans and the California Gold Rush*. Nashville, Tenn: Vanderbilt University Press, 1997.

Dutschke, Dwight. "American Indians in California." In *Five Views: An Ethnic Historic Site Survey for California*. Sacramento: California Department of Parks and Recreation, Office of Historic Preservation, 1988. Digital copy at [http://www.nps.gov/history/history/online\\_books/5views/5views.htm](http://www.nps.gov/history/history/online_books/5views/5views.htm) [29 June 2009].

Dwyer, Richard A. and Richard E. Lingenfelter, eds, with arrangements by David Cohen. *The Songs of the California Gold Rush*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, Calif: University of California Press, 1964.

Dykes, Fred W. *Jeffrey's Cutoff: Idaho's Forgotten Oregon Trail Route*. Pocatello, Idaho: Pocatello Copy Cat, 1989. Second edition, Pocatello, Idaho: Fred W. Dykes, 1993.

## E

Eaton, Herbert. *The Overland Trail to California in 1852*. New York, N.Y: Capricorn Books, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1974.

Ecelbarger, Gary. *Frederick W. Lander: The Great Natural American Soldier*. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 2000.

Egan, Ferol. *The El Dorado Trail: The Story of the Gold Rush Routes across Mexico*. New York, N.Y: McGraw Hill, 1970.

Egan, Ferol. *Sand in a Whirlwind: The Paiute Indian War of 1860*. Garden City, N.Y: Doubleday, 1972.

Egan, Ferol. *Fremont: Explorer for a Restless Nation*. Intro. by Richard Dillon. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nevada Press, 1985.

- Eggenhofer, Nick. *Wagons, Mules and Men*. Mamaroneck, N.Y: Hastings House, 1961.
- Eide, Ingvard Henry. *Oregon Trail*. Chicago, Ill: Rand McNally, 1972.
- Eifler, Mark A. *Gold Rush Capitalists: Greed and Growth in Sacramento*. Albuquerque, N.M: University of New Mexico Press, 2002.
- Eisenhower, John S. D. *So Far from God: The U. S. War with Mexico, 1846–1848*. New York, N.Y: Random House, 1989.
- Ekins, Roger Robin, ed. *Defending Zion: George Q. Cannon and the California Mormon Newspaper Wars of 1856–1857*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2002.
- Eldredge, John. *Illustrated Emigrants' Guide to the Historic Sites Along the Hastings/Mormon Trail, Fort Bridger to the Salt Lake Valley*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Trailbuff.com Press, 2005.
- Eldredge, John. *The Utah War: A Guide to the Historic Sites, South Pass to Salt Lake City*. Utah Westerners Field Trip Edition. Salt Lake City, Utah: Trailbuff.com Press, 2007.
- Elison, Gar. *Hudspeth Cutoff Field Guide, Soda Springs to Malta, Idaho*. OCTA National Convention, Pocatello, Idaho, 1997. See also <http://www.utahcrossroads.org/Hudspth2.htm> [16 January 2006].
- Ellenbecker, John G. *The Jayhawkers of Death Valley*. Marysville, Kans: J. G. Ellenbecker, 1938. Reprinted with Supplement, 1993.
- Ellis, George M., ed. *Gold Rush Desert Trails to San Diego and Los Angeles in 1849*. Brand Book Number Nine. San Diego, Calif: San Diego Corral of Westerners International, 1995.
- Ellison, Robert W. *First Impressions: The Trail Through Carson Valley 1848 – 1852*. Minden, Nev: Hot Springs Mountain Press, 2001.
- Elliot, Russell R. *History of Nevada*, Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1973.
- Ellison, Robert Spurrier. *Independence Rock: The Great Record of the Desert*. Casper, Wyo: Natrona County Historical Society, 1930. Reprint edition, 1995.
- Eells, Myron. *Marcus Whitman, Pathfinder and Patriot*. Seattle, Wash: The Alice Harriman Company, 1909.
- Emerson, William. *The Applegate Trail of 1846: A Documentary Guide to the Original Southern Emigrant Route to Oregon*. Ashland, Oreg: Ember Enterprises, Publishers, 1996.

Paananen, Eloise and Arnold S. Lott. *America's Maritime Heritage*. Annapolis, Md: Naval Institute Press, 1975.

Erb, Louise Bruning, Ann Bruning Brown, Gilberta Bruning Hughes. *The Bridger Pass Overland Trail, 1862-1869: Through Colorado and Wyoming and Cross Roads at the Rawlins-Baggs Stage Road in Wyoming*. Greeley, Colo: Journal Publishing Company, 1989.

Erickson, Paul. *Daily Life in a Covered Wagon*. Washington, DC: Preservation Press, 1994.

Etter, Patricia A. *To California on the Southern Route 1849: A History and Annotated Bibliography*. Foreword by Elliott West. Spokane: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1998.

Evans, Elwood et al. *History of the Pacific Northwest: Oregon and Washington; embracing an account of the original discoveries on the Pacific Coast of North America, and a description of the conquest, settlement and subjugation of the . . . original territory of Oregon; also interesting biographies of the earliest settlers and more prominent men and women of the Pacific Northwest, including a . . . description of the climate, soil, productions . . . of Oregon and Washington*, 2 vols. Portland, Oreg: North Pacific History Company, 1889.

Evans, John W. *Powerful Rockey: The Blue Mountains and the Oregon Trail, 1811-1883*. La Grande, Oreg: Eastern Oregon State College, 1990.

## F

Faris, John Thomson. *On the Trail of the Pioneers: Romance, Tragedy and Triumph of the Path of Empire*. New York: George H. Doran Company, 1920. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/ontrailofpioneer00faririch> [28 March 2013].

Fairfield, Asa Merrill. *Fairfield's Pioneer History of Lassen County California Containing Everything That Can Be Learned About It From the Beginning of the World to the Year of Our Lord 1870. The Chronicles of a Border County Settled Without Law, Harassed by Savages, and Infested by Outlaws. Also Much of the Pioneer History of the State of Nevada, Showing the Efforts of the Settlers to Obtain Freedom from Mormon Rule. The History of Lassen's Trail, Roops Settlement, the Murder of Harry Gordier and the Hanging of Snow, Edwards and "Lucky Bill," Told in Full for the First Time; The Biographies of Governor Isaac N. Roop and Peter Lassen, the Ormsby Massacre, the Boundary Line War, the Pearson Massacre, and Many Stories of Indian Warfare Never Before Published*. San Francisco: Published for the Author by H. S. Crocker Company, 1916. Digital copy at [http://www.archive.org/stream/fairfieldspionee01fair/fairfieldspionee01fair\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/fairfieldspionee01fair/fairfieldspionee01fair_djvu.txt) [15 February 2010].

Fanselow, Julie. *The Traveler's Guide to the Oregon Trail*. Helena and Billings, Mont: Falcon Press Publishing Co., 1992. Reprinted as *Traveling the Oregon Trail*, 1996.

- Faragher, John Mack. *Women and Men on the Overland Trail*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1979.
- Farlow, Edward J. *Wind River Adventures My Life in Frontier Wyoming*. Foreword by Sharon Kahin. Glendo, Wyo: High Plains Press, 1998.
- Fender, Stephen. *Plotting the Golden West: American Literature and the Rhetoric of the California Trail*. Cambridge, Mass: Cambridge University Press, 1981.
- Fey, Marshall, R. Joe King, and Jack Lepisto. *Emigrant Shadows: A History and Guide to the California Trail*. Ed. by Stanley W. Paher. Virginia City, Nev: Western Trails Research Association, 2002.
- Fielding, Robert Kent. *Unsolicited Chronicler: An Account of the Gunnison Massacre, Its Causes and Consequences*. Brookline, Mass: Paradigm Publications, 1993.
- Fielding, Robert Kent and Dorothy S. Fielding. *The Gunnison Expedition in Utah Territory, September 22–November 30, 1853: Narratives, Trails and Camp Sites. With an Account of the Gunnison Massacre, October 26, 1853, Including Sequels to 1858*. Orem, Utah, and Higganum, Conn: Gunnison Memorial Associates, 1996.
- Fielding, Robert Kent and Dorothy S. Fielding, eds. *The Tribune Reports of the Trials of John D. Lee for the Massacre at Mountain Meadow*. Higganum, Conn: Kent's Books, 2000.
- Fischer, Gayle V. *Pantaloons and Power: Nineteenth-Century Dress Reform in the United States*. Kent, Ohio: Kent State University Press, 2001.
- Fischer, LeRoy Henry. *The Western Territories in the Civil War*. Manhattan, Kan: Sunflower University Press, 1977.
- Fisher, Margaret M. *Utah and the Civil War: Being the Story of the Part Played by the People of Utah in that Great Conflict, with Special Reference to the Lot Smith Expedition, and the Robert T. Burton Expedition*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Company, 1929.
- Fitzgerald, Annamary, ed. *Stories of the Oregon Trail*. Olympia, Wash: Bigelow House Preservation Association, 2000.
- Fleisher, Kass. *The Bear River Massacre and the Making of History*. Albany, N.Y: State University of New York Press, 2004. Digital copy at <http://boox.yolasite.com/resources/History/boox.yolasite.com%20The%20Bear%20River%20Massacre%20and%20the%20Making%20of%20History.pdf> [11 May 2013].
- Fletcher, Patricia, Jack Earl Fletcher, and Lee Whitely. *Cherokee Trail Diaries. Volume I – 1849: A New Route to the California Gold Fields. Volume II – 1850: Another New Route to the California Gold Fields*. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton Printers, Ltd., 1999.

Fletcher, Patricia K. A., and Jack Earl Fletcher. *Cherokee Trail Diaries. Volume III – 1851–1900: Emigrants, Goldseekers, Cattle Drives, and Outlaws*. Sequim, Wash: The Fletcher Family Trust, 2001.

Folkman, David I. Jr. *The Nicaragua Route*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1972.

Folsom, William Henry Carman. *Fifty Years in the Northwest: with an Introduction and Appendix Containing Reminiscences, Incidents, and Notes*. Ed. by E. E. Edwards. St. Paul, Minn: Pioneer Press Co., 1888.

Ford, Anna G. *Through the Years with the Hudspeths* Vol. 1. By the Author, 1971. Cited at <http://www.combs-families.org/combs/records/mo/c-evan-ennis.htm> [16 January 2006].

Sexton, Lucy Foster, ed. *The Foster Family, California Pioneers: First Overland Trip, 1849; Second Overland Trip, 1852; Third Overland Trip, 1853, Fourth Trip (Via Panama), 1857*. Santa Barbara, Calif: The Schauer Printing Studio, Inc., 1925.

Fowler, William Worthington. *Woman on the American Frontier: A valuable and authentic history of the heroism, adventures, privations, captivities, trials, and noble lives and deaths of the "Pioneer mothers of the republic."* Hartford, Conn: S. S. Scranton & Company, 1880. Digital copy at <http://www.gutenberg.org/etext/6808> [31 March 2005].

Fox, John. *Macnamera's Irish Colony and the United States Taking of California in 1846*. Jefferson, NC, and London, U.K: McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, 2000.

Francaviglia, Richard V. *Mapping and Imagination in the Great Basin*. Reno: University of Nevada Press, 2005.

Francaviglia, Richard V. *Go East, Young Man: Imagining the American West as the Orient*. Logan: Utah State University Press, 2011.

Frantz, Joe Bertram. *Gail Borden, Dairyman to a Nation*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1951.

Franzwa, Gregory M. *The Oregon Trail Revisited*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1972. Fourth edition, Tucson, Ariz: The Patrice Press, 1988. Fifth edition, 1997.

Franzwa, Gregory M. *Maps of the California Trail*. Tucson, Ariz: The Patrice Press, 1999.

Franzwa, Gregory M. *Maps of the Oregon Trail*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1982. Third edition, 1990.

Franzwa, Gregory M. *Maps of the Santa Fe Trail*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1989.

Frost, John. *History of the State of California: From the Period of the Conquest by Spain, to Her Occupation by the United States of America. Containing an account of the discovery of the immense gold mines and placers.* Auburn, N.Y: Derby and Miller, 1850.

Furniss, Norman F. *The Mormon Conflict, 1850-1859.* New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1960.

## G

Galbraith, John S. *The Hudson's Bay Company as an Imperial Factor, 1821-1869.* Berkeley, University of California Press, 1957.

Gardner, Mark L. *Wagons for the Santa Fe Trade: Wheeled Vehicles and Their Makers, 1822-1880.* Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 2000.

Gaston, Joseph. *The Centennial History of Oregon, 1811-1912.* Chicago, Ill: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1912. "The Discovery of Gold in Oregon" available at <http://gesswhoto.com/centennial-gold.html> [21 February 2014].

Gay, Theresa. *James W. Marshall, the Discoverer of California Gold: A Biography.* Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1967.

Geer, T. T. *Fifty Years in Oregon: Experiences, Observations, and Commentaries upon Men, Measures, and Customs in Pioneer Days and Later Times.* New York, N.Y: The Neale Publishing Company, 1916.

Ghent, W. J. *The Road to Oregon: A Chronicle of the Great Emigrant Trail.* New York, N.Y: Longmans, Green and Co., 1929. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/roadtooregonchro00ghenrich> [24 March 2013].

Gibson, James R. *The Lifeline of the Oregon Country: The Fraser-Columbia Brigade System, 1811-47.* Vancouver, B.C: UBC Press, 1997.

Gilbert, Bil. *Westering Man: the Life of Joseph Walker.* Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1983.

Gillis, Michael J. and Michael F. Magliari. *John Bidwell and California: The Life and Writings of a Pioneer, 1841-1900.* Spokane, Wash: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2003.

Gitlin, Jay. *The Bourgeois Frontier: French Towns, French Traders & American Expansion.* New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 2010.

Gitlin, Jay, Barbara Berglund, and Adam Arenson, eds. *Frontier Cities: Encounters at the Crossroads of Empire.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2012.

Goble, Paul. *Brave Eagle's Account of the Fetterman Fight, 21 December 1866.* Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 1992.

- Goetzmann, William H. *Army Exploration in the American West, 1803–1863*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1959.
- Goetzmann, William H. *Exploration and Empire: The Explorer and the Scientist in the Winning of the West*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1966. Reprinted Austin, Tex: Texas Historical Association. 1993.
- Goetzmann, William H. and William H. Goetzmann, Jr. *The West of the Imagination*. New York, N.Y: Norton, 1986.
- Gowans, Fred R. *Rocky Mountain Rendezvous: A History of the Fur Trade Rendezvous, 1825–1840*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Publications, 1976. Reprinted Layton, Utah: Peregrine Smith Books, 1985.
- Gowans, Fred R. *Discovery and Exploration of the Great Fur Trade Road, 1739–1843*, 2 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Utah Crossroads/Oregon California Trails Association, 1994.
- Gowans, Fred R. and Eugene E. Campbell. *Fort Bridger: Island in the Wilderness*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1975.
- Graebner, Norman A. *Empire on the Pacific: A Study in American Continental Expansion*. New York, N.Y: The Ronald Press Company, 1955.
- Graebner, Norman A., ed. *Manifest Destiny*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1968.
- Grant, Ulysses S. *The Papers of Ulysses S. Grant: 1837–1861*. 31 vols. Ed. by John Y. Simon. Carbondale, Ill: Southern Illinois University Press, 2003. 1:251–52.
- Gray, John Stephens. *Centennial Campaign: The Sioux War of 1876*. Fort Collins, Colo: The Old Army Press, 1976.
- Graydon, Charles K. *Trail of the First Wagons over the Sierra*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1986.
- Greene, Jerome A. and Douglas D. Scott. *Finding Sand Creek: History, Archeology, and the 1864 Massacre Site*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2004.
- Greenhaw, Charles. *Entering the Great Basin: Explore the California Trail Through Wells, Nevada*. History Traveler Series #1. Elko, Nev: C&L Publishing, n.d. Information at <http://www.gbcnv.edu/~hyslop/books/wells.htm>.
- Greenhow, Robert. *The History of Oregon and California, and the other territories of the north-west coast of North America; accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history*. Boston, Mass: C.C. Little and J. Brown, 1844.
- Greever, William S. *The Bonanza West: The Story of Western Mining Rushes 1848–1900*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1963.

Groh, George W. *Gold Fever: Being a True Account, Both Horrifying and Hilarious, of the Art of Healing (so-called) during the California Gold Rush*. Scranton, Penn: William Morrow & Co., 1966.

Grosh, E. Allen and Hosea B. *The Gold Rush Letters of E. Allen Grosh and Hosea B. Grosh*. Ed. by Ronald M. James and Robert E. Stewart. Shepperson Series in Nevada History. Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 2012.

Gudde, Erwin G. *California Place Names*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1969.

Gudde, Erwin G. *Sutter's Own Story: The Life of General John Augustus Sutter and the History of New Helvetia in the Sacramento Valley*. New York, N.Y: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1936.

## H

Hafen, LeRoy R. *Broken Hand: The Life of Thomas Fitzpatrick, Mountain Man, Guide and Indian Agent*. Denver, Colo: Old West Publishing Company, 1931. Revised edition, 1973. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska/Bison Books, 1981.

Hafen, LeRoy R. *The Overland Mail, 1849–1869: Promoter of Railroads, Precursor of Settlement*. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1926.

Hafen, LeRoy R., ed. *The Mountain Men and the Fur Trade of the Far West* 10 vols. Glendale, California: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1965–1972.

Hafen, LeRoy R., ed. *Pike's Peak Gold Rush Guidebooks*, by Luke Tierney, William B. Parsons, and Summaries of the Other Fifteen. Vol. 9 of Southwest Historical Series. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1941.

Hafen, LeRoy R., ed. *Overland Routes to the Gold Fields, 1859: From Contemporary Diaries*. Vol. 11 of Southwest Historical Series: Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1942.

Hafen, LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen, eds. *Journals of Forty-niners: Salt Lake to Los Angeles, with diaries and contemporary records of Sheldon Young, James S. Brown, Jacob Y. Stover, Charles C. Rich, Addison Pratt, Howard Egan, Henry W. Bigler, and others*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark, 1954.

Hafen, LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen, eds. *The Utah Expedition, 1857–1858: A Documentary Account of the United States Military Movement under Colonel Albert Sidney Johnston, and The Resistance by Brigham Young and the Mormon Nauvoo Legion*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1958.

Hafen, LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen, eds. *To the Rockies and Oregon, 1839–1842*. Glendale: Arthur H. Clark, 1955.

- Hafen, LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen. *Handcarts to Zion: The Story of a Unique Western Migration, 1856–1860*. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1960.
- Hafen, LeRoy R. and Francis M. Young, *Fort Laramie and the Pageant of the West, 1834–1890*. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1938.
- Hague, Harlan. *The Road to California: The Search for a Southern Overland Route*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1978.
- Hague, Harlan and David J. Langum. *Thomas O. Larkin: A Life of Patriotism and Profit in Old California*. Harlan Hague and David J. Langum. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma, 1990.
- Haines, Aubrey L. *Historic Sites Along the Oregon Trail*. St. Louis, Mo: The Patrice Press, 1981. Fourth edition, Tucson, Ariz: The Patrice Press, 1994.
- Haines, Francis. *The Buffalo: The Story of American Bison and Their Hunters from Prehistoric Times to the Present*. New York, N.Y: Crowell, 1975. Reprinted with a foreword by David Dary. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995.
- Haines, Francis D. and Ceylon S. Kingston. *Bison in the Pacific Northwest*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1999.
- Hakola, John W. *Frontier Omnibus*. Bozeman and Helena: Montana State University Press and Montana Historical Society, 1962.
- Hammond, George P., Perpetrator. *Territory of Utah vs. Thomas Oudercark, Almon Colvin, James Lloyd*. Oakland, Calif: Lawton R. Kennedy, 1951.
- Hammond, George P., ed. *The Larkin Papers: Personal, Business, and Official Correspondence of Thomas Oliver Larkin, Merchant and United States Consul in California*, 10 vols. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1951–68.
- Hammond, George P. and Dale L. Morgan, eds. *Captain Charles W. Weber, Pioneer of the San Joaquin and founder of Stockton, California*. Berkeley, Calif: Friends of the Bancroft Library, 1966.
- Hardee, Jim. *Pierre's Hole! The Fur Trade History of Teton Valley, Idaho*. Pinedale, Wyo: Sublette County Historical Society and the Museum of the Mountain Man, 2010.
- Hardesty, Donald L. *The Archaeology of the Donner Party*. Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1997.
- Harlow, Neal. *California Conquered: War and Peace on the Pacific 1846–1850*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1982.
- Harris, Earl R. [Administrative] *History of Scotts Bluff National Monument*. Gering, Neb: Oregon Trail Museum Association, 1962. Digital copy at <http://www.nps.gov/scbl/history/contents.htm> [15 August 2005].

- Harris, Everett W. *The Overland Emigrant Trail to California: A Guide to Trail Markers Placed in Western Nevada and the Sierra Nevada Mountains in California*. Reno, Nev: Nevada Emigrant Trail Marking Committee, Inc., 1975. Reprinted 1986.
- Harstad, Peter T. *We Saw the Elephant: Overland Diaries from the Lander Trail*. Lakeville, Minn: Jackpine Press, 2010.
- Hart, Newell. *The Bear River Massacre: Being a Complete Source Book and Story Book of the Genocidal Action Against the Shoshones in 1863 and of Gen. P. E. Connor and How He Related to and Dealt with Indians and Mormons on the Western Frontier*. Second Edition. Preston, Idaho: Cache Valley Newsletter Publishing Company, 1983.
- Hartley, William G. and Fred E. Woods. *Explosion of the Steamboat Saluda: A Story of Disaster and Compassion Involving Mormon Emigrants and the Town of Lexington, Missouri, in April 1852*. Salt Lake City: Millennial Press, 2002.
- Haskins, C. W. *The Argonauts of California*. New York, N.Y: Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1890.
- Hassrick, Royal B. *The Sioux: Life and Customs of a Warrior Society*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1964.
- Hawgood, John A. *First and Last Consul: Thomas Oliver Larkin and the Americanization of California*. Palo Alto, Calif: Pacific Books, 1970.
- Hawkins, Bruce R. and David B. Madsen, *Excavation of the Donner-Reed Wagons: Historic Archaeology Along the Hastings Cutoff*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1990.
- Hawley, Greg. *Treasure in a Cornfield: The Discovery and Excavation of the Steamboat Arabia*. Kansas City, Mo: Paddle Wheel Publishing, 1998.
- Hawley, James Henry. *History of Idaho: The Gem of the Mountains*. 4 vols. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1920.
- Hebard, Grace Raymond. *Washakie: An Account of Indian Resistance of the Covered Wagon and Union Pacific Railroad Invasions of Their Territory*. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1930. Reprinted New York, N.Y: AMS Press, 1982. Republished as *Washakie, Chief of the Shoshones*. Introduction by Richard O. Clemmer. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press/Bison Books, 1995.
- Hebard, Grace Raymond and E. A. Brininstool. *The Bozeman Trail: Historical Accounts of the Blazing of the Overland Routes into the Northwest, and the Fights with Red Cloud's Warriors*, 2 vols. Intro. by General Charles King. Cleveland, Ohio: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1922.

Hebner, William Logan and Michael L. Plyler. *Southern Paiute: A Portrait*. Logan: Utah State University Press, 2010.

Heitman, Francis B. *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, From Its Organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903*, 2 vols. Washington, D.C: Government Printing Office, 1903. Reprinted, Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1965.

Helfrich, Devere and Helen Helfrich, and Thomas Hunt. *Emigrant Trails West: A Guide to Trail Markers Placed. by Trails West, Inc. Along the California, Applegate, Lassen, and Nobels' Emigrant Trails in Idaho, Nevada, and California*. Reno, Nev: Trails West, Inc., 1984. Reprinted 1991.

Hendrickson, Robert. *Encyclopedia of Word and Phrase Origins*. New York, N.Y: Facts on File, 1987. Revised third edition, 2004.

Hibbard, Charles Gustin. *Fort Douglas, Utah: A Frontier Fort, The Civil War to Desert Storm, 1862–1991*. Fort Collins, Colo: Vestige Press, 1999.

Hileman, Levida. *In Tar and Paint and Stone: The Inscriptions at Independence Rock and Devil's Gate*. Glendo, Wyo: High Plains Press, 2001.

Hill, William E. *The California Trail: Yesterday & Today: A Pictorial Journey*. Boulder, Colo: Pruett Publishing Company, 1986.

Hill, William E. *The Oregon Trail: Yesterday and Today*. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton Printers, Ltd., 1992.

Hines, H. K. *Missionary History of the Pacific Northwest Containing the Wonderful Story of Jason Lee with Sketches of Many of His Co-Laborers*. Portland: H. K. Hines; San Francisco: J. D. Hammond, 1899.

Hirshson, Stanley P. *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1969.

Holliday, J. S. *Rush for Riches: Gold Fever and the Making of California*. Oakland and Berkeley, Calif: Oakland Museum of California and University of California Press, 1999.

Holliday, J. S. *The World Rushed In, The California Gold Rush Experience: An Eyewitness Account of a Nation Heading West*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002.

Holmes, Kenneth L., ed. *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries & Letters from the Western Trails, 1840–1890*, 11 vols. Glendale, Calif. and Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1983–93.

Homer, Michael W., ed. *On the Way to Somewhere Else: European Sojourners in the Mormon West, 1834–1930*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2006.

Hoover, Mildred Brooke, Hero Eugene Rensch, Ethel Grace Rensch, and William N. Abeloe. *Historic Spots in California*. Revised by Ruth Teiser, with an introduction by Robert Glass Cleland. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press, 1948. Fifth ed. revised by Douglas E. Kyle, 2002.

Hope, Arthur C. *Hudspeth Cutoff: Idaho's Legacy of Wheels*. Idaho Falls, Idaho: Bookshelf Bindery & Press, 1990.

Horner, John B. *Oregon: Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature*. Corvallis, Oreg: Press of the Gazette-Times, 1919.

Horsman, Reginald. *Feast or Famine: Food and Drink in American Westward Expansion*. Columbia, Mo: University of Missouri Press, 2008.

Hough, Emerson. *The Passing of the Frontier: A Chronicle of the Old West*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1918. Digital copy at <http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext02/passf10.txt>.

Howard, Thomas Frederick. *Sierra Crossing: First Roads to California*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1998.

Howe, Daniel Walker. *What Hath God Wrought: The Transformation of America, 1815-1848*. Oxford History of the United States. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 2007.

Hudson, Linda. *The Mistress of Manifest Destiny: Jane McManus Storm Cazneau*. Austin, Tex: The Texas State Historical Association, 2001.

Hughes, Robert. *The Fatal Shore: A History of the Transportation of Convicts to Australia, 1787-1868*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1987.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. *Letters of an Overland Mail Agent*. American Antiquarian Society, 1929.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. *Forty-niners; The Chronicle of the California Trail*. Boston, Mass: Little, Brown, 1931. Reprinted with an introduction by Joseph Henry Jackson, Boston, Mass: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1949.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. *The Call of the Columbia: Iron Men and Saints Take the Oregon Trail*. Overland to the Pacific Series, vol. 4. Denver, Colo: Stewart Commission of Colorado College and the Denver Public Library, 1934.

Hulbert, Archer Butler and Dorothy Printup Hulbert, eds. *Marcus Whitman, Crusader*, 3 vols. Overland to the Pacific Series, vols. 5-8. Colorado Springs and Denver, Colo: The Stewart Commission of Colorado College and the Denver Public Library, 1936, 1938, 1941.

Hunsaker, Joyce Badgley. *Seeing the Elephant: The Many Voices of the Oregon Trail*. Lubbock, Tex: Texas Tech University Press, 2003.

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis. *John Bidwell, Prince of California Pioneers*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers, 1942.

Hunt, Thomas H. *Ghost Trails to California*. New York, N.Y: Weathervane Books, 1974.

Hunter, Louis C. *Steamboats on the Western Rivers: An Economic and Technological History*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1949.

Hurtado, Albert L. *Indian Survival on the California Frontier*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1988.

Hurtado, Albert L. *Intimate Frontiers: Sex, Gender, and Culture in Old California*. Histories of the American Frontier series. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1999.

Hurtado, Albert L. *John Sutter: A Life on the North American Frontier*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2006.

Huseas, Marion McMillan. *Sweetwater Gold: Wyoming's Gold Rush, 1867–1871*. Foreword by Merrill J. Mattes. Cheyenne, Wyo: Cheyenne Corral of Westerners International, 1991.

Hutchison, Daniel J. and Larry R. Jones, eds. *Emigrant Trails of Southern Idaho*. Boise, Idaho: Bureau of Land Management/Idaho State Historical Society, 1993.

Hyde, Anne F. *Empires, Nations, and Families: A History of the North American West, 1800–1860*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 2011.

Hyde, George E. *The Pawnee Indians*. Denver, Colo: The University of Denver Press, 1951. Reprinted Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1974.

## I

Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada. *Numa: A Northern Paiute History*. Reno, Nev: Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada, 1976.

Irving, Washington. *Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise Beyond the Rocky Mountains*. Philadelphia, Penn: Carey, Lea, & Blanchard, 1836. Reprint ed. by Richard Dilworth Rust, Boston, Mass: Twayne, 1976. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1982. Digital copy at <http://xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/astoria/> [31 January 2006].

Irving, Washington. *The Rocky Mountains: or Scenes, Incidents, and Adventures in the Far West; digested from the Journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville, of the Army of the United States, and illustrated from various sources*, 2 vols. Philadelphia, Penn: Carey, Lea, & Blanchard, 1837. Reprinted as *The Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A.* Ed. by Edgeley W. Todd. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1961. Republished as *The Adventures of Captain Bonneville*. Washington, DC:

National Geographic Adventure Classics, 2003. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/bville/bvilleint.html> [31 January 2006].

Isenberg, Andrew C. *The Destruction of the Bison: An Environmental History, 1750–1920*. Cambridge, Mass: Cambridge University Press, 2000.

Isenberg, Andrew C. *Mining California: An Environmental History*. New York, N.Y.: Hill and Wang, 2005.

## J

Jacobs, Margaret D. *White Mother to a Dark Race: Settler Colonialism, Maternalism, and the Removal of Indigenous Children in the American West and Australia, 1880–1940*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 2009.

Jackson, Clarence S. *Pageant of the Pioneers: the Veritable Art of William Henry Jackson*. Minden, Nebraska, 1948.

Jackson, Donald. *Gold Dust*. New York, N.Y.: Alfred A. Knopf, 1980.

Jackson, Donald. *Voyages of the Steamboat Yellow Stone*. New York, N.Y.: Ticknor & Fields, 1985.

Jackson, Joseph Henry. *Anybody's Gold: The Story of California's Mining Towns*. New York, N.Y.: Appleton-Century Company, 1941.

Jackson, Louise A. *The Mule Men: A History of Stock Packing in the Sierra Nevada*. Missoula, Mont: Mountain Press Publishing Co., 2004.

Jackson, W. Turrentine. *Wagon Roads West: A Study of Federal Road Surveys and Construction in the Trans-Mississippi West, 1846–1869*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1952.

Jacobs, Wilbur R. *Francis Parkman: Historian as Hero, The Formative Years*. Austin, Tex: University of Texas Press, 1991.

James, Ronald M. *The Roar and the Silence: A History of Virginia City and the Comstock Lode*. Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1998.

Janin, Hunt. *Fort Bridger, Wyoming: Trading Post for Indians, Mountain Men, and Westward Migrants*. Jefferson, N.C: McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, 2001.

Jeffrey, Julie Roy. *Frontier Women: The Trans-Mississippi West, 1840–1880*. New York, N.Y.: Hill & Wang, 1979.

Jensen, Richard L. and Richard G. Oman, eds. *C. C. A. Christensen, 1831–1912: Mormon Immigrant Artist*. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1984.

- Jenson, Andrew. *Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia*, 4 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Andrew Jenson History Company, 1901.
- Jessett, Thomas E. *Chief Spokane Garry, 1811–1892: Christian, Statesman, Friend of the White Man*. Minneapolis, Minn: T.S. Denison & Company, Inc., 1960
- Johansen, Dorothy O. and Charles M. Gates. *Empire of the Columbia: A History of the Pacific Northwest*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, 1967.
- Johnson, David H. *Sonora Pass Pioneers: California Bound Emigrants and Explorers 1841–1864*. Sonora, Calif: Tuolumne County Historical Society, 2006.
- Johnson, Edward C. *Walker River Paiutes: A Tribal History*. Schurz, Nev: Walker River Paiute Tribe, 1975.
- Johnson, J. E. *Johnson's Original Comic Songs*. San Francisco, Calif: Presho & Appleton, 1858.
- Johnson, Kristin, ed. *"Unfortunate Emigrants": Narratives of the Donner Party*. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1996.
- Johnson, LeRoy and Jean Johnson. *Escape from Death Valley: As Told by William Lewis Manly and Other '49ers*. Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1987.
- Johnson, Susan Lee. *Roaring Camp: The Social World of the California Gold Rush*. New York, N.Y: W. W. Norton, 2000.
- Johnston, Ken. *Legendary Truths: Peter Lassen & His Gold Rush Trail in Fact & Fable*. Greybull, Wyo: Pronghorn Press, 2012.
- Jones, Robert Huhn. *Guarding the Overland Trails: The Eleventh Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War*. Spokane, Wash: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2005.
- Josephy, Alvin M. *The Civil War in the American West*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc, 1991.
- Josephy, Alvin M. *The Nez Perce Indians and the Opening of the Northwest*. New York, N.Y: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1997.
- Josephy, Alvin M. *500 Nations: An Illustrated History of North American Indians*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, N.Y: 1994.
- Journal of Discourses*, 26 vols. London: Latter-Day Saints Book Depot, 1854–1886.
- Judson, Katharine Berry. *Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest, Especially of Washington and Oregon*. Chicago: A.C. McClurg, 1910.

## K

- Kaysing, Bill. *Great Hot Springs of the West*. Santa Barbara, Calif: Capra Press, 1990.

Katz, William Loren. *Black West: A Documentary and Pictorial History of the African American Role in the Westward Expansion of the United States*. New York: Harlem Moon, 2005.

Kelley, Hall J. *Geographical sketch of that part of North America, called Oregon: containing an account of the Indian title; – the nature of a right of sovereignty; – the first discoveries; – climate and seasons; – face of the country and mountains – natural divisions, physical appearance and soil of each; – forests and vegetable productions; – rivers, bays &c.; islands, &c.; animals; – the disposition of the Indians, and the number and situation of their tribes; – together with an essay on the advantages resulting from a settlement of the territory. To which is attached a new map of the country*. Boston, Mass: J. Howe, 1830. See also Kelley, *A General Circular to all Persons of Good Character, who wish to Emigrate to the Oregon Territory*. Charlestown, Mass: William W. Wheildon, 1831; Kelley, *A Narrative of the Events and Difficulties in the Colonization of Oregon*. Boston, Mass: Thurston, Torry & Emerson, 1852; and Hall J. Kelley on Oregon: *A Collection of Five of his Published Works and a Number of Hitherto Unpublished Letters*. Ed. by Fred Wilbur Powell, Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1932.

Kelley, Robert L. *Gold vs. Grain: The Hydraulic Mining Controversy in California's Sacramento Valley, A Chapter in the Decline of the Concept of Laissez Faire*. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1959.

Kelly, Charles. *Salt Desert Trails; a History of the Hastings Cutoff and other early trails which crossed the Great Salt Lake Desert seeking a shorter route to California*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Western Printing Company, 1930. Third edition, edited and with an introduction by Peter DeLafosse. Salt Lake City, Utah: Western Epics, 1996.

Kelly, Charles. *List of Emigrants' Names Carved on "Names Hill" and "Holden Hill" on Green River, Wyoming*. Salt Lake City, 1933. F593.K266, Bancroft Library.

Kelly, Charles and Dale L. Morgan. *Old Greenwood: The Story of Caleb Greenwood, Trapper, Pathfinder, and Early Pioneer*. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1965.

Kemble, Edward C. *A Kemble Reader: Stories of California, 1846–1848 by Edward Cleveland Kemble, Early California Journalist*. Ed. by Fred Blackburn Rogers. San Francisco, Calif: The California Historical Society, 1963.

Kemble, John Haskell. *The Panama Route, 1848–1869*. Berkeley, Calif: University California Press, 1943. Reprinted Columbia, S.C: University of South Carolina Press, 1990.

Killoren, John J., S. J. *"Come, Blackrobe": De Smet and the Indian Tragedy*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1994.

- Kimball, Stanley B. *Heber C. Kimball: Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1981.
- Kimball, Stanley B. *Historic Sites and Markers Along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1988.
- Kimball, Stanley B. and Violet T. Kimball. *Villages on Wheels: A Social History of the Gathering to Zion*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Greg Kofford Books, 2011.
- Kimball, Violet T. *Stories of Young Pioneers in Their Own Words*. Missoula, Mont: Mountain Press Publishing Co., 2000.
- King, Joseph A. *Winter of Entrapment: A New Look at the Donner Party*. Lafayette, Calif: K & K Publications, 1994.
- Koenig, George. *Beyond This Place There be Dragons: the routes of the tragic trek of the Death Valley 1849ers through Nevada, Death Valley, and on to Southern California*. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1984.
- Koppel, Tom. *Kanaka: The Untold Story of Hawaiian Pioneers in British Columbia and the Pacific Northwest*. Vancouver, B.C: Whitecap Books 1995.
- Korns, Roderic and Dale L. Morgan, eds. *West from Fort Bridger: The Pioneering of Immigrant Trails across Utah, 1846–1850*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Utah State Historical Society, 1951. Revised and updated by Will Bagley and Harold Schindler. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1994.
- Kip, Lawrence. *The Indian Council in the Valley of the Walla-Walla, 1855*. San Francisco, Calif: Whitton, Towne & Co., Printers, 1855. Digital copy at <http://www.ccrh.org/comm/river/treaties/kip.htm> [16 January 2007].
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. *Handbook of the Indians of California*. Bulletin of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution 78. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1925. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Dover Publications, 1976.

## L

- LaLande, Jeff. *First Over the Siskiyou: Peter Skeen Ogden's Journey through the Oregon-California Borderlands*. Portland: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1987.
- Lamar, Howard R. *The Far Southwest, 1846–1912: A Territorial History*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1966. Revised Edition, Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2000.
- Lamar, Howard R., ed. *The New Encyclopedia of the American West*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1998.
- Lansing, Ronald. *Juggernaut: The Whitman Massacre Trial 1850*. Portland, Ore: Ninth Judicial Circuit Historical Society, 1993.

- LaSalle, Michael E. *Emigrants on the Overland Trail: The Wagon Trains of 1848*. Kirksville, Mo: Truman State University Press, 2011.
- Leland, Joy, ed. *Frederick West [sic] Lander, A Biographical Sketch, 1822–1862*. Reno, Nev: Desert Research Institute, 1993.
- Landon, Michael N. and William W. Slaughter. *Trail of Hope: The Story of the Mormon Trail*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Shadow Mountain, 1997.
- Lang, H. O., ed. *The History of the Willamette Valley, Being A Description of the Valley and its Resources, with an account of its Discovery and Settlement by White Men, and its Subsequent History; Together with Personal Reminiscences of its Early Pioneers*. Portland, Oreg: George H. Himes, Book and Job Printer, 1885. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/histwillvalley00langrich> [14 January 2014].
- Langford, Nathaniel Pitt. *Vigilante Days and Ways: The Pioneers of the Rockies; the Makers and Making of Montana, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming*. Boston, Mass: J. G. Cupples Co., 1890. Digital copy at [http://www.umwestern.edu/Academics/library/libroth/MHD/vigilantes/LA\\_NGFORD/toc.html](http://www.umwestern.edu/Academics/library/libroth/MHD/vigilantes/LA_NGFORD/toc.html) [18 October 2006].
- Lapp, Rudolph M. *Blacks in Gold Rush California*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1977.
- Lass, William E. *From the Missouri to the Great Salt Lake: An Account of Overland Freighting*. Lincoln, Nebr: Nebraska State Historical Society, 1972.
- Lass, William E. *Navigating the Missouri: Steamboating on Nature's Highway, 1819–1935*. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2008.
- Laut, Agnes C. *The Overland Trail: The Epic Path of the Pioneers to Oregon*. New York, N.Y: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1929.
- Lavender, David. *The Fist of the Wilderness: A Narrative History of the American Fur Trade*. Garden City, N.Y: Doubleday & Co., 1964.
- Lavender, David. *California: Land of New Beginnings*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1972.
- Lavender, David. *Westward Vision: The Story of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: McGraw Hill Book Company, 1963.
- Lawrence, Deborah. *Writing the Trail: Five Women's Frontier Narratives*. Iowa City, Iowa: University of Iowa Press, 2009.
- Lawrence, Deborah and Jon Lawrence, eds. *Violent Encounters: Interviews on Western Massacres*. Norman, Okla: The University of Oklahoma, 2011.
- Leebrick, Beryl, ed. *Across the West by Covered Wagon*. Honolulu: Hawaii State Newspapers, 1961.

Lecompte, Janet. *French Fur Traders and Voyageurs in the American West: Twenty-five Biographical Sketches*. Ed. by LeRoy R. Hafen. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1993 & 1995.

Lecompte, Janet. *Pueblo, Hardscrabble, Greenhorn: The Upper Arkansas, 1832–1856*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1978.

Lenox, Edward Henry. *Overland to Oregon in the Tracks of Lewis and Clarke [sic]: History of the First Emigration to Oregon in 1843*. Ed. by Robert Whitaker. Oakland, Calif: Dowdle Press, 1904. Reprinted Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1993.

Lent, E. Geneva. *West of the Mountains: James Sinclair and the Hudson's Bay Company*. Seattle, Wash: University of Washington Press, 1963.

Letts, John M. *California Illustrated; Including a Description of the Panama and Nicaragua Routes. By a Returned Californian [1849]*. New York, W. Holdredge, 1852. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/californiillustr00lettrich> [11 July 2013].

Levy, Jo Ann. *They Saw the Elephant: Women in the California Gold Rush*. Hamden, Conn: Archon Books, 1990.

Lewin, Jacqueline and Marilyn S. Taylor. *The St. Joe Road, Emigration Mid-1800s: A Traveler's Guide from the Missouri River to the Junction of the St. Joe and Independence Roads*. St. Joseph, Mo: St. Joseph Museum, 1992.

Lewis, Hugh M. *Robidoux Chronicles: Ethnohistory of the French-American Fur Trade*. Bloomington, Ind: Trafford Publishing, 2004. Digital copy at <http://www.lewismicropublishing.com/Publications/Robidoux/> [25 November 2012].

Lewis, Ernest Allen. *The Frémont Cannon: High Up and Far Back. Unravelling the puzzle of the brass cannon abandoned in 1844 and never recovered from California's Sierra Nevada*. Second edition. Penn Valley, Calif: Western Trails Press, 1981.

Lewis, Oscar. *Sea Routes to the Gold Fields: The Migration by Water to California in 1849–1852*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1949.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *The Legacy of Conquest: the Unbroken Past of the American West*. New York and London: W. W. Norton and Company, 1987.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *Something in the Soil: Field-Testing the New Western History*. New York, N.Y: W. W. Norton & Company, 2000.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson, Clyde A. Milner II, and Charles E. Rankin, eds. *Trails: Toward a New Western History*. Lawrence, Kans: University of Kansas Press, 1991.

Lindstrom, Matthew J. *Encyclopedia of the U.S. Government and the Environment: History, Policy, and Politics*. Santa Barbara, Calif: ABC-CLIO, 2011.

Lingenfelter, Richard E. *Bonanzas & Borrascas: Gold Lust and Silver Sharks, 1848-1884*. Western Lands and Waters Series, XXVI. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2012.

Lingenfelter, Richard E. *Bonanzas & Borrascas: Copper Kings and Stock Frenzies, 1885-1918*. Western Lands and Waters Series, XXVII. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2012.

Little, James A. *Biographical Sketch of Feramorz Little*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Published at the Juvenile Instructor Office, 1890.

Lloyd, James T. *Lloyd's Steamboat Directory, and Disasters on the Western Waters*. Cincinnati, Ohio: James T. Lloyd & Co., 1856.

Lockley, Fred. *History of the Columbia River Valley, From The Dalles to the Sea*. 2 Vols. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1928.

Lockley, Fred. *Conversations with Pioneer Women*. Compiled by Mike Helm. Eugene, Oreg: Rainy Day Press, 1981. Second edition, 1993.

Lockley, Fred. *Conversations with Bullwhackers, Muleskinners, Pioneers, Prosepectors, '49ers, Indian Fighters, Trappers, Ex-Barkeepers, Authors, Preachers, Poets and Near Poets & All Sorts & Conditions of Men*. Compiled by Mike Helm. Eugene, Oreg: Rainy Day Press, 1981. Second edition, *Conversations with Pioneer Men*, 1993.

Lockwood, Jeffrey A. *Locust: The Devastating Rise and Mysterious Disappearance of the Insect that Shaped the American Frontier*. New York: Basic Books, 2004.

Lomax, Alan. *Folksongs of North America*. Garden City, NY: Dolphin Books, 1975.

Lomax, John A. and Alan. *American Ballads and Folk Songs*. New York, N.Y: Dover Publications, 1994.

Long, E. B. *The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory During the Civil War*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1981.

Lord, Eliot. *Comstock Mining and Miners*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1883. Reprinted Berkeley, CA, Howell-North, 1959. Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/ReadingRoom.htm> [27 October 2006].

Lowe, James. *The Bridger Trail: A Viable Alternative Route to the Gold Fields of Montana Territory in 1864, with excerpts from emigrant diaries, letters, and comparative material from Oregon and Bozeman Trail Diaries*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1999.

Lowe, Judge Joseph Macaulay. *The National Old Trails Road. The Great Historic Highway of America; a brief resume of the principal events connected with the rebuilding of the old Cumberland – now the National Old Trails road – from Washington and Baltimore to Los Angeles*. Kansas City, Mo: National Old Trails Association, 1924. Revised ed., Kansas City, Mo: 1925.

Lyman, Edward Leo. *The Overland Journey from Utah to California: Wagon Travel from the City of Saints to the City of Angels*. Reno, Nev: The University of Nevada Press, 2004.

Lyman, Edward Leo and Larry Reese. *The Arduous Road: Salt Lake to Los Angeles, the Most Difficult Wagon Road in American History*. Victorville, Calif: Lyman Historical Research and Publishing Company, 2001.

Lyon, Mary Lou. *Captain Elisha Stephens 1804-1887: A True California Pioneer*. Cupertino, Calif: Lyon Historical Enterprises, 1995.

## M

MacGregor, Greg. *Overland: The California Emigrant Trail of 1841-1870*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1996.

Mackie, Richard. *Trading Beyond the Mountains: The British Fur Trade on the Pacific, 1793-1843*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1997.

MacKay, Douglas. *The Honourable Company: A History of the Hudson's Bay Company*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1936.

MacKinnon, William P., ed. *At Sword's Point: A Documentary History of the Utah War to 1858*. Norman, Okla: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2008.

MacKenzie, Cecil. *Donald Mackenzie, King of the Northwest: The Story of An International Hero of the Oregon Country and the Red river Settlement at Lower Fort Garry (Winnipeg)*. Los Angeles, Calif: Ivan Deach, Jr., 1937.

Madsen, Brigham D. *Gold Rush Sojourners in Great Salt Lake City, 1849 and 1850*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1983.

Madsen, Brigham D. *The Bannock of Idaho*. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton Printers, Ltd., 1958.

Madsen, Brigham D. *The Shoshoni Frontier and the Bear River Massacre*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1985.

Madsen, Brigham D., ed. *Exploring the Great Salt Lake: The Stansbury Expedition of 1849-50*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1989.

Madsen, Betty M. and Brigham D. Madsen, *North to Montana: Jehus, Bullwhackers, and Muleskinners on the Montana Trail*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1980.

Madsen, Carol Cornwall. *Journey to Zion: Voices from the Mormon Trail*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book Company, 1997.

Madsen, Steven K. *Exploring Desert Stone: John N Macomb's 1859 Expedition into the Canyonlands of the Colorado*. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 2010.

- Madsen, Steven K. and C. Gregory Crampton. *In Search of the Spanish Trail: Santa Fe to Los Angeles 1829–1848*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Gibbs Smith, Publisher, 1994.
- Madsen, Susan Arrington, ed. *I Walked to Zion: True Stories of Young Pioneers on the Mormon Trail*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Company, 1994.
- Magoffin, Susan Shelby. *Down the Santa Fe Trail and Into Mexico: The Diary of Susan Shelby Magoffin 1846–1847*. Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1926. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska, 1982.
- Majors, Alexander. *Seventy Years on the Frontier: Alexander Major's Memoirs of a Lifetime on the Border; with a preface by "Buffalo Bill."* Ed. by Prentiss Ingraham. Chicago, Ill., and New York, N.Y: Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. Reprinted Columbus, Ohio: Long's College Book Co., 1950.
- Malin, James C. *The Nebraska Question, 1852–1854*. Lawrence, Kans: By the Author, 1953.
- Margo, Elisabeth. *Taming the Forty-Niner: Being a Saucy Account of the Pleasures of the Gold Rush Days of California Before – and After – the Arrival of Women*. New York, N.Y: Rinehart & Company, 1955. Republished as *Women of the Gold Rush*. Indian Head Books, 1992.
- Marks, Paula Mitchell. *Precious Dust: The American Gold Rush Era 1848–1900*. Scranton, Penn: William Morrow & Co., U.S.A., 1994.
- Marriott, Alice Lee. *Hell on Horses and Women*. Illustrated by Margaret Lefranc. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1953.
- Marshall, Joseph, III. *On Behalf of the Wolf and the First Peoples*. Santa Fe, N.Mex: Red Crane Books, 1995.
- Marshall, William I. *Acquisition of Oregon and the Long Suppressed Evidence about Marcus Whitman*. Chicago, Ill: Blakely Printing Co., 1904. Reissued Seattle, Wash: Lowman & Hanford Co., 1911. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/acquisitionoreg02marsgoog> [14 January 2014].
- Martin, Clinton S. *The Boy Scouts and the Oregon Trail, 1830–1930: The story of the scout pilgrimage to Independence Rock, Wyoming, to hold rendezvous in honor of the pioneers who "won and held the West."* New York, N.Y: G. P. Putnam, 1930.
- Martinson, Arthur D. *Wilderness above the Sound: The Story of Mount Ranier National Park*. Foreword by Alfred Runte. Niwot, Colorado: Roberts Rinehart Publishers, 1994.
- Mather, R. E. and F. E. Boswell. *Hanging the Sheriff: A Biography of Henry Plummer*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1987.

- Mather, R. E. and F. E. Boswell. *John David Borthwick, Artist of the Gold Rush*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1989.
- Mather, R. E. and F. E. Boswell. *Vigilante Victims: Montana's 1864 Hanging Spree*. San Jose, Calif: History West Publishing Co., 1991.
- Mattes, Merrill J. *Fort Laramie and the Forty-Niners*. Estes Park, Colo: Rocky Mountain Nature Association, 1949.
- Mattes, Merrill J. *Indians, Infants and Infantry: Andrew and Elizabeth Burt on the Frontier*. Denver, Colo: Old West Publishing Co., 1960.
- Mattes, Merrill J. *Fort Laramie Park History, 1834–1977*. Denver, Colo: Rocky Mountain Regional Office, National Park Service, 1980.
- Mattes, Merrill J. *Scotts Bluff National Monument*. Washington, DC: National Park Service, Historical Handbook Series No. 28, 1958. Reprinted 1961.
- Mattes, Merrill J. *The Great Platte River Road: The Covered Wagon Mainline via Fort Kearny to Fort Laramie*. Lincoln, Nebr: Nebraska State Historical Society, 1969. Second edition, Bison Books, 1978.
- May, Christina Rae. *Pioneer Clothing on the Oregon Trail*. Pendleton, Oreg: Drigh Sighed Publications, 1998.
- McArthur, Priscilla, *Arkansas in the Gold Rush*. Little Rock, Ark: August House, 1986.
- McCartney, Laton. *Across the Great Divide: Robert Stuart and the Discovery of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: Free Press, 2003.
- McChristian, Douglas C. *Fort Laramie: Military Bastion of the High Plains*. Foreword by Paul L. Hedren. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2009.
- McCoy, Joseph G. *Historic Sketches of the Cattle Trade of the West and Southwest*. Kansas City, Mo: Ramsey, Millett & Hudson, 1874. Reprint ed. by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, Calif: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1939.
- McCullough, David. *Path Between The Seas: The Creation of the Panama Canal, 1870–1914*. New York, N.Y: Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1977. Reprinted, New York, N.Y: Touchstone Books, 1999.
- McDermott, John D. *Dangerous Duty: A Study of Outposts Protecting the Oregon Trail in the South Pass Area of Wyoming*. Lander, Wyo: Fremont County Historic Preservation Commission, 1993.
- McDermott, John D. *Circle of Fire: The Indian War of 1865*. Mechanicsburg, Penn: Stackpole Books, 2003.

- McDermott, John D. *Red Cloud's War: The Bozeman Trail, 1866–1868*. 2 vols. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2011.
- McDermott, John Francis, ed. *Travelers on the Western Frontier*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1970.
- McGill, James W. *Rediscovered Frontiersman: Timothy Goodale*. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 2009.
- McGlashan, C. F. *History of the Donner Party*. Truckee, Calif: Crowley and McGlashan, 1879.
- McGlashan, M. Nona and Betty H. McGlashan, eds. *From the Desk of C. F. McGlashan*. Truckee, Calif: Truckee Historical Society, n.d.
- McHugh, Tom. *The Time of the Buffalo*. With the assistance of Victoria Hobson. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972.
- McKelvey, Susan Delano. *Botanical Exploration of the Trans-Mississippi West, 1790–1850*. Corvallis, Oreg: Oregon State University Press, 1991.
- McKnight, W. J., M. D. *Pioneer Outline History of Northwestern Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia, Penn: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1905. Digital copy at <http://www.pa-roots.com/~jefferson/history/chapter21.html>.
- McLaughlin, Mark. *The Donner Party: Weathering the Storm*. Carnelian Bay, Calif: MicMac Publishing, 2007.
- McLoughlin, John. *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, Second Series, 1839-44*. Ed. by E. E. Rich. London, U.K: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1943; and *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, Third Series, 1844-46*. Ed. by E. E. Rich. London, U.K: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1944. See also *John McLoughlin's Business Correspondence, 1847-48*. Ed. by William Rea Sampson. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1973.
- McLynn, Frank. *Wagons West: The Epic Story of America's Overland Trails*, New York, N.Y: Grove Press Books, 2002.
- McPhee, John A. *Assembling California*. New York, N.Y: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1993.
- Meacham, Alfred Benjamin. *Wigwam and War-path; or, The Royal Chief in Chains*. Boston: J. P. Dale and Company, 1875.
- Meacham, Walter E. *Applegate Trail*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Western Imprints Fund and the Maud Hill Family Foundation, 1947.
- Meacham, Walter E. *Old Oregon Trail, Roadway of American Home Builders*. With notes and foreword by Howard R. Driggs. Manchester, NH: Clarke Press, 1948.

Meacham, Walter E. *Story of the Old Oregon Trail, the World's Most Historic Highway, and the Road to America's Scenic Wonderland*. Portland, Oreg: Tourist and Information Bureau, ca. 1922. 24 pp. includes illustrations and maps.

Meacham, Walter E. *The Old Oregon Trail: The Road that Won an Empire*. Baker, Oreg: The Old Oregon Trail Association, 1926.

Meacham, Walter E. and Phillip H. Parrish. *Wagons West: 1843*. Salem, Oreg: Old Oregon Trail Centennial Commission, 1943.

Meeker, Ezra and the Oregon Trail Memorial Association. *Covered-wagon Centennial and Ox-team Days*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y: World Book Company, 1932.

Meldahl, Keith H. *Hard Road West: History and Geology along the Gold Rush Trail*. Chicago, Ill: University of Chicago Press, 2007.

Meldahl, Keith H. *Rough-Hewn Land: A Geologic Journey from California to the Rocky Mountains*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 2011.

Merk, Frederick. *Manifest Destiny and Mission in American History: A Reinterpretation*. New York, N.Y: Knopf, 1963.

Merk, Frederick. *The Oregon Question: Essays in Anglo-American Diplomacy and Politics*. Cambridge, Mass: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1967.

Merk, Frederick. *History of the Westward Movement*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1978.

Meyers, William H. *Naval Sketches of the War in California: Reproducing Twenty-Eight Drawings Made in 1846-47*. Descriptive text by Capt. Dudley W. Knox and introduction by Franklin D. Roosevelt. New York, N.Y: Random House, 1939.

Michno, Gregory F. *Encyclopedia of Indian Wars: Western Battles: Western Battles and Skirmishes, 1850-1890*. Missoula, Mont: Mountain Press Publishing Company, 2003.

Michno, Gregory F. *The Deadliest Indian War in the West: The Snake Conflict, 1864-1868*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Press, 2007.

Miller, Alfred Jacob. *Alfred Jacob Miller: Artist on the Oregon Trail*. Ed. by Ron Tyler, catalogue raisonné by Karen Dewees Reynolds and William R. Johnston. Fort Worth, TX: Amon Carter Museum, 1982.

Miller, Merle. *Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman*. New York, N.Y: Berkley Publishing Corporation, 1974.

Miller, Rod. *Massacre at Bear River: First, Worst, Forgotten*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Press, 2008.

- Miller, Rod. *Go West: The Risk and the Reward*. Ed. by C. J. Hadley. Carson City, Nevada: Range Conservation Foundation and *Range Magazine*, 2008.
- Milner, Clyde A. and Carol A. O'Connor. *As Big as the West: The Pioneer Life of Granville Stuart*. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Mokler, Alfred James. *History of Natrona County, Wyoming, 1888-1922: True Portrayal of the Yesterdays of a New County and a Typical Frontier Town of the Middle West. Fortunes and Misfortunes, Tragedies and Comedies, Struggles and Triumphs of the Pioneers*. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons Company, 1923. Digital copy at <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/natrona/history/1923/historyo/bridgesa18gms.txt> [25 October 2006].
- Monaghan, Jay. *The Overland Trail*. New York, N.Y: The Bobs-Merrill Co., 1947.
- Monaghan, Jay. *Australians and the Gold Rush: Californians and Down Under, 1849-1854*. Berkeley: Univ. of CA Press, 1966.
- Moody, Ralph. *The Old Trails West: The Stories of the Trails That Made a Nation*. New York, N.Y: Crowell, 1963.
- Moquin, Wayne and Charles van Doren, eds., *Great Documents in American Indian History*. New York, N.Y: Praeger Publishers, 1973.
- Morgan, Gene. *Westward the Course of Empire; The Story of the Pony Express, Forerunner of the Burlington Zephyrs*. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1945.
- Morgan, Dale L. "The State of Deseret." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 8: 2, 3, 4 (April, July, October 1940), 64-239. Reprinted as *The State of Deseret*. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1987.
- Morgan, Dale L. *The Humboldt: Highroad of the West*. New York, N.Y: Farrar & Rinehardt, 1943.
- Morgan, Dale L. *The Great Salt Lake*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1947.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Letters by Forty-Niners Written from Great Salt Lake City in 1849." *Western Humanities Review* 3:2 (April 1949), 98-116. Reprinted as *Letters by Forty-Niners Written from Great Salt Lake City*. Los Angeles: Dawson's Book Shop, 1949.
- Morgan, Dale L. *Jedediah Smith and the Opening of the West*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1953.
- Morgan, Dale L., ed. *The Overland Diary of James A. Pritchard, from Kentucky to California in 1849*. Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock, The Old West Publishing Company, 1959.

Morgan, Dale L., ed. *The West of William Ashley: The International Struggle for the Fur Trade of the Missouri, the Rocky Mountains, and the Columbia, with Explorations Beyond the Continental Divide, Recorded in the Diaries and Letters of William H. Ashley and His Contemporaries, 1822–1838*. Denver, Colo: Fred A. Rosenstock, the Old West Publishing Company, 1964.

Morgan, Dale L. *Dale Morgan on Early Mormonism: Correspondence and a New History*. Ed. by John Phillip Walker. Salt Lake City, Utah: Signature Books, 1986.

Morgan, Dale L. *News Clippings from Iowa and Illinois, 1841–1849*. Burlington, Wisc: John J. Hajicek, 1992.

Morgan, Dale L. *Overland in 1846: Diaries and Letters of the California-Oregon Trail*, 2 vols. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1963. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1993.

Morgan, Dale L. *In Pursuit of the Golden Dream: Reminiscences of San Francisco and the Northern and Southern Mines, 1849–1857* by Howard C. Gardiner. Stoughton, Mass: Western Hemisphere Inc., 1970.

Morgan, Dale L. *Shoshonean Peoples and the Overland Trail: Frontiers of the Utah Superintendency of Indian Affairs, 1849–1869*. Ed. by Richard L. Saunders, □with an ethnohistorical essay by Gregory E. Smoak. Logan: Utah State University Press, 2007.

Morgan, Dale L., ed. *Utah, A Guide to the State*. Compiled by Workers of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration for the State of Utah. New York, N.Y: Hastings House, 1941.

Morton, J. Sterling and Albert Watkins. *History of Nebraska from the Earliest Explorations to the Present Time*. 3 vols. Revised Edition. Lincoln, Nebr: Western Publishing and Engraving Company, 1913. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/historyofnebrask00mort> [14 January 2014].

Morton, J. Sterling. *Illustrated History of Nebraska, with maps, tables, views, portraits, biographies, and special articles*. Lincoln, Nebr: Jacob North & Company, 1905.

Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. *Rebel for Rights: Abigail Scott Duniway*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1983.

Mullen, Frank, Jr. *The Donner Party Chronicles: A Day-by-Day Account of a Doomed Wagon Train, 1846–1847*. Reno, Nev: Halcyon Imprint, Nevada Humanities Council, 1997. Photographs by Marilyn Newton. Foreword by Will Bagley. Preface by Rollan Melton.

Munkres. Robert L. *Saleratus and Sagebrush: The Oregon Trail through Wyoming*. Cheyenne, Wyo: Wyoming State Archives, 1974. Second edition, *Saleratus & Sagebrush: People and Places on the Road West*. Zanesville, Ohio: New Concord Press, 2003.

Murray, Keith A. *The Modocs and Their War*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1959.

Myres, Sandra L. *Westering Women and the Frontier Experience, 1800–1915*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1982.

Myres, Sandra L., ed. *Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries from the Huntington Library*. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library, 1980. California Trail journals of Mary Stuart Bailey, 1852, and Helen Carpenter, 1857.

## N

Navarro, Ramon Gil. *The Gold Rush Diary of Ramon Gil Navarro*. Trans. Maria Del Carmen Ferreyra & David S. Reher. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2000.

Nielsen, Lawrence E., Doug Newman, and Gerorge McCart. *Pioneer Roads in Central Oregon*. Bend, Oreg: Maverick Publications, 1985.

Nevada Emigrant Trail Marking Committee, Inc. *The Overland Emigrant Trail to California: A Guide to Trail Markers Placed in Western Nevada and the Sierra Mountains in California by the Nevada Emigrant Trail Marking Committee, Inc.*, Reno, Nev: Nevada, 1975.

Nevers, Jo Ann. *Wa She Shu: A Washo Tribal History*. Reno, Nev: Inter-Tribal Council of Nevada, 1976.

Newman, Peter C. *Caesars of the Wilderness: The Story of the Hudson's Bay Company*. New York, N.Y: Viking Penguin, 1987.

Newell, Olive. *Tail of the Elephant: The Emigrant Experience on the Truckee River Route of the California Trail 1844–1852*. Nevada City, Calif: Nevada County Historical Society, 1997.

Nicandri, David L. *Northwest Chiefs: Gustav Sohon's View of the 1855 Stevens Treaty Councils*. Tacoma, Wash: Washington State Historical Society, 1986.

Nicholas, Jonathan and Ron Cronin. *On the Oregon Trail*. Portland, Oreg: Graphic Arts Center Publishing, 1992.

Nixon, Oliver W. *How Marcus Whitman Saved Oregon: A True Romance of Patriotic Heroism, Christian Devotion and Final Martyrdom, with Sketches of Life on the Plains and Mountains in Pioneer Days*. Introduction by Frank W. Gunsaulus. Chicago: Star Publishing Company, 1895.

Norton, Jack. *When Our Worlds Cried: Genocide in Northwestern California*. San Francisco, Calif: Indian Historian Press, 1979.

Nowlin, William. *The Bark Covered House, or Back in the Woods Again; being a graphic and thrilling description of real pioneer life in the wilderness of Michigan*.

Detroit, Mich: Printed for the author, 1876. Reprinted by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, Ill: The Lakeside Press, R. R. Donnelley, 1937.

Nugget Editions Club. *Early Day Romances: Sutter's Fort 1847-1848*. Sacramento, Calif: The Nugget Press, 1943.

Nunis, Doyce B. Jr., ed. *The Bidwell-Bartleson Party, 1841 California Emigrant Adventure: Documents and Memoirs of the Overland Pioneers*. Santa Cruz, Calif: Western Tanager Press, 1991.

## O

O'Donnell, Terence. *An Arrow in the Earth: General Joel Palmer and the Indians of Oregon*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1991.

Olesen, B. G. *Death Valley '49er Trails: Pieces of the puzzle come together for the trails of William L. Manly, John Rogers and the Bennett-Arcan Party*. Foreword by J. S. Southworth. Santa Ana, Calif: Photophysics, 2004.

Olson, James C. *History of Nebraska*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1966.

Olson, Sigurd F. *Open Horizons*. Illus. by Leslie Kouba. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1969.

Owens, Kenneth N., ed. *Gold Rush Saints: California Mormons and the Great Rush for Riches*. Spokane, Wash: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2004.

Owens, Kenneth N., ed. *John Sutter and a Wider West*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1994.

Owens, Kenneth N., ed. *Riches for All: The California Gold Rush and the World*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2002.

## P

Paden, Irene Dakin. *Prairie Schooner Detours*. New York, N.Y: Macmillan Co., 1949.

Paden, Irene. *The Wake of the Prairie Schooner*. New York, N.Y: The Macmillan Company, 1943.

Page, Elizabeth. *Wagons West: A Story of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 1930.

Palmer, Rosemary Gudmundson. *Children's Voices from the Trail: Narratives of the Platte River Road*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2002.

Paul, R. Eli. *Blue Water Creek and the First Sioux War, 1854-1856*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2004.

- Paul, Rodman W. *California Gold: The Beginning of Mining in the Far West*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1947. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1965.
- Paul, Rodman W. *Mining Frontiers of the Far West, 1848–1880*. New York, N.Y: Holt, Rinehart and Winston Inc., 1963. Reprinted Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1972. Second edition, Rodman Wilson Paul and Elliott West. *Mining Frontiers of the Far West, 1848–1880*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 2001.
- Paul, Rodman W. *The California Gold Discovery: Sources, Documents, Accounts and Memoirs Relating to the Discovery of Gold at Sutter's Mill*. Georgetown, Calif: The Talisman Press, 1966.
- Paxton, W. M. *Annals of Platte County, Missouri*. Kansas City, Mo: Hudson-Kimberly, 1897.
- Peavy, Linda and Ursula Smith. *Pioneer Women: The Lives of Women on the Frontier*. New York, N.Y: Smithmark Publishers 1996. Reprinted Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1998.
- Peavy, Linda and Ursula Smith. *Frontier Children*. Foreword by Elliott West. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1999.
- Pellatz, Karla Steinle and David W. Pellatz, *Tastes & Tours of Wyoming*. Casper, Wyo: Wyoming Homestay and Outdoor Adventures, 1997.
- Perkins, J. R. *Trails, Rails and War: The Life of General G. M. Dodge*. Indianapolis, Ind: Bobbs-Merrill, 1929.
- Peters, Arthur King. *Seven Trails West*. New York, N.Y., Abbeville Press, 1996.
- Peters, Harold J., ed. *Seven Months to Oregon: 1853 Diaries, Letters and Reminiscent Accounts by Celinda Elvira Hines, Haroey Kimball Hines, Phobe Goodell Judson, Gustavus Hines, Joseph Wilkinson Hines, Alta Bryant*. Foreword by Senator Mark O. Hatfield. Tooele, Utah: The Patrice Press, 2008.
- Petersen, Jesse G. *A Route for the Overland Stage: James H. Simpson's 1859 Trail across the Great Basin*. Foreword by David L. Bigler. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 2008.
- Petersen, Jesse G. *West from Salt Lake: Diaries from the Central Overland Trail*. Norman: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 2012.
- Pitt, Leonard. *The Decline of the Californios: A Social History of the Spanish-Speaking Californians, 1846–1890*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1966.
- Polk, James K. *James K. Polk 1795–1849, Chronology – Documents – Bibliographical Aids*. Ed. by John J. Farrell. Dobbs Ferry, NY: Oceana Publications, 1970.

- Poll, Richard, Thomas Alexander, Eugene Campbell, and David E. Miller, eds., *Utah's History*. Logan: Utah State University Press, 1989.
- Potter, Miles F. *Oregon's Golden Years*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers, 1982.
- Powell, Allen Kent, ed. *Utah History Encyclopedia*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1994.
- Powers, Stephen. "California Indian Characteristics." *Overland Monthly* 14:4 (April 1875), 297-309. Republished with a preface by N. Scott Momaday. Berkeley, Calif: Friends of The Bancroft Library, 1975.
- Price, Catherine. *The Oglala People, 1841-1879: A Political History*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press. 1996.
- Price, Glenn W. *Origins of the War with Mexico: The Polk-Stockton Intrigue*. Austin, Tex: University of Texas Press, 1967.
- Pringle, Patrick T. *Roadside Geology of Mount St. Helens National Volcanic Monument and Vicinity*. Olympia, Wash: Washington State Department of Natural Resources Information Circular 88, 1993.
- Pritzker, Barry M. *A Native American Encyclopedia: History, Culture, and Peoples*. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Prucha, Francis Paul. *American Indian Policy in Crisis*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1976.
- Prucha, Francis Paul. *The Great Father: The United States Government and the American Indians*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press. 1984.
- Prucha, Francis Paul, ed. *Documents of United States Indian Policy*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2000.

## Q

- Quist, John W. and Michael J. Birkner, eds. *James Buchanan and the Coming of the Civil War*. Gainesville, Fl: University Press of Florida, 2013.

## R

- Ramsey, Jarold, ed. *Coyote Was Going There: Indian Literature in the Oregon Country*. Seattle, Wash: University of Washington Press, 1977.
- Randall, Art. *Wyoming, Oregon-California Trail Pictorial Index*. Illustrated by Charles J. Cioc. [Wyoming?]: A. Randall, 1988.
- Rarick, Ethan. *Desperate Passage: The Donner Party's Perilous Journey West*. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 2008.

Rasmussen, Louis J. *California Wagon Train Lists: Volume 1, April 5, 1849 to October 20, 1852*. Colma, Calif: San Francisco Historical Records, 1994.

Rau, Weldon W. *Surviving the Oregon Trail, 1852: As told by Mary Ann and Willis Boatman and augmented with accounts by other overland travelers*. Spokane, Wash: Washington State University Press, 2001.

Ravage, John W. *Black Pioneers: Images of the Black Experience on the North American Frontier*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1997.

Raventon, Edward. *Island in the Plains: A Black Hills Natural History*. Boulder, Colo: Johnson Books, 1994.

Rawls, James J. *California Indians: The Changing Image*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1986.

Rawls, James J. and Richard J. Orsi, eds. *A Golden State: Mining and Economic Development in Gold Rush California*. California History Sesquicentennial Series. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998. Digital copy at <http://ark.cdlib.org/ark:/13030/ft758007r3/>.

Rea, Tom. *Devil's Gate: Owning the Land, Owning the Story*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2006.

Reid, John Phillip. *Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail*. San Marino, Calif: The Huntington Library, 1980.

Reid, John Phillip. *Policing the Elephant: Crime, Punishment, and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail*. San Marino, Calif: Huntington Library, 1997.

Reid, John Phillip. *Patterns of Vengeance: Crosscultural Homicide in the North American Fur Trade*. Pasadena, Calif: Ninth Judicial Circuit Historical Society, 1999.

Reid, John Phillip. *Contested Empire: Peter Skene Ogden and the Snake River Expeditions*. Foreword by Martin Ridge. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002.

Reinfeld, Fred. *Pony Express*. New York, N.Y: The Macmillan Company, 1966. Reprinted by Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1973.

Rhodehamel, Josephine DeWitt and Raymund Francis Wood. *Ina Coolbrith, Librarian and Laureate of California*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1973.

Rich, Edwin Ernest, ed. *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, First series, 1825–38*. London: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1941.

- Rich, E. E., ed. *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, Second Series, 1839-44*. London: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1943.
- Rich, E. E., ed. *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, Third Series, 1844-46*. London: Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1944.
- Richards, Bradley W. *The Savage View: Charles Savage, Pioneer Mormon Photographer*. Nevada City, Calif: Carl Mautz Publishing, 1995.
- Richards, Leonard L. *The California Gold Rush and the Coming of the Civil War*. New York, N.Y: Random House, 2008.
- Richardson, James D., ed. *A Compilation of the Messages and Papers of the Presidents*, 20 vols. New York, N.Y: Bureau of National Literature, 1897-1914. Digital copy at <http://www.heinonline.org/HOL/Index?index=presidents/ocmpp&collection=presidents> [2 July 2008].
- Ricketts, Norma B. *Historic Cosumnes and the Slough House Pioneer Cemetery*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1978.
- Ricketts, Norma B. *Melissa's Journey with the Mormon Battalion – The Western Odyssey of Melissa Burton Coray: 1846-1848*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1994.
- Ricketts, Norma B. *The California Star Express*. Sacramento, Calif: Sacramento County Historical Society, 1982.
- Ricketts, Norma B. *The Mormon Battalion: U.S. Army of the West, 1846-1848*. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1996.
- Ricketts, Norma B. *Tragedy Spring and the Pouch of Gold*. Sacramento, Calif: Ricketts Publishing Company, 1983.
- Ridge, Martin, ed. *Westward Journeys: Memoirs of Jesse A. Applegate and Lavinia Honeyman Porter, who traveled the Overland Trail*. Chicago, Ill: Lakeside Press, R. R. Donnelly and Sons, 1989.
- Riley, Glenda. *Building and Breaking Families in the American West*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1996.
- Riley, Glenda. *Women and Indians on the Frontier, 1825-1915*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1984.
- Riley, Glenda. *Women on the American Frontier*. St. Louis, Mo: Forum Press, 1977.
- Roberts, Brian. *American Alchemy: The California Gold Rush and Middle-Class Culture*. Chapel Hill, N.C: University of North Carolina Press, 2000.

Roberts, Brigham H. *A Comprehensive History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 6 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Press, 1930.

Roberts, David. *A Newer World: John C. Frémont, Kit Carson and the Claiming of the American West*. New York, N.Y: Simon and Schuster, 2000.

Roberts, David. *Devil's Gate: Brigham Young and the Mormon Handcart Tragedy*. New York, N.Y: Simon & Schuster, 2008.

Robinson, Asa P. and Edward Warner. *Overland Traction Engine Company: Transportation by Steam from Missouri River to the Rocky Mountains. Reports of A. P. Robinson, Esq. and Edw. Warner, Esq.* Boston, Mass: Wright & Potter, Printers, 1865.

Robinson, Charles M. *The Buffalo Hunters*. Introduction by Robert K. DeArment. Austin, TX: State House Press, 1995.

Rodenbough, Theodore F. *From Everglade to Canyon with the Second Dragoons: An Authentic Account of Service in Florida, Mexico, Virginia, and the Indian Country, 1836-1875*. New York, NY: D. Van Nostrand Co., 1875, 207–30.

Roe, Frank Gilbert. *The Indian and the Horse*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1955.

Rogers, Fred Blackburn. *Soldiers of the Overland; Being Some Account of the Services of General Patrick Edward Connor & His Volunteers in the Old West*. San Francisco, Calif: The Grabhorn Press, 1938.

Rogers, Fred Blackburn. *William Brown Ide Bear Flagger*. San Francisco, Calif: John Howell Books, 1962.

Rogers, Justus H. *Colusa County: Its History and Resources*. Orland, Calif: 1891.

Rohrbough, Malcolm J. *Days of Gold: The California Gold Rush and the American Nation*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1997.

Rolle, Andrew F. *John Charles Frémont: Character as Destiny*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.

Ronda, James P. *Astoria & Empire*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1990.

Ronda, James P. *Beyond Lewis and Clark: The Army Explores the West*. Seattle, Wash: University of Washington Press, 2003.

Root, Frank A. and William Elsey Connelley. *The Overland Stage to California: Personal Reminiscences and Authentic History of the Great Overland Stage Line and Pony Express from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean*. Topeka, Kans: By the Authors, 1901. Digital copy at

<https://archive.org/details/overlandstageto00conngoog> [14 January 2014].

Ross, Alexander. *Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River, 1810-1813*. London, U.K: Smith, Elder and Co., 1849. Republished Lincoln, Nebr: Bison Books, University of Nebraska Press, 1986. Digital copy of London edition at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/ross/ross.html> [8 April 2006]. See also Ross, *The Fur Hunters of the Far West; A Narrative of Adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains*. London, U.K: Smith, Elder and Co., 1855. Republished Chicago, Ill: R.R. Donnelley & Sons Company, 1924. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Revised edition with additional material from the manuscript, ed. by Kenneth A. Spaulding. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1956.

Roudebaugh, R. R. "Rudy." *Moving West on the Drain Covered Wagon*. Drain, Oreg: The Drain Enterprise, 1960. Account of 1959 wagon train commemoration from Independence, Missouri to Independence, Oregon.

Roux-Westerns, Marijke. *Sur les traces de l'éléphant: Narration de voyages d'après des récits de pionnières américaines, 1840-1860* [On the Trail of the Elephant: Narratives based on the accounts of American pioneer women]. Saint-Étienne, France: Publications de L'Université de Saint-Étienne, 1998.

Rowland, Donald E. *John Rowland and William Workman: Southern California Pioneers of 1841*. Spokane, Wash: Arthur H. Clark Co. and Los Angeles, Calif: Historical Society of Southern California, 1999.

Royce, Josiah. *California from the Conquest in 1846 to the Second Vigilance Committee in San Francisco: A Study of American Character*. New York, N.Y: Houghton, Mifflin and Company, 1886. Reprinted Santa Barbara, Calif: Peregrine Publishers, Inc., 1970.

Ruby, Robert H. and John A. Brown. *Indians of the Pacific Northwest*. Foreword by Alvin M. Josephy, Jr. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1981.

Ruby, Robert H. and John A. Brown. *The Cayuse Indians: Imperial Tribesmen of Old Oregon*. Foreword by Clifford M. Drury. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1972.

Ruby, Robert H. and John A. Brown. *The Spokane Indians: Children of the Sun*. Foreword by Clifford M. Drury. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1970.

Rumer, Thomas A. *The Wagon Trains of '44: A Comparative View of the Individual Caravans in the Emigration of 1844 to Oregon*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1990.

Rushford, Jerry. *Christians on the Oregon Trail: Churches of Christ and Christian Churches in Early Oregon, 1842-1882*. Joplin, Mo: College Press Publishing Company, 1997.

Rutledge, Henry E., ed. *Casualties on the California Trail: Some Forty-niner Diary Accounts*. Tokyo, Japan: Sheridan A. Sims, 1996.

Rutt, Christian Ludwig. *History of Buchanan County and the City of St Joseph and Representative Citizens, 1826 to 1904*. Chicago, Ill: Biographical Pub. Co., 1904.

## S

Sakolski, A. M. *The Great American Land Bubble: The Amazing Story of Land-Grabbing, Speculations, and Booms from Colonial Days to the Present Time*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Brothers, 1932.

Saunders, Arthur. *History of Bannock County, Idaho*. Pocatello, Idaho: The Tribune Company, 1915.

Scharff, Virginia. *Twenty Thousand Roads: Women, Movement, and the West*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 2003.

Schenck, J. S. and W. S. Rann. *History of Warren County, Pennsylvania; with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of its Prominent Men and Pioneers*. Syracuse, N.Y: D. Mason, 1887.

Schindler, Harold. *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1966. Second edition, 1983.

Schindler, Harold. *Crossing the Plains: New and fascinating accounts of the hardships, controversies and courage experienced and chronicled by the 1847 pioneers on the Mormon Trail*. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Salt Lake Tribune, 1997.

Schindler, Harold. *In Another Time: Sketches of Utah History*. Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1998.

Schlissel, Lillian, ed. *Women's Diaries of the Westward Journey*. New York, N.Y: Schocken Books, 1982.

Schlissel, Lillian, Byrd Gibbens, and Elizabeth Hampsten. *Far From Home: Families of the Westward Journey*. New York, N.Y: Schocken Books, 1989. Reprinted 1990.

Schlissel, Lillian, Vicki Ruiz, and Janice Monk, eds. *Western Women: Their Land, Their Lives*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1988.

Schmölder, Bruno. *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika: in drei Abtheilungen mit Karten, Plänen und Ansichten* [Newest and Most Practical Guide for Emigrants to North America: In Three Parts with Maps, Plans and Views]. Mainz, Germany: Le Roux'sche Hofbuchhandlung, 1848. See also Schmölder, *The emigrant's guide to California describing its geography, agricultural and commercial resources. Containing a well-arranged list of the commodities most desirable for exporting to that country, with a table of the duties. Also, some useful information for commanders of vessels, and for the overland travellers through Texas. Together with a valuable map, on which the various routes are traced, and an authentic*

*sketch of San Francisco; to which is appended the governor of California's (Colonel Mason's) official despatches concerning the gold districts. By a traveller recently returned from California.* London, U.K: P. Richardson, [1849?]. See also Schmölder, Typescript, HM2271, Huntington Library. English translation of extracts from *Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika* taken from later German edition, *Der Führer für wanderer nach Californian*. Leipzig und Gera, Germany: I.M.C., 1849.

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. *The Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, and his Narrative of Explorations and Adventures, in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California: The Memoir by Samuel M. Smucker.* Auburn, N.Y: Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1856. Digital copy at <http://name.umdl.umich.edu/AAZ9580.0001.001> [18 December 2006].

Schubert, Frank N. *Vanguard of Expansion: Army Engineers in the Trans-Mississippi West, 1819–1879.* Washington, DC: History Division, Office of Administrative Services, Office of the Chief of Engineers, 1980. Digital copy at [http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\\_books/shubert/contents.htm](http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/shubert/contents.htm) [11 May 2006].

Schwartz, E. A. *The Rogue River Indian War and Its Aftermath, 1850–1980.* Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1997.

Schwartz, Heather E. *The Foul, Filthy American Frontier: The Disgusting Details about the Journey Out West.* Mankato, Minn: Capstone Press, 2010.

Scott, Lalla. *Karnee: A Paiute Narrative.* Notes by Charles R. Craig. Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1966. Based on Annie Lowry's narrative.

Secrest, William. *When the Great Spirit Died: The Destruction of the California Indians 1850–1860.* Sanger, Calif: Word Dancer Press, 2002.

See, Lisa. *On Gold Mountain: The One-Hundred-Year Odyssey of my Chinese-American Family.* New York, N.Y: St. Martin's Press, 1995.

Seale, Doris and Beverly Slapin, eds. *A Broken Flute: The Native Experience in Books for Children.* Walnut Creek and Berkeley, Calif: AltaMira Press and Oyate, 2005.

Seib, Nadine. *The Roubidoux Connection.* Gering, NE: The Gering Tourism Committee and Scotts Bluff National Monument, 1995.

Sellers, Charles. *James K. Polk, Continentalist, 1843-46.* Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1966.

Settle, Raymond W., ed. *The March of the Mounted Riflemen: First United States Military Expedition to travel the full length of the Oregon Trail from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Vancouver, May to October, 1849, as recorded in the journals of Major Osborne Cross and George Gibbs and the official report of Colonel Loring.* Glendale, Calif:

Arthur H. Clark Co., 1940. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Settle, Mary Lund and Raymond W. Settle. *Saddles and Spurs: The Pony Express Saga*. New York, N.Y: Bonanza Books, 1950. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1972.

Shannon, Donald H. *The Utter Disaster on the Oregon Trail: The Utter and Van Ornum Massacres of 1860*. Caldwell, Idaho: Snake Country Publishing, 1993.

Shannon, Donald H. *The Boise Massacre on the Oregon Trail: Attack on the Ward Party and Massacres of 1859*. Caldwell, Idaho: Snake Country Publishing, 2004.

Shannon, Donald H. *Massacre Rocks and City of Rocks: 1862 Attacks om Emigrant Trains*. Caldwell, Idaho: Snake Country Publishing, 2008.

Sheldon, Addison Erwin. *History and Stories of Nebraska*. Chicago: University Publishing Co., 1913. Revised edition, *Nebraska, Old and New: History, Stories, Folklore*. Chicago: The University Publishing Co., 1937.

Shepard, Paul. *Man in the Landscape: A Historic View of the Esthetics of Nature*. Foreword by Michael Martin McCarthy. New York: Knopf, 1967.

Sherlock, James L. *South Pass and Its Tales*. New York, N.Y: Vantage Press, 1978.

Sherman, William C. and John Guerrero. *Wagons North: Minnesota to Oregon*. Bismarck, N.D: University of Mary Press, 2009.

Shinn, Charles Howard. *The Story of the Mine, As Illustrated by the Great Comstock Lode of Nevada*. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton and Company, 1896. Reprinted Reno: University of Nevada Press, 1980.

Shinn, Charles Howard. *Mining Camps: A Study in American Frontier Government*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 1948.

Shumway, George, Edward Durell, and Howard C. Frey. *Conestoga Wagon, 1750-1850: Freight Carrier for 100 Years of America's Westward Expansion*. York, Penn.: Early American Industries Association, Inc. and George Shumway, 1964.

Simmons, John Collinsworth. *The History of Southern Methodism on the Pacific Coast*. Nashville, Tenn: Southern Methodist Publishing House, 1886.

Sioli, Paolo, ed. *Historical Souvenir of El Dorado County, California: With Illustrations and Biographical Setches of Its Prominent Men & Pioneers*. Oakland, Calif: Paolo Sioli, 1883.

Skogen, Larry C. *Indian Depredation Claims, 1796-1920*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1996.

- Smith, Duane A. *The Trail of Gold and Silver: Mining in Colorado, 1859–2009*. Boulder, Colo: University Press of Colorado, 2009.
- Smith, Grant H. *The History of the Comstock Lode*. Geology and Mining Series no. 37. Reno, Nev: Nevada State Bureau of Mines and the Mackay School of Mines, 1943.
- Smith, Henry Nash. *Virgin Land: The American West As Symbol and Myth*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1950. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Vintage Books 1957. Digital copy at <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~HYPER/HNS/home.htm> [17 March 2006].
- Smith, Sherry L. *The View from Officers' Row: Army Perceptions of Western Indians*. Tucson, Ariz: University of Arizona Press, 1990.
- Soule, Frank, John H. Gihon, and James Nisbet. *The Annals of San Francisco; Containing a Summary of the History of the First Discovery, Settlement, Progress and Present Condition of California, and a Complete History of All the Important Events Connected with Its Great City: To Which Are Added, Biographical Memoirs of Some Prominent Citizens*. New York and San Francisco: D. Appleton & Company, 1854.
- Spence, Mary Lee and Donald Jackson, eds. *The Expeditions of John Charles Frémont, 4 vols, plus Map Portfolio*. Chicago, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1970–1984.
- Spicer, Edward. *A Short History of the Indians of the United States*. New York, N.Y: Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., 1969.
- Spring, Agnes Wright. *Caspar Collins: The Life and Exploits of an Indian Fighter of the Sixties*. New York, N.Y: Columbia University Press, 1927. Reprinted New York, N.Y: AMS Press, 1967.
- Spring, Agnes Wright: *The Cheyenne and Black Hills Stage and Express Routes*. Glendale, California: The Arthur H. Clarke Company, 1949 p. 118
- Stamm, Henry E., IV. *People of the Wind River: The Eastern Shoshones, 1825–1900*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1999.
- Stampf, Kenneth M. *America in 1857: A Nation on the Brink*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.
- Stands In Timber, John and Margot Liberty, *Cheyenne Memories*. With the assistance of Robert M. Utley. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 1967.
- Starr, Kevin and Richard J. Orsi, *Rooted in Barbarous Soil: People, Culture, and Community in Gold Rush California*. California History Sesquicentennial Series. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 2000.
- Steber, Rick. *Oregon Trail: Last of the Pioneers*. Illustrated By Don Gray. Prineville, Oreg: Bonanza Publishing, 1993.

- Steed, Jack. *The Donner Party Rescue Site: Johnson's Ranch on Bear River*. Fresno, Calif: Pioneer Publishing Company, 1988. With research by Richard Steed. Third edition, 1993.
- Steele, Joel Dorman. *Brief History of the United States*. New York, N.Y: A. S. Barnes & Company, 1872. Digital copy at <http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext04/bhstr10.txt>.
- Steele, Volney, M.D. *Bleed, Blister, and Purge: A History of Medicine on the American Frontier*. Missoula, Mont: Mountain Press Publishing Company, 2005.
- Stegner, Wallace. *The Gathering of Zion: The Story of the Mormon Trail*. New York, N.Y: McGraw Hill, 1964.
- Stegner, Wallace. *The Sound of Mountain Water*. New York, N.Y: E. P. Dutton, 1980.
- Stern, Theodore. *Chiefs & Change in the Oregon Country: Indian Relations at Fort Nez Percés, 1818–1855*. Corvallis, Ore: Oregon State University Press, 1996.
- Stevens, Sarah Hunt. *Book of Remembrance of Marion County, Oregon, Pioneers, 1840–1860*. Portland, Ore: The Berncliff Press, 1927.
- Stewart, George R. *Ordeal by Hunger*. New York, N.Y: Henry Holt Company, 1936. Second edition, Boston, Mass: Houghton Mifflin, 1960.
- Stewart, George R. *The Opening of the California Trail*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1953.
- Stewart, George R. *The California Trail: An Epic with Many Heroes*. New York, N.Y: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1962.
- Stewart, George R. *Committee of Vigilance: Revolution in San Francisco, 1851; An Account of the Hundred Days When Certain Citizens Undertook the Suppression of the Criminal Activities of the Sydney Ducks*. Boston, Mass: Houghton Mifflin, 1964.
- Stewart, Omer C. *Forgotten Fires: Native Americans and the Transient Wilderness*. Ed. by Henry T. Lewis and M. Kat Anderson. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002.
- Stillman, Jacob Davis Babcock. *The Gold Rush Letters of J. D. B. Stillman*. Ed. by Kenneth M. Johnson. Palo Alto, Calif: Lewis Osborne, 1967. See also Stillman, *Seeking the Golden Fleece: A Record of Pioneer Life in California: to which is annexed Footprints of early navigators, other than Spanish, in California; with an account of the voyage of the schooner Dolphin*. By J. D. B. Stillman. San Francisco, Calif., and New York, N.Y: A. Roman & Co., 1877.
- Stillson, Richard T. *Spreading the Word: A History of Information in the California Gold Rush*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press, 2006.

Stone, Beverley. *Stone by Stone on the Oregon Trail*. Illustrated by Gary Stone. Portland, Oreg: Bridgetown Printing Company, 1993.

Stone, John A. *Put's Golden Songster. Containing the largest and most popular collection of California songs ever published. By the author of "Put's original California songster."* San Francisco, Calif: D.E. Appleton & Co., 1858. See also *Stone, Put's Original California Songster. Giving in a few words what would occupy volumes: detailing the hopes, trials and joys of a miner's life.* San Francisco, Calif: D. E. Appleton & Co., 1854. 4th ed., 18th thousand, 1868.

Stookey, Walter M. *Fatal Decision: The Tragic Story of the Donner Party*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book Co., 1950.

Stott, Clifford L. *Search for Sanctuary: Brigham Young and the White Mountain Expedition*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1984.

Stratton, Joanna L. *Pioneer Women: Voices from the Kansas Frontier*. New York, N.Y: Simon and Schuster, 1981. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Touchstone Books, 1981.

Sublette County Artists' Guild. *Tales of the Seeds-Ke-Dee*. Denver, Colo: Big Mountain Press, 1963.

Sullivan, Maurice S. *The Travels of Jedediah Smith*. Santa Ana, Calif: The Fine Arts Press, 1934. Reprinted Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska Press/Bison Books, 1992.

Sunder, John E. *Bill Sublette, Mountain Man*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1959.

Sutak, Tom. *Into the Jaws of Hell: Jefferson Hunt, the Death Valley '49ers Wagon Train, & His Adventures in California, 1846-1857*. Pine Park Publishing, 2012.

## T

Tate, Michael L. *Indians and Emigrants: Encounters on the Overland Trail*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2006.

Tate, Michael L. *The Frontier Army in the Settlement of the West*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1999.

Taylor, Philip A. M. *Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1965.

Tea, Roy D. *"The Southern Route" of the Forty-Niners: Salt Lake City South to Los Angeles*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Oregon-California Trails Association, Utah Crossroads Chapter, 1999.

Templeton, Sardis W. *The Lame Captain: The Life and Adventures of Pegleg Smith*. Los Angeles, Calif: Westernlore Press, 1965.

Teran, Reba Jo. *Elka: A True Native American Family Story of the Wind River Indian Reservation, with Words and Phrases in the Shoshone Language*. Illustrated by Eileen Hayes Skibo. Cheyenne, Wyo: Wyoming State Historical Society, 2012.

Thompson, Erwin N. *Shallow Grave at Wailatpu: The Sagers' West*. Portland: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1973.

Thompson, John M. *America's Historic Trails*. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society, 2001.

Thompson, Robert Luther. *Wiring a Continent: The History of The Telegraph Industry in the United States, 1832–1866*. Princeton, N.J: Princeton University Press, 1947.

Thrapp, Dan L. *Encyclopedia of Frontier Biography*, 4 vols. Glendale, CA and Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1988, 1994.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. *Early Western Travels, 1748–1846: A series of annotated reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the aborigines and social and economic conditions in the middle and far west, during the period of early American settlement*. 32 vols. Cleveland, Ohio: The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1904–1907.

Tinker, George E. *Missionary Conquest: The Gospel and Native American Cultural Genocide*. Minneapolis, Minn: Fortress Press, 1993.

Tobie, Harvey E. *No Man Like Joe: The Life and Times of Joseph L. Meek*. Portland, Oreg: Binforde & Mort, for the Oregon Historical Society, 1949.

Tolley, Sara-larus. *Quest for Tribal Acknowledgment: California's Honey Lake Maidus*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2006.

Tompkins, James M. *Discovering Laurel Hill and the Barlow Road: A Self-Guided Tour of Sites Along the Western-Most Branch of the Oregon Trail*. Oregon City, Oreg: Oregon Trail Foundation, 1996. Reprinted, 1997.

Topping, Gary. *Utah Historians and the Reconstruction of Western History*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2003.

Townley, John. *The Overland Stage: A History and Guidebook*. Reno, Nev: Great Basin Studies Center and Jamison Station Press, 1994

Traas, Adrian George. *From the Golden Gate to Mexico City: The U.S. Army Topographical Engineers in the Mexican War, 1846–1848*. Washington, DC: Office of History, Corps of Engineers and Center of Military History, United States Army, 1993. Digital copy at <http://www.army.mil/cmh-pg/books/mexico/topo/contents.htm#cont> [14 May 2006].

Trafzer, Clifford E. and Joel R. Hyer, eds. *Exterminate Them: Written Accounts of the Murder, Rape, and Slavery of Native Americans during the California Gold Rush, 1848–1868*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999.

Triplett, Frank. *Conquering the Wilderness; or, New pictorial history of the life and times of the pioneer heroes and heroines of America. A full account of the romantic deeds, lofty achievements and marvelous adventures of Boone, Kenton, Clarke, Logan, Harrod, [et. al.] with picturesque sketches of border life, past and present; backwoods camp-meetings, schools and sunday schools; heroic fortitude and noble deeds of the pioneer wives and mothers; flatboating; the overland route and its horrors; the gold fever and filibustering expeditions; vigilance committees; Lafitte, Walker, Brigham Young, etc; eccentricities and self-sacrificing labors of Cartwright, Axley, and other celebrated pioneer preachers, and describing life and adventure on the plains and in the mining camps of today, including hunting, trapping, freighting, ranching, herding, post-trading, Indian agencies, scouts, guides and desperadoes; immense fortunes of Western millionaires, how made; etc. etc. by Colonel Frank Triplett; with 200 portraits from life, and original and striking engravings from designs by Nast, Darley, and other eminent artists*. St. Louis, Mo: Thompson & Company, 1883.

Trenholm, Virginia Cole and Maurine Carley. *The Shoshonis: Sentinels of the Rockies*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1964. Sixth printing, 1988.

Tullidge, Edward W. *Life of Brigham Young; or, Utah and Her Founders*. New York, N.Y: Tullidge & Crandall, 1876.

Turner, John G. *Brigham Young: Pioneer Prophet*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 2012.

Tykal, Jack B. *Etienne Provost, Man of the Mountains*. Liberty, Utah:: Eagle's View Publishing Company, 1989.

Tyler, Alice. *Freedom's Ferment Phases of American Social History to 1860*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, 1944.

Tyson, Carl N. *The Pawnee People*. Phoenix, Ariz: The Indian Tribal Series, 1976.

Tyson, Philip Thomas. *Geology and Industrial Resources of California: To which is added, the official reports of Genls. Persifer [sic] F. Smith and B. Riley – including the reports of Lieuts. Talbot, Ord, Derby and Williamson, of their explorations in California and Oregon; and also of their examinations of routes for rail road communication eastward from those countries*. Baltimore, Md: W. Minifie & Co., 1851.

## U

Udall, Stewart L. *The Forgotten Founders: Rethinking the History of the Old West*. Washington, DC: Island Press, 2002.

Underbrink, Lee. *The Last Crossing*. Casper, Wyo: Wyoming Chapter, Oregon-California Trails Association, 2001.

- Unrau, William E. *The Kaw People*. Phoenix, Ariz: The Indian Tribal Series, 1975.
- Unruh, John D., Jr. *The Plains Across: The Overland Emigrants and the Trans-Mississippi West, 1840-1860*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1979.
- Utley, Robert M. *Frontiersmen in Blue: The United States Army and the Indian, 1848-1865*. New York, N.Y: The Macmillan Co., Inc, 1967.
- Utley, Robert M. *Frontier Regulars: The United States Army and the Indian, 1866-1890*. New York, N.Y: The Macmillan Co., Inc, 1973.
- Utley, Robert M. *A Life Wild and Perilous: Mountain Men and the Paths to the Pacific*. New York, N.Y: Henry Holt and Company, 1997.

## V

- VanDerBeets, Richard. *The Indian Captivity Narrative: An American Genre*. Lanham, Md: University Press of America, 1984.
- Van de Logt, Mark. *War Party in Blue: Pawnee Scouts in the U.S. Army*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 2010.
- Van Kirk, Sylvia. *Many Tender Ties: Women in Fur Trade Society in Western Canada, 1670-1870*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1980.
- Van Noppen, Ina Woestemeyer. *The Westward Movement: A Book of Readings on Our Changing Frontiers*. Ed. by J. Montgomery Gambrill. New York, N.Y: D. Appleton-Century Co., 1939.
- Vattel, Emmerich de. *Le Droit des Gens; ou, Principes de la loi naturelle, appliques a la conduite & aux affaires des nations & des souverains*. A. Leide: Aux Depens de la Compagnie, 1758. English edition, *The Law of Nations; or, Principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns*. Northampton, Mass: Simeon Butler, 1820. Digital copy at <http://www.constitution.org/vattel/vattel.htm>.
- Victor, Frances Fuller. *The Early Indian Wars of Oregon: Compiled from the Oregon Archives and Other Original Sources, with Muster Rolls*. Salem, Oreg: F.C. Baker, State Printer, 1894.
- Victor, Frances Fuller. *The River of the West: Life and Adventure in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon; embracing events in the life-time of a mountain-man and pioneer, with the early history of the north-western slope also, a description of the country*. Hartford, Conn. and Toledo, Ohio: R. W. Bliss and Co., 1870. *The River of the West: The Adventures of Joe Meek*. 2 vols. Classics of the Fur Trade Series. Ed. by Win Blevins. Missoula, Mont: Mountain Press Publishing Co., 1984. Digital copy at <http://www.xmission.com/~drudy/mtman/html/jmeek/> [31 January 2006].

## W

- Wadsworth, Ginger. *Words West: Voices of Young Pioneers*. New York, N.Y: Clarion Books, 2003.
- Wagner, David E. *Patrick Connor's War: The 1865 Powder River Indian Expedition*. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2010.
- Wagner, David E. *Powder River Odyssey: Nelson Cole's Western Campaign of 1865: The Journals of Lyman G. Bennett and Other Eyewitness Accounts*. Norman, Okla: Arthur H. Clark Co., 2009.
- Wait, Frona Eunice (Mrs. Frederick H. Colburn). *The Kingship of Mt. Lassen, at Present the Only Active Volcano on the Mainland of the United States, in the Past California's Greatest Benefactor*. San Francisco: Nemo Publishing Co., 1922.
- Waitman, Marge & Dyke. 2005. *Paul & Helen Henderson's Maps of Manifest Destiny*. N.p: Privately Printed.
- Walker, Ronald W. and Doris R. Dant, eds. *Nearly Everything Imaginable: The Everyday Life of Utah's Mormon Pioneers*. Provo: Brigham Young University Press, 1999.
- Walker, Ronald W., Richard E. Turley, and Glen M. Leonard. *Massacre at Mountain Meadows: An American Tragedy*. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Wallace, Ernest and E. Adamson Hoebel. *The Comanches: Lords of the South Plains*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1952.
- Walsh, Henry L. *Hallowed Were the Gold Dust Trails: The Story of the Pioneer Priests of Northern California*. Santa Clara, Calif: University of Santa Clara Press, 1946.
- Washburn, Wilcomb E., ed. *Handbook of North American Indians: History of White-Indian Relations*, vol. 4. Washington, DC: The Smithsonian Institution, 1988.
- Webb, Walter Prescott. *The Great Plains: A Study in Institutions and Environment*. Boston, Mass: Ginn and Company, 1931. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Grosset & Dunlap, 1957.
- Webber, Bert. *Over the Applegate Trail to Oregon in 1846*. Webb Research Group Publishers, 1996.
- Webber, Bert. *The Oregon Trail Memorial Half Dollar (1926-1939)*. Webb Research Group Publishers, 1996.
- Webster, Daniel. *The Papers of Daniel Webster: Correspondence, Volume 5, 1840-1843*. Ed. by Harold D. Moser; and *The Papers of Daniel Webster: Correspondence, Volume 6, 1844-1849*. Ed. by Charles M. Wiltse and Wendy Tilghman. Hanover, N.H: The University Press of New England, 1982, 1984.

Weisel, George F., ed. *Men and Trade on the Northwest Frontier as Shown by the Fort Owen Ledger*. Missoula, Mont: Montana State University, 1955.

Werner, Emmy E. *Pioneer Children on the Journey West*. Boulder, Colo: Westview Press, 1995.

Werner, M. R. *Brigham Young*. New York, N.Y: Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1925.

West, Elliot. *The Essential West: Collected Essays*. Introduction by Richard White. Norman: The University of Oklahoma Press, 2012.

West, Elliot. *The Contested Plains: Indians, Goldseekers and the Rush to Colorado*. Lawrence, Kans: University of Kansas Press, 1998.

West, Elliott. *The Way to the West: Essays on the Central Plains*. Calvin P. Horn Lectures in Western History and Culture. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1995.

West, Elliott. *Growing up with the Country: Childhood on the Far Western Frontier*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1989.

Whaley, Gray H. *Oregon and the Collapse of Illahee: U.S. Empire and the Transformation of an Indigenous World, 1792–1859*. Chapel Hill, N.C: The University of North Carolina Press, 2010.

Wheat, Carl I. [and Dale L. Morgan]. *Mapping the Transmississippi West*, 5 vols. San Francisco, Calif: The Grabhorn Press [vol. 1] and The Institute of Historical Cartography, 1957–1963.

Wheat, Carl I. *Maps of the California Gold Region, 1848–1857: A Biblio-cartography of an Important Decade*. San Francisco, Calif: The Grabhorn Press, 1942.

White, David A., ed. *News of the Plains and the Rockies, 1803–1865*, 8 vols. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1996–2001.

White, David A., ed. *Plains & Rockies, 1800–1865: One hundred twenty proposed additions to the Wagner-Camp and Becker bibliography of travel and adventure in the American West, With 33 selected reprints*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2001.

White, Helen McCann, ed. *Ho! For the Gold Fields: Northern Overland Wagon Trains of the 1860s*. St. Paul, Minn: Minnesota Historical Society, 1966.

White, Richard. *The Roots of Dependency: Subsistence, Environment, and Social Change among the Choctaws, Pawnees, and Navajos*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 1983.

White, Richard. *It's Your Misfortune and None of My Own: A New History of the American West*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma, 1991.

- White, Richard. *Railroaded: The Transcontinentals and the Making of Modern America*. New York, N.Y: W. W. Norton & Company, 2011.
- White, Richard and Patricia Nelson Limerick. *The Frontier in American Culture: An Exhibition at the Newberry Library*. Ed. by James R. Grossman. Chicago, Ill: The Newberry Library; and Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1994.
- White, Stewart Edward. *The Forty-Niners: A Chronicle of the California Trail and El Dorado*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1921.
- Whiteley, Lee. *The Cherokee Trail: Bent's Fort to Fort Bridger*. Denver: The Denver Posse of Westerners, 1999.
- Whitsell, Leon O., ed. *One Hundred Years of Freemasonry in California, written under the direction and supervision of Leon O. Whitsell chairman of the Grand Lodge Committee on Masonic History*, 4 vols. San Francisco, Calif: Freemasons Grand Lodge of California, 1950.
- Wight, Jeremy Benton. *The Oregon Trail, Book One: Frederick W. Lander and the Lander Trail*. Bedford, Wyo: Star Valley Lama, 1993.
- Wight, Jeremy Benton. *The Oregon Trail, Book Two: Frederick W. Lander and the Lander Trail*. Auburn, Wyo: Timbermill Press, 2006.
- Wilcox, Pearl. *Jackson County Pioneers*. Independence, Mo: Jackson County Historical Society, 1990.
- Wilbur, Sanford R. and Sally H., eds. *The McCully Train: Iowa to Oregon in 1852, as Described by John S. McKiernan*. Gresham, Oreg: Symbios, 2000.
- Wilkes, Charles. *Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842*. Philadelphia, Penn: Lea and Blanchard, 1845. Reprinted as *Life in Oregon Country before the Emigration by Charles Wilkes*. Ed. by Richard E. Moore. Ashland, Oreg: Oregon Book Society, 1974–1975. See also Wilkes, *Western America, Including California and Oregon with Maps of Those Regions, and of "The Sacramento Valley."* Philadelphia, Penn: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.
- Williams, Henry T. *The Pacific Tourist. Williams' Illustrated Trans-Continental Guide of Travel, from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. Containing full descriptions of railroad routes across the continent, all pleasure resorts and Places of Most Noted Scenery in the Far West, Also of All Cities, Towns, Villages, U.S. Forts, Springs, Lakes, Mountains, Routes of Summer Travel, Best Localities for Hunting, Fishing, Sporting, and Enjoyment, With All Needful Information for the Pleasure Traveler, Miner, Settler, or Business Man. A Complete Traveler's Guide of the Union and Central Pacific railroads, and all points of business or pleasure travel to California, Colorado, Nebraska, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana, the Mines and Mining of the Territories, the Lands of the Pacific Coast, The Wonders of the Rocky*

Mountains, the Scenery of the Sierra Nevadas, the Colorado Mountains, the Big Trees, the Geysers, the Yosemite, and the Yellowstone. By *Henry T. Williams*, Editor, with special contributions by *Prof. F.V. Hayden*, *Clarence King*, *Capt. Dutton*, *A.C. Peale*, *Joaquin Miller*, *J.B. Davis*, *F.E. Shearer*. Illustrations by *Thomas Moran*, *A.C. Warren*, *W. Snyder*, *F. Schnell*, *H.W. Troy*, *A. Will*. Engravings by *Meeder & Chubb*. New York, N.Y: Henry T. Williams, Publisher, 1878.

*Williams, Jacqueline B. Wagon Wheel Kitchens: Food on the Oregon Trail*. Lawrence, Kans: University Press of Kansas, 1993.

*Williams, Stephen. The Chinese in the California Mines, 1848–1860*. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press, 1930.

*Willoughby, Robert J. The Great Western Migration to the Gold Fields of California, 1849–1850*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2003.

*Wilson, Elinor. Jim Beckwourth: Black Mountain Man and War Chief of the Crows*. Norman, Okla: University of Oklahoma Press, 1972.

*Wiltsee, Ernest A. The Truth about Frémont: An Inquiry*. San Francisco, Calif: John Henry Nash, 1936.

*Wishart, David J. The Fur Trade of the American West, 1807–1840: A Geographical Synthesis*. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska, 1992.

*Wishart, David J., ed. Encyclopedia of the Great Plains: A Project of the Center for Great Plains Studies*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 2004.

*Wojcik, Donna M. The Brazen Overlanders of 1845*. Portland, Oreg: By the author, 1976.

*Worcester, Don, ed. Pioneer Trails West*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers, 1985.

*Wright, William. History of the Big Bonanza: An Authentic Account of the Discovery, History, and Working of the World Renowned Comstock Silver Lode Of Nevada. Including the Present Condition of the Various Mines Situated Thereon; Sketches of the Most Prominent Men Interested In Them; Incidents and Adventures Connected With Mining, the Indians, and the Country; Amusing Stories, Experiences, Anecdotes, &C., &C., and a Full Exposition of the Production of Pure Silver*. By *Dan De Quille*. Hartford, Conn: American Publishing Company. San Francisco, Calif: A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1877.

*Wyman, Walker D., ed. California Emigrant Letters*. New York, NY: Bookman Associates, Publishers, 1952.

*Wynecoop, David C. Children of the Sun: A History of the Spokane Indians*. Wellpinit, Wash: By the author, 1969.

## Z

- Zanjani, Sally S. *A Mine of Her Own : Woman Prospectors in the American West, 1850–1950*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 1997.
- Zanjani, Sally S. *Sarah Winnemucca*. Lincoln, Neb: University of Nebraska Press, 2001.
- Zanjani, Sally S. *Devils Will Reign: How Nevada Began*. Reno: University of Nevada Press, 2007.
- Zamonski, Stanley W. and Teddy Keller. *The Fifty-niners: Roaring Denver in the Gold Rush Days*. Denver, Colo: Sage Books, 1961.
- Zollinger, James Peter. *Sutter: The Man and His Empire*. New York, N.Y: Oxford University Press, 1939.

## FICTION

- Anonymous [Frederick W. Lander]. "The Trail, the Trace, and the Wagon Road: Being Sketches of Wild Life West of the Missouri." *Putnam's Monthly Magazine of American Literature, Science and Art* 9:53 (May 1857), 449–63.
- Baker, Lois Inman. "Joel C. Inman to Oregon in 1852." *Lane County Historian* 8:3 (November 1963). Digital copy at <http://www.inman-family.org/documents/joelcinman.htm> [2 January 2013].
- Baker, Sarah Schoonmaker [Aunt Friendly]. *Children of the Plains: A Story of Travel and Adventure From Missouri to the Rocky Mountains*. London, England: T. Nelson & Sons, 1864.
- Barton, Wayne and Stan Williams. *Fairchild's Passage*. New York, N.Y: Forge Publishing, 1997.
- Bean, Amelia. *The Fancher Train*. Garden City, N.Y: Doubleday, 1958.
- Bennett, Emerson [Sidney W. Moss?]. *The Prairie Flower; or, Adventures in the Far West*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Stratton & Barnard, 1849.
- Beschke, William. *The dreadful sufferings and thrilling adventures of an overland party of emigrants to California, their terrible conflicts with savage tribes of Indians!! and Mexican bands of robbers!!! with marriage, funeral, and other interesting ceremonies and customs of Indian life in the far West. Compiled from the journal of Mr. George Adam, one of the adventurers, by Prof. Wm. Beschke*. St. Louis, Mo: Barclay & Co., 1850.
- Birney, Hoffman. *Grim Journey: The Story of the Adventures of the Emigrating Company Known As the Donner Party*. New York, N.Y: Minton, Balch & Co., 1934.
- Bittner, Rosanne. *Walk by Faith*. New York, N.Y: Steeple Hill, 2005.

Bowles, Lt. Col. John. *The Stormy Petrel: An Historical Romance*. New York, N.Y: A. Lovell & Co., 1892.

Brewer, Dr. Charles. *Retribution at Last: A Mormon Tragedy in the Rockies*. Cincinnati, Ohio: The Editor Publishing Co., 1899.

Byers, Roland O. *The Linchpin: The Oregon Trail in 1843*. Moscow, Idaho: University Press of Idaho, 1984.

Calabro, Marian. *The Perilous Journey of the Donner Party*. New York, N.Y: Clarion Books, 1999.

Canfield, Chauncey L. *The Diary of a Forty-Niner*. Boston, Mass: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920. Although published as an authentic gold rush account, it is fiction.

Cannon, Ann Edwards. *Charlotte's Rose*. New York, N.Y: Wendy Lamb Books/Random House Children's Books, 2002.

Desgranges, Danièle. *Autopsie d'un Massacre*. Paris, France: Éditions Phébus, 1990. French novel about the Mountain Meadows massacre.

Duniway, Abigail Scott. *Captain Gray's Company, or, Crossing the Plains and Living in Oregon*. Portland, Oreg: S. J. McCormick, 1859. Digital copy at <http://www.lettrs.indiana.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=wright2;idno=wright2-0804> [19 November 2006].

Duniway, Abigail Scott. *From the West to the West; Across the plains to Oregon, by Abigail Scott Duniway, with frontispiece in color*. Chicago, Ill: A.C. McClurg & Co., 1905.

Fisher, Vardis. *The Mothers: An American Saga of Courage*. New York, N.Y: Pyramid Books, 1960.

Galloway, David D. *Tamsen*. San Diego, Calif: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1983.

Gerrard, Roy. *Wagons West!* New York, N.Y: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1996.

Guthrie, A. B. *The Way West*. New York, N.Y: W. Sloane Associates, 1949.

Hough, Emerson. *54-40 or Fight*. Indianapolis, Ind: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1909.

Hough, Emerson. *The Covered Wagon*. New York, NY and London: D. Appleton and Company, 1922.

Houston, James D. *Snow Mountain Passage: A Novel*. New York, N.Y: Alfred A. Knopf, 2001.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. *Forty-niners: The Chronicle of the California Trail*. Boston, Mass: Little, Brown, 1931.

- Hunt, Bonnie Jo and Lawrence J. *A Difficult Passage (A Forgotten Tale of the Oregon Trail)*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: Mad Bear Press, 2002.
- Kentinge, Charles Wilbur. *Death League of the Desert*. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur Westbrook Company, 1927.
- L'Amour, Louis. *The Cherokee Trail*. New York, N.Y: Bantam Books, 1982.
- Levine, Ellen. *The Journal of Jedediah Barstow, An Emigrant on the Oregon Trail: Overland, 1845*. New York, N.Y: Scholastic, 2002.
- Lofts, Norah. *Winter Harvest: A Novel*. Introduction by Stewart H. Holbrook.
- Maino, Jeannette Gould. *Left Hand Turn: A Story of the Donner Party Women*. Modesto, Calif: Dry Creek Books, 1987.
- McBain, Ed [Evan Hunter]. *The Chisholms: A Novel of the Journey West*. New York, N.Y: Harper & Row, 1976.
- McCulloch, Robert W. *Polly Kent Rides West in the Days of '49*. Chicago, Ill: The John C. Winston Company, 1940.
- McKillop, Carlene. *The Diary of Gabriella Conrow: A Historical Narrative of the Oregon Trail, circa 1850–1855*. Eagle River, Ark: Northbooks, 2003.
- Meeker, Ezra. *Kate Mulhall: A Romance of the Oregon Trail*. Illustrated by Margaret Landers Sanford, Rudolf A. Kausch and Oscar W. Lyons, with a map of the Oregon Trail and photographs. New York, N.Y: E. Meeker, 1926.
- Moore, Lucia Wilkins. *The Wheel and the Hearth*. New York, N.Y: Ballantine Books, 1953.
- Morrow, Honoré Willsie. *On to Oregon! The Story of a Pioneer Boy*. New York, N.Y: W. Morrow and Co., 1926.
- Morrow, Honoré Willsie. *We Must March; A Novel of the Winning of Oregon*. New York, N.Y: Frederick A. Stokes company, 1925.
- Nicaise, Auguste. *Année au Désert*. Paris? Republished as *A Year in the Desert* [1858]. Ed. and trans. by Edward J. Kowrach. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1980. This purports to be an authentic trail narrative, but no trail scholar save the editor is likely to get past its description of Fort Kearny without concluding this turkey was obviously written in France.
- O'Brien, Mary Barmeyer. *Outlasting the Trail: The Story of a Woman's Journey West* [Mary Powerrs]. Helena, Mont: Two Dot, 2005.
- Rhodes, Richard. *The Ungodly: A Novel of the Donner Party*. New York, N.Y: Charterhouse, 1973

Stephens, Ann S. *Esther: A Story of the Oregon Trail*. New York, N.Y: Beadle's Dime Novels, 1862.

Stephenson, Delia Morris. *Dog of the Pioneer Trail*. Portland, Oreg: Metropolitan Press, 1937.

Taylor, Robert L. *The Travels of Jaimie McPheeters*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1958. Reprinted New York, N.Y: Broadway Books, 1992.

Vanderhaeghe, Guy. *The Last Crossing*. Toronto, Canada: McClelland & Stewart, 2002.

## PERIODICALS, ESSAYS, AND CHAPTERS

### A

Adare, Sierra. "Fort Laramie: Gateway to the Far West." *Wild West Magazine* (December 1999). Digital copy at <http://historynet.com/we/blfortlaramie/index.html> [9 December 2005].

Addis, Cameron. "The Whitman Massacre: Religion and Manifest Destiny on the Columbia Plateau, 1809-1858." *Journal of the Early Republic* 25:2 (Summer 2005), 221-58.

Agnew, Dwight L. "Jefferson Davis and the Rock Island Bridge." *Iowa Journal of History* 47:1 (January 1949), 3-14.

Aird, Polly. "'You Nasty Apostates, Clear Out': Reasons for Disaffection in the Late 1850s." *Journal of Mormon History* 30:2 (Fall 2004), 129-207.

Aird, Polly. "Bound for Zion: The Ten- and Thirteen-Pound Emigrating Companies, 1853-54." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 70:4 (Fall 2002), 300-25.

Aird, Polly. "Escape from Zion: The United States Army Escort of Mormon Apostates, 1859." *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly* 44:3 (Fall 2001), 196-237.

Albertson, Dean. "The Discovery of Gold in California as Viewed by New York and London." *The Pacific Spectator* 3:1 (Winter 1949). At <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist5/albertson.html> [15 January 2014].

Aldous, Jay A. and Paul S. Nicholes. "What Is Mountain Fever?" *Overland Journal* 15:1 (Spring 1997), 18-23.

Allen, John Logan. "Division of the Waters: Changing Concepts of the Continental Divide, 1804-44." *Journal of Historical Geography* 4 (1978), 357-70.

Allen, Judy. "Children on the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 12:1 (Spring 1994), 2-11.

Alvord, Jacquee. "Dr. Minnie F. Howard of Pocatello and the Oregon Trail Half Dollar." *Old Fort Hall Broadside* 2 (June 1996). Digital copy at Fort Hall Web site, <http://www.forthall.net/broadsheet/> [15 August 2005].

Alvord, Jacquee. "The Rebellion at Fort Hall." *Old Fort Hall Broadside* 3 (June 1997). Digital copy at <http://www.forthall.net/broadsheet/> [15 August 2005].

Ambler, Charles H. "The Oregon Country, 1810-1830: A Chapter in Territorial Expansion." *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 30:1 (June 1943), 3-24.

Anderson, Harry. "The Controversial Sioux Amendment to the Fort Laramie Treaty of 1851." *Nebraska History* 37:3, (September 1956), 201-20.

Anderson, Ruth. "Music on the Move: Instruments on the Western Frontier." *Overland Journal* 5 (Spring 1987), 27-34.

Andrews, Thomas F. "Lansford W. Hastings and the Promotion of the Salt Lake Desert Cutoff: A Reappraisal." *Western Historical Quarterly* 4 (April 1973), 133-150.

Andrews, Thomas F. "Lansford W. Hastings: The Early Gold Rush Years." *Los Angeles Westerners Branding Iron* (September 1973), 8-9.

Andrews, Thomas F. "Satire and the Overland Guide: John B. Hall's Fanciful Advice to Gold Rush Emigrants." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 48:2 (June 1969), 99-111.

Andrews, Thomas F. "The Ambitions of Lansford W. Hastings: A Study in Western Myth-Making." *Pacific Historical Review* 39 (November 1970), 473-490.

Andrews, Thomas F. "The Controversial Hastings Overland Guide: A Reassessment." *Pacific Historical Review* 36 (February 1968), 21-34.

Andros, Jill Jacobsen. "The Story of Children on the Mormon Trail: Are We There Yet?" *Beehive History* 22 (1996).

*Annals of Wyoming*. Digital copies of Volume 1 (1924) to Volume 77 (2005) at <http://www.archive.org/search.php?query=Annals%20of%20Wyoming> [15 January 2014].

Anonymous, "Tidings from the West." *The Builder: A Journal for the Masonic Student* 3 (January 1917), 29.

Anonymous. "Californian Gold." *The United States Magazine and Democratic Review* 24:127 (January 1849), 3-13. Digital copy at [http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/ncps:@field\(DOCID+@lit\(AGD1642-0024-3\)\)::](http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/ncps:@field(DOCID+@lit(AGD1642-0024-3))::).

Anonymous. "Site of the Plum Creek Massacre." *Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days* 5:3 (July-September 1922), 47-48; Vol. 5:4, 65-66.

Apostol, Jane. "'The Fickel Goddess Evades Me': The Gold Rush Letters of a Kentucky Gentleman." *Register of the Kentucky Historical Society* 79:2 (1981), 99–121.

Apostol, Jane. "Argonauts with a New York Accent: Ithaca to Agua Fria in 1849." *Southern California Quarterly* 75 (Spring 1993), 15–36.

Arnold, Keith and Jo Arnold. "The Lonesome Rout: The Yreka Cutoff." Ed. by Richard Silva. *News from the Plains* (January 1996), 4.

Arnold, Keith and Richard Silva. "Bloody Point—1852." *The Siskiyou Pioneer* 7:1 (1998), 123–55.

Arrington, Joseph Earl. "Skirving Moving Panorama: Colonel Fremont's Western Expedition Pictorialized." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 65:2 (June 1964), 139–43.

Arrington, Leonard J. "Mormon Finance and the Utah War." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 20:3 July 1952), 219–237.

Arrington, Leonard J. and Thomas G. Alexander. "The U.S. Army Overlooks Salt Lake Valley: Fort Douglas, 1862–1965." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 33 (1965), 326–50.

Atkinson, J. H. "Cattle Drives from Arkansas to California in the Decade before the Civil War." *Pulaski County Historical Review* 16 (March 1968), 53–56.

Ault, Phillip H. "Pioneer Nancy Kelsey: 'Where My Husband Goes, I Go'." *The Californians* 9:5 (March–April 1992), 32–41.

Avery, Kevin J. "Movies for Manifest Destiny: The Moving Panorama Phenomenon in America." Catalogue essay in *The Grand Moving Panorama of Pilgrim's Progress*. The Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, N.J., 1999. Digital copy at [www.tfaoi.com/aa/3aa/3aa66.htm](http://www.tfaoi.com/aa/3aa/3aa66.htm) [3 February 2011.]

Ayer, John Edwin. "George Bush, The Voyager." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 7:1 (January 1916), 40–45.

## B

Bagley, Clarence B. "Pioneer Papers of Puget Sound." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:4 (December 1903), 365–85.

Bagley, Will. "Lansford W. Hastings: Scoundrel or Visionary?" *Overland Journal* 12:1 (Spring 1994), 12–26.

Bagley, Will. "'Every Thing Is Favourable! And God Is On Our Side': Samuel Brannan and the Conquest of California." *The Journal of Mormon History* 23:2 (Fall 1997), 185–209.

Bagley, Will. "Rebecca Winters Lives Again: Burlington Northern Honored for Role in Preserving Trail Landmark." *News from the Plains* (October 1996).

Bagley, Will. "Pioneers Not Exempt From Nature's Call." *Salt Lake Tribune*, 25 February 2001, B1. Digital copy at [http://historytogo.utah.gov/salt\\_lake\\_tribune/history\\_matters/022501.html](http://historytogo.utah.gov/salt_lake_tribune/history_matters/022501.html) [15 January 2014].

Bagley, Will. "'One Long Funeral March': A Revisionist's View of the Mormon Handcart Disasters." *The Journal of the Mormon History* 35:1 (Winter 2009), 50-115. Digital copy at [user.xmission.com/~research/central/handcart.pdf](http://user.xmission.com/~research/central/handcart.pdf) [14 January 2014].

Bagley, Will. "The Pleasures of Going to See the Elephant." *Overland Journal* 30:2 (Fall 2012), 119-24.

Bagley, Will. "Perseverance & Enterprise: How Overlanders Changed the West and How the West Changed Overlanders." *Overland Journal* 31:2 (Summer 2013), 63-74.

Bailey, Lynn R., ed. "Lt. Sylvester Mowry's Report on His March in 1855 from Salt Lake City to Fort Tejon." *Arizona and the West* 7 (Winter 1965), 329-345.

Bang, Theodosia E. "Woman's Emancipation: A Letter From A Strong-Minded American Woman." *Punch* 21 (1851), 3. Reprinted in *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* (August 1851), 424.

Baresel, Karl and Dorothy Baresel. "Trails and Fords Above the Junction of the North and South Platt." *Overland Journal* 6:2 (1988), 13-24.

Barnett, William A. "The First Overland Letter to California." *Overland Journal* 11:3 (1993), 21-33.

Barrett, Chuck. "Stony Point: Nevada's Bloody Landmark on the California Trail." *Overland Journal* 25:1 (Spring 2007), 2-21.

Bashore, Melvin L. "'Without Fear or Thought of Danger': The Accidental Drowning of Mormon Teamsters at the Green River Ferry." *Mormon Historical Studies* 4:1 (Spring 2003), 71-80.

Baumler, Ellen. "When Camels Came Back to Montana." *Montana The Magazine of Western History* 50:2 (Summer 2000).

Beam, A. C. "Reminiscences of Early Days in Nebraska." *Transactions and Reports of the Nebraska State Historical Society*, Vol. 3. Fremont, Nebr: Hammond Bros., Printers, 1892, 292-321.

Becher, Ronald. "Oregon Trail Fords of the Wakarusa." *Overland Journal* 8:1 (Spring 1990).

- Becher, Ronald. "Whatever Happened to Fitzhugh's Mill?" *Overland Journal* 9:4 (Winter 1991).
- Beckham, Stephen Dow. "The Barlow Road." *Overland Journal* 2:3 (Summer 1984), 4-29.
- Beckham, Stephen Dow. "The Oregon Trail: Challenges for Cultural Resource Managers." *Public Historian* 16 (Winter 1994), 39-43.
- Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. "Women's Work on the Mormon Frontier." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 49:3 (Summer 1981), 276-90.
- Beidleman, Richard G. "Nathaniel Wyeth's Fort Hall." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 58 (September 1957).
- Bekeart, Philip B. "Pierson B. Reading: A Biography." *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 7:3 (September 1930), 134-47.
- Belanger, Albert Edward. "Equipping Ourselves in Every Possible Way: Contents of Wagons on the 1851 Oregon Trail." *Overland Journal* 24:4 (Winter 2006), 142-59.
- Bell, Bob Boze. "Wild Women of the Wild West." *Wild West Magazine* (April 1997). Digital copy at <http://womenshistory.about.com/library/prm/blwildwoman1.htm> [18 January 2006].
- Bell, James G. "Log of the Texas-California Trail, 1854." *Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 35:3 (January 1932), 208-237.
- Bidwell, John. "Fremont in the Conquest of California." *The Century Magazine* 41 (February 1891), 518-25. Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist6/fremont.html>.
- Bieber, Ralph P. "California Gold Mania." *Mississippi Valley Historical Society* 35:1 (June 1948), 3-28.
- Bigler, David L. "Seeing the Elephant in Utah: The Gold Rush and the Mormon Kingdom." In *Western Windows: Studies on the American West*, Vol. 1. Ed. by Peter H. DeLafosse. Salt Lake City, Utah: Utah Westerners, 2006.
- Bigler, David L. "A Lion in the Path: Genesis of the Utah War, 1857-1858." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 76 (Winter 2008).
- Bigler, David L. "Garland Hurt, The American Friend of the Utahs." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 62:2 (Spring 1994).
- Bigler, David L. "Mormon Missionaries, the Utah War, and the 1858 Bannock Raid on Fort Limhi." *Montana Magazine* 53 (Autumn 2003).

- Bigler, David L. "The Aiken Party Executions and the Utah War, 1857-1858." *Western Historical Quarterly* 38 (Winter 2007), 457-76. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25443606> [12 July 2011].
- Bigler, David L. "The Elephant Meets the Lion: Gold Rush Conflicts in the Great Basin." Paper presented at the Utah Historic Trails Consortium Symposium, 14 April 1999, Salt Lake City. Digital copy at [http://www.utahcrossroads.org/symposium\\_bigler.htm](http://www.utahcrossroads.org/symposium_bigler.htm) [3 August 2006].
- Black, Susan Easton. "Do We Know How Many Latter-Day Saints Died Between 1846 and 1869 in the Migration to the Salt Lake Valley?" *The Ensign* (July 1998), 40-44.
- Blackmar, Charles M. "Notes on the Journal of P. B. Reading." *Quarterly of the Society of California Pioneers* 9:1 (March 1932), 67.
- Blair, Roger P. "Saving Our Powder." *Overland Journal* 1:2 (Fall 1983), 4-11.
- Blair, Roger P. "'The Doctor Gets Some Practice': Cholera and Medicine on the Overland Trails." *Journal of the West* 36:1 (January 1997), 54-66.
- Boag, Peter G. "Overlanders and the Snake River Region: A Case Study of Popular Landscape Perception in the Early West." *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 84 (October 1993), 122-29.
- Boag, Peter G. "Idaho's Fort Hall as a Western Crossroads." *Overland Journal* 16:1 (Spring 1998), 20-26.
- Boag, Peter G. "Oregon Trail Migrants and the Snake River Landscape." *Old Fort Hall Broadside* 2 (June 1996). Digital copy at Fort Hall Web site, <http://www.forthall.net/broadsheet/#migrants> [15 August 2005].
- Bommersbach, Jana. "Hitching Your Wagon to a Star." *True West* 51:4 (May 2004), 41.
- Boorn, Alida. "Goggles in the Rocky Mountain West." *Rocky Mountain Fur Trade Journal* 4 (2010), 126-43.
- Boyack, Hazel Nobel. "Oregon Trail Trek No. 8: Lander Road." *Annals of Wyoming* 31:1 (April 1959), 77-93.
- Branch, E. Douglas. "Frederick West Lander, Road-Builder." *Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, 16:2 (Sept. 1929), 172-87.
- Bretnor, Reginald. "Bring Cats! A Feline History of the West." *The American West* 15:6 (November/December 1978), 32-35, 60.
- Bray, Lauren C. "Hiram Vasquez, Frontiersman." *The Colorado Magazine* 38:1 (January 1960), 61-71.

- Brey, William. "[John] Carbutt and the Union Pacific's Grand Excursion to the 100th Meridian." *Stereo World* 7:2 (May-June 1980), 4-9. Digital copy at [http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Stereo\\_World/Carbutt/index.html](http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Stereo_World/Carbutt/index.html) [3 September 2006].
- Brigandi, Phil. "The Southern Emigrant Trail." *Overland Journal* 28:3 (Fall 2010).
- Briggs, John Ely. "The Flood of 1851." *The Palimpsest* 15:6 (June 1934). Debbie Clough Gerischer transcription. Digital copy at <http://iagenweb.org/history/palimpsest/jun1934flood.htm> [18 November 2006].
- Brooks, Cheri. "Mighty Ooglian." *Overland Journal* 20:3 (Fall 2002).
- Brooks, Juanita. "The Mormons in Carson City, Utah Territory." *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly* 8:1 (Spring 1965).
- Brooks, Juanita. "A Place of Refuge." *Nevada Historical Society Quarterly* 14:1 (Spring 1971), 13-24.
- Brooks, Juanita. "Jest A Copyin' – Word for Word." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 37:4 (Fall 1969), 375-95.
- Brooks, Juanita. "The Mountain Meadows: Historic Stopping Place on the Spanish Trail." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 35:2 (Spring 1967), 137-143.
- Brooks, Juanita. "An Historical Epilogue [Speech Given at the Dedication of a Monument Honoring the Victims of the Massacre at the Mountain Meadows]." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 24:1 (January 1956).
- Brooks, Juanita. "Indian Relations on the Mormon Frontier." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 12 (January-April 1944), 1-48.
- Brown, Randy. "Attack on the Kelly-Larimer Wagon Train." *Overland Journal* 5:1 (Spring 1987).
- Brown, Randy. "Attack on the Hudspeth Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 12:2 (Summer 1994), 17-31.
- Brown, Randy. "A Special Section on Emigrant Graves: Martin Ringo, Quintina Snodderly, and Ephriam Brown." *Overland Journal* 7:1 (1989).
- Brown, Randy. "Buried at Ash Hollow." *Overland Journal* 8:3 (1990), 18-25.
- Brown, Randy. "Child's Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 5:2 (Summer 1987), 17-22.
- Brown, Randy. "Daniel Lantz and the Wayne County Companies of 1850." *Overland Journal* 9 (Fall 1991), 2-13.
- Brown, Randy. "The Grave of Ephraim Brown." *Overland Journal* 7:1 (1989), 25-27.

Brown, Randy. "The North Bank Trail-Child's Cutoff." *Wyoming Trails Newsletter* 14:5 (May 2002).

Brown, Randy. "The Grave of Susan C. Haile." *Overland Journal* 25:1 (Spring 2007), 24-36.

Brown, Randy. "The OCTA Trail-Marking Committee." *Overland Journal* 25:3 (Fall 2007), 176-77.

Brown, Roberta Stringham. "Augustin Magliore Blanchet: A *Canadien* Bishop in the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon." *Historical Studies*, The Canadian Catholic Historical Association, 66 (2000), 34-55. Digital copy at [http://www.umanitoba.ca/colleges/st\\_pauls/ccha/Back%20Issues/CCHA2000/Brown.htm](http://www.umanitoba.ca/colleges/st_pauls/ccha/Back%20Issues/CCHA2000/Brown.htm) [10 March 2006].

Brown, Sharon. "What the Covered Wagon Covered." *Overland Journal* 3 (1996), 32-39.

Brown, Sharon. "Women on the Overland Trails – A Historical Perspective." *Overland Journal* 2:1 (Winter 1984), 35-40.

Brown, Terry. "An Emigrants' Guide for Women: 1850 Edition." *American West* 7:5 (September 1970), 12-17, 63.

Browne, Albert G. "The Utah Expedition: Its Causes and Consequences." *Atlantic Monthly* 3:17-19 (March, April, May 1859), 361-584.

Bryant, Thomas J. "Seminoe vs. Seminole." *Annals of Wyoming* 6:1-2 (July-October 1929), 237-38. Article from the *Rawlins Journal*, reprinted in the *Cheyenne Daily Leader*, 22 March 1882.

Buck, Donald E. "The Development of the Nobles Trail." In Brock and Black, *A Guide to the Nobles Trail*, 8-11.

Buckley, Jay H. "Crossing the Great Plains: A Sesquicentennial Look at the 1847 Mormon Pioneer Trek West." *Overland Journal* 15:3 (Autumn 1997), 5-14.

Buecker, Thomas R. "The Post North Platte Station, 1867-1878." *Nebraska History* 63:3 (Fall 1982), 381-98.

Buff, Carolyn M. "Excavation of an Oregon Trail Burial." *The Wyoming Archaeologist* 36:1-2 (Fall 1990), 51-62.

Burgess, Barbara. "Headin' West: Life on the Oregon Trail." *Kansas Heritage* 1:4 (Winter 1993), 50-54.

Betty, Burnett. "Oregon City During the Emigration." *Overland Journal* 2:2 (Spring 1984).

Burnett, Betty. "Goodale's Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 3:1 (Spring 1985).

- Burnett, Betty. "The Missionary Dream." *Overland Journal* 4:2 (Spring 1986).
- Burns, John C. "Fort Laramie: A Report of Progress." *Overland Journal* 6:1 (1988).
- Burr, George L. "History as a Teacher and the Teacher of History." *The History Teacher's Magazine* 3:5 (May 1912), American Historical Association, National Board for Historical Service, 95-98.
- Byram, Scott and David G. Lewis. "Ourigan: Wealth of the Northwest Coast." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 102:2 (Summer 2001). Does the word Oregon originate with fish oil?

## C

- Camp, Charles L. "Colonel Philip Leget Edwards and His Influence Upon Early Immigration to the Far West." *California Historical Quarterly* 3:1 (1924), 72-83.
- Camp, Charles L. "William Alexander Trubody and the Overland Pioneers of 1847." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 16:2 June 1937, 122-43.
- Capps, Michael A. "Wheels in the West: The Overland Wagon." *Overland Journal* 8:4 (Winter 1990), 2-11.
- Cardon, A. F. "Mountain Meadows Burial Detachment, 1859: Tommy Gordon's Diary." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 35:2 (Spring 1967), 143-46.
- Carley, Maurine. "Oregon Trail Trek No. 6: [East of South Pass]." *Annals of Wyoming* 30:1 (April 1958), 36-52. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom30121958wyom> [9 November 2013].
- Carley, Maurine. "Oregon Trail Trek No. 7: [West of South Pass]." *Annals of Wyoming* 30:2 (October 1958), 193-213.
- Carroll, Lenore. "Discovery Trails." *Overland Journal* 26:2 (Summer 2008).
- Carroll, Lenore. "Southwestern Vignettes." *Overland Journal* 26:2 (Summer 2008).
- Carson, Sandra. "Music: A Softer Pleasure Along the Oregon-California Trail." *Overland Journal* 4:2 (Spring 1986), 36-39.
- Carter, D. Robert. "Fish and the Famine of 1855-56." *The Journal of Mormon History* 27:2 (Fall 2001), 92-124.
- Carter, Lyndia McDowell. "The Mormon Handcart Companies." *Overland Journal* 13:1 (Spring 1995), 2-18.
- Carter, Lyndia. "He [Mathew W. Dalton] Was an Outsider in Utah but Not for Long." *History Blazer* (February 1996). Digital copy at [http://historytogo.utah.gov/utah\\_chapters/pioneers\\_and\\_cowboys/hewasanoutsiderinutahbutnotforlong.html](http://historytogo.utah.gov/utah_chapters/pioneers_and_cowboys/hewasanoutsiderinutahbutnotforlong.html) [8 August 2006].

- Carter, John E. "The Platte River Road in 1866: Charles Savage's Visual Narrative." *Nebraska History* 89:3 (Fall 2008), 132-141.
- Carter, Robert W. "'Sometimes When I Hear the Winds Sigh': Mortality on the Overland Trail." *California History* 74 (Summer 1995), 146-161.
- Carstensen, Vernon. "The West Mark Twain Did Not See." *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 55:4 (October 1964), 170-76. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40487930> [25 August 2011].
- Casebier, Dennis G. "Carleton's Pah-Ute Campaign." *Tales of the Mojave Road*, Number One. Norco, Calif: Dennis G. Casebier, 1972.
- Caughey, John Walton. "Rushing for Gold." *Pacific Historical Review* 19 (February 1949), 1-2.
- Cazneau, Jane McManus Storm. "Annexation." *The United States Magazine and Democratic Review*, 17 (July and August 1845), 5-10.
- Chaffin, Tom. "How the West Was Lost." *Harper's Magazine* (June 2000), 137-40.
- Chandler, Robert J. "Wells Fargo's Stagecoaching: An 1860s Turf War." *Journal of the West* 42:2 (Spring 2003), 21-33.
- Chandler, Robert J. "An Uncertain Influence: The Role of the Federal Government in California, 1846-1880." *California History* 8:3-4 (Winter 2003), 224-71. Digital copy at <http://www.questia.com/read/5002541094#> [22 June 2009].
- Christy, Howard A. "Open Hand and Mailed Fist: Mormon-Indian Relations in Utah, 1847-52." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 46 (Summer 1978), 216-35.
- Christy, Howard A. "Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story." *BYU Studies* 37:1 (1997), 6-74.
- Chuinard, E. G., M.D. "Oregon: Delivered by Doctors." *Overland Journal* 2:1 (Winter 1984).
- Clark, Robert A. "Field Notes: Kenneth L. Holmes and the Development of the Covered Wagon Women Series." *Western Historical Quarterly* 28:4 (Winter 1997), 547-55.
- Clark, Robert A. "Rut Wrangles." *Overland Journal* 22:1 (Spring 2004).
- Clark, Robert Carlton. "Hawaiians in Early Oregon." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 35 (March 1934), 22-31.
- Cleland, Robert Glass, "The Early Sentiment for the Annexation of California: An Account of the Growth of American Interest in California, 1835-1846." *Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 18:2 (October 1914), 121-61.

- Clow, Richard L. "Mad Bear: William S. Harney and the Sioux Expedition of 1855-1856." *Nebraska History* 61:2 (Summer 1980), 132-51.
- Cole, Bradford R. "Failure on the Columbia: Nathaniel Wyeth's Columbia River Fishing and Trading Company." In *The Fur Trade Revisited: Selected Papers of the Sixth North American Fur Trade Conference, Mackinac Island, Michigan, 1991*. Ed. by Jennifer S.H. Brown *et al.* East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1994, 269-83.
- Colvig, William M. "Indian Wars Of Southern Oregon. Address of Hon. William M. Colvig Delivered at the Reunion of the Indian War Veterans, at Medford on Saturday, July 28, 1902." *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:3 (December 1903), 227-40.
- Combs, Eric A., George W. Gill, Mark E. Miller, and Carolyn M. Buff. "A Frontier Burial from Fort Caspar, Wyoming." *The Wyoming Archaeologist* 36:1-2 (Spring 1992), 31-41.
- Conlin, Joseph R. "Eating on the Rush: Organizing Meals on the Overland Trail." *California History* 64:3 (Summer 1985), 218-25. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25158307> [31 January 2013].
- Cooke, Belle W. "'All in a Cart and Six': Crossing the Plains." *Overland Journal* 24:2 (Summer 2006), 74-75.
- Coutant, Charles Griffin "Coutant Notes in State Department of History." *Annals of Wyoming* 6:1-2 (July-October 1929), 239-40.
- Crapol, Edward P. "John Tyler and the Pursuit of National Destiny." *Journal of the Early American Republic* 17:3 (October 1997). Digital copy at <http://www.mtholyoke.edu/acad/intrel/crapol.htm> [12 February 2006].
- Crease, Craig. "The Lone Elm and Elm Grove Case: A Study in Mistaken Identity." *Overland Journal* 11:1 (Spring 1993), 24-31.
- Cresap, Bernard. "Early California As Described by Edward O. C. Ord." *Pacific Historical Review* 21 (November 1952), 329-40.
- Cronon, William. "Revisiting the Vanishing Frontier: The Legacy of Frederick Jackson Turner." *The Western Historical Quarterly* 18:2 (April 1987), 157-76.
- Culmer, Frederic A. "'General' John Wilson, Signer of the Deseret Petition, Including Letters from the Leonard Collection." *California Historical Quarterly* 26:4 (December 1947), 321-48. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/pss/25156062> [15 January 2014].
- Cumming, John. "Lansford Hastings' Michigan Connection." *Overland Journal* 16:3 (Fall 1998), 17-28.

Cummins, Everell C. "High Noon on the Sweetwater: The 1862 Capture, Trial and Execution of Young by the Kennedy Wagon Train." *Overland Journal* 18:2 (Summer 2000), 37-42.

Cureton, Gilbert. "The Cattle Trail to California, 1840-1860." *Historical Society of California Quarterly* 35:2 (June 1953), 99-109.

Curtis, Kent. "Producing a Gold Rush: National Ambitions and the Northern Rocky Mountains, 1853-1863." *Western Historical Quarterly* 50:3 (Autumn 2009), 275-97.

Cutter, Donald C. "The Discovery of Gold in California." In Olaf P. Jenkins, ed. *The Mother Lode Country: Geologic Guidebook Along Highway 49 – Sierran Gold Belt*. San Francisco, Calif: California Department of Natural Resources, Division of Mines, 1948. Reprinted 1955, 13-17. Digital copy at [http://www.consrv.ca.gov/cgs/geologic\\_resources/gold/CA\\_GoldDiscovery\\_files/Pages/GoldDiscovery.aspx](http://www.consrv.ca.gov/cgs/geologic_resources/gold/CA_GoldDiscovery_files/Pages/GoldDiscovery.aspx) [15 January 2014].

## D

Dasmann, Raymond F. "Environmental Changes before and after the Gold Rush." *California History*, 77:4 In Rawls and Orsi, eds., *A Golden State*, 105-122.

Davenport, T. W. "An Object Lesson in Paternalism." *The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 4:1 (March 1903), 33-54.

Davies, J. Kenneth. "Thomas Rhoads, Forgotten Mormon Pioneer of 1846." *Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days* 64:1 (Spring 1983), 81-95.

Davis, William Newell, Jr. "The Territory of Nataqua: An Episode in Pioneer Government East of the Sierra." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 21:3 (September 1942), 225-38.

Davis, Richard M. "The Walker River-Sonora Crossing: An All-But-Impossible Route Across the Sierra Nevada." *Overland Journal* 6:3 (1988), 10-28.

Davis, Richard M. "Where Have All the Wagons Gone? Gone, Gone Long Ago, or Very Nearly So." Part 1, *Overland Journal* 15:3 (Autumn 1997), 16-39. Part 2, *Overland Journal* 16:2 (Summer 1998), 24-42.

Dawson, Glen. "The Only Known Copies of Emigrant Guides." *The Westerners Brand Book Number 7*. Los Angeles: Los Angeles Corral of Westerners International, 1957, 164-171. Describes 11 emigrant guides: Bidwell 1842, Edwards 1842, Sanford 1849, Willis 1849, Christy 1850, Shepherd 1851, Watson 1851, Platt and Slater 1852, Riker 1852 [?], McClung 1854, and Udell 1859.

Dean, David M. "Western Ho: Bicycling Across History." *Overland Journal* 21:2 (Summer 2003).

Decker, Dean. "Variants of the Slate Creek Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 2:3 (Summer 1984), 30–35.

DeLay, Leigh G. "Principal Routes to the Gold Region." *Overland Journal* 2:2 (Spring 1984).

Diamond, Jared. "Living Through the Donner Party." *Discover* (March 1992), 100–07.

Dickson III, Ephriam D. "On the Trail of Captain Simpson's Illusive Photographer [Samuel C. Mills], 1858-59." *Fort Douglas Vedette: Newsletter of the Fort Douglas Museum Association*. 34:2 (Summer 2009), 4–6.

Dieterich, Robert. "Gregory M. Franzwa: A Tribute." *Overland Journal* 27:2 (Summer 2009)

Dillon, Richard H. "Stephen Long's Great American Desert." *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 111:2 (14 April 1967), 93–108.

DiLorenzo, Thomas J. "The Feds versus the Indians." *The Free Market* 16:1 (January 1998). Digital copy at [http://www.mises.org/freemarket\\_detail.asp?control=99&sortorder=authorlast](http://www.mises.org/freemarket_detail.asp?control=99&sortorder=authorlast) [9 August 2006].

Dodge, Grenville M. "Biographical Sketch of James Bridger: Mountaineer, Trapper and Guide, by Major General Grenville M. Dodge." New York, N.Y: Unz & Co., 1905. Reprinted in *Annals of Wyoming* 33:2 (October 1961), 159–77.

Dofflemyer, William. "Juan Flaco: California's Paul Revere." *Overland Journal* 15:4 (Winter 1997–1998).

Dodd, Charles H. "Over, Around and Across: The Truckee Trail Through Reno and Sparks, Nevada." *Overland Journal* 22:1 (Spring 2004).

Driggs, Howard R. "America's Historical Opportunity." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 68–74.

Duffin, Dorothy B. "The Whitman-Spalding Marker at South Pass." *Overland Journal* 18:1 (Spring 2000).

Duffin, Reg. P. "Mary Fulkerson: A Destroyed Grave." *Overland Journal* 2:4 (Fall 1984).

Duffin, Reg. P. "The Grave of Joel Hembree." *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985), 6–16.

Duffin, Reg. P. "Lucinda A. Wright: Pioneer Wife and Mother, 1806–1853." *Annals of Wyoming*, 69:3 (Summer 1997), 11–15.

Duffin, Reg. P. "The Nancy Hill Story – Final Chapter." *Overland Journal* 4:4 (Fall 1986).

Duffin, Reg. P. "The Miller-Tate Murder & the John F. Miller Grave." *Overland Journal* 5:4 (Fall 1987).

Dustin, Dorothy Devereux. "Narcissa Whitman and Friends: New York to Fort William 1836." *Overland Journal* 8:1 (1990).

Dykes, Fred W. "Cold, Hard Facts about Jeffrey's Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 14:4 (Winter 1996–1997), 4–16.

Dykstra, Robert R. "Quantifying the Wld West: The Problematic Statistics of Western Violence." *Western Historical Quarterly* 50:3 (Autumn 2009), 321–47.

## E

Edens, Walter. "The Overland Trail Diary of Franklin E. Adams: Upward Bound in 1865." *Overland Journal* 5:4 (Fall 1987), 8–23.

Egan, Ferol. "Twilight of the Californios." *The American West* 6:2 (March 1969), 34–42. Digital copy at <http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/amwest0369.htm>.

Egan, Ferol. "Incident At Tragedy Springs: An Unsolved Mystery of the California Trail." *The American West* 8:1 (January 1971), 36–39.

Eichhorst, Jerry. "Pieces to the Puzzle: Rediscovering Idaho's North Alternate Oregon Trail." *Overland Journal* 28:2 (Summer 2011), 48–67.

Eldredge, John. "Who Was Roy? Discovering whose name was chiseled in 1814 on a rock in southwest Wyoming provides the earliest evidence for American traders west of South Pass." *Rocky Mountain Fur Trade Journal* 6 (2012), 21–29.

Elliott, T. C. "Wilson Price Hunt, 1783–1842." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 32:2 (June 1931), 130–34. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20610637>.

Elliott, T. C. "Richard ('Captain Johnny [sic]') Grant." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 36 (March 1936). (His contemporaries never called Richard Grant "Captain Johnny.")

Etter, Patricia A. "Ho! for California on the Mexican Gold Trail." *Overland Journal* 11:3 (Fall 1993), 2–15.

Etter, Patricia A. "To California on the Southern Route – 1849." *Overland Journal* 13:3 (Fall 1995), 2–12.

## F

Faragher, John Mack. "Families on the Overland Trail." *Pacific Historian* 23 (Spring 1979), 4–23.

- Faragher, Johnny and Christine Stansell. "Women and Their Families on the Overland Trail to California and Oregon, 1842-1867." *Feminist Studies* 2 (1975), 155-66.
- Fey, Marsh. "The Truckee Meadows Trail Reconfirmed." *Overland Journal* 22:1 (Spring 2004).
- Ficken, Robert E. "The 'Real' Oregon Trail." *Columbia: The Magazine of Northwest History* 8:3 (Fall 1994), 3-5.
- Fifield, Allen. "Wagons East Across the Sierras." *Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly* 63 (September 1961), 276-97. (Warning: much of this article is fiction.)
- Finnegan, Lora J. "Making History Again on the Oregon Trail." *Sunset* (June 1993). Digital copy at [http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m1216/is\\_n6\\_v190/ai\\_13840724](http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m1216/is_n6_v190/ai_13840724) [3 February 2006].
- Fish, Peter. "Crossing the Great Divide." *Sunset* (1 May 1998). Digital copy at <http://www.highbeam.com/docprint.aspx?docid=1G1:20925250> [24 September 2006].
- Fisher, Linda A., "A Summer of Terror: Cholera in St. Louis, 1849." *Missouri Historical Review*, 99:3 (April 2005), 189-211.
- Fleming, L. A. and A. R. Standing. "The Road to 'Fortune': The Salt Lake Cutoff." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 33:3 (Summer 1965), 248-71.
- Fletcher, Jack and Patricia. "The Cherokee Trail." *Overland Journal* 13 (Summer 1995), 21-33.
- Fletcher, Randol B. "Oregon or the Grave: A Fresh Perspective on the Aftermath of the Lewis & Clark Expedition." *Oregon Magazine* 3:7 (July 2003). Digital copy at <http://oregonmag.com/OrHistArticle.htm> [11 January 2007].
- Foreman, Grant. "Antoine Leroux, New Mexico Guide." *New Mexico Historical Review* 16:1 (January 1941), 367-78.
- Fox, Fred K. "John Mohler Studebaker's 1853 Overland Journey from Indiana to California." *Overland Journal* 8:4 (Winter 1990), 12-19.
- Franzwa, Gregory M. "House Passes the California Trail Bill." *Overland Journal* 2:2, (Spring 1984).
- Franzwa, Gregory M. "The 1984 Convention: Joyful Days at the End of the Trail." *Overland Journal* 2:4 (Winter 1984).
- Franzwa, Gregory M. "Sublette Cutoff Cartographic Expedition: All Claws Out and Put Her In Grandma." *Overland Journal* 2:4 (Winter 1984).

Franzwa, Gregory M. "The 1974 Discovery of Old Inscriptions on Courthouse Rock." *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985), 24–29.

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Rendezvous in the Platte Valley." *Overland Journal* 3:4 (Winter 1985).

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Legends of the Oregon-California Trail: Aubrey L. Haines." *Overland Journal* 18:4 (Winter 2000).

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Legends of the Oregon-California Trail: Merrill J. Mattes." *Overland Journal* 19:4 (Winter 2001/2002).

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Paul and Helen Henderson: Legends of the Oregon-California Trail." *Overland Journal* 21:2 (Summer 2003).

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Legends of the Trail: Randy Brown." *Overland Journal* 25:3 (Fall 2007), 168–75.

Franzwa, Gregory M. "The Reconstruction of Seminoe's Fort." *folio* 16:3 (August 2003), 1–2.

Franzwa, Kathy. "It's Up to Us: Mapping, Marking, Monitoring." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 107–115.

## G

Galbraith, John Semple. "Early History of the Puget's Sound Agricultural Company." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 55 (September 1954), 234–59.

Gamble, James. "Wiring a Continent." *The Californian* 3 (May 1881), 556–63. Digital copy at <http://www.telegraph-history.org/transcontinental-telegraph/index.html> [17 August 2006].

Gambone, Joseph G. "Starving Kansas: The Great Drought and Famine of 1859–60." *The American West* 8:4 (July 1971), 30–35.

Gardner, Hamilton. "Captain Philip St. George Cooke and the March of the First Dragoons to the Rocky Mountains in 1845." *Colorado Magazine* 30:4 (October 1953), 246–69.

Garfield, Marvin H. "Defense of the Kansas Frontier 1864–'65." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 1:2 (February 1932), 140–52. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1932/32\\_2\\_garfield.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1932/32_2_garfield.htm) [8 April 2006].

Gates, Paul W. "Fremont-Jones Scramble for California Land Claims." *Southern California Quarterly* (Spring 1974), 13–44.

Gehling, Richard and Mary Ann Gehling. "Pike's Peak or Bust." *Overland Journal* 5:1 (Spring 1987).

Gehling, Richard and Mary Ann Gehling. "Platte River Itinerary, 1860." *Overland Journal* 5:3 (Summer 1987).

Gehling, Richard and Mary Ann Gehling. "The South Platte Navy." *Overland Journal* 8:2 (Summer 1990).

Gehling, Richard and Mary Ann Gehling. "Windwagons West – Prairie Schooners with a Difference." *Overland Journal* 11:4 (Winter 1993), 2-11.

Gibbons, Boyd. "Life and Death on the Oregon Trail: The Itch to Move West." *National Geographic* (August 1986), 159.

Gillis, Michael J. and Michael F. Magliari. "John Bidwell and the California Trail." Part 1, *Overland Journal* 20:3 (Fall 2002); Part 2, *Overland Journal* 20:4 (Winter 2002); and Part 3, *Overland Journal* 21:1 (Spring 2003).

Glass, Jefferson. "Crossing the North Platte River: A Brief History of Reshaw's Bridge, 1852-1866." *Annals of Wyoming: The Wyoming History Journal* 74:3 (Summer 2002), 25-40.

Goddard, Ives and Thomas Love. "Oregon, the Beautiful." *Oregon Historical Society Quarterly* 105:2 (Summer 2004), 238-59. Digital copy at <http://www.historycooperative.org/journals/ohq/105.2/goddard.html> [5 November 2008].

Godfrey, Audrey M. "Housewives, Hussies, and Heroines, or the Women of Johnston's Army." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 54:2, (Spring 1986), 157-78.

Goodwin, G. G. "The First Living Elephant in America." *Journal of Mammalogy* 6:4 (November 1925), 256-63.

Goodyear, Diane. "What Happened at Alder Creek? Archeologists Investigate the Donner Party." *The New Yorker*, 24 April 2006, 140-151.

Gordon, Mary McDougall. "Overland to California in 1849: A Neglected Commercial Enterprise." *Pacific Historical Review* 52:1 (February 1983): 17-36. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3639453> [25 August 2011].

Gormley, Myra Vanderpool. "On the Oregon Trail." *American Genealogy Magazine* 6:1 (January-February 1991). Digital copy at <http://www.genealogymagazine.com/migration.html> [28 November 2006].

Gorzitze, Vern. "Dreams and Visions: The Future of OCTA." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 136-38.

Gowans, Fred R. "Some New Notes On Two Old Forts: The Fort on Willow Creek." *Annals of Wyoming* 46:2 (Fall 1974), 207-17.

Gowans, Fred R. "Some New Notes On Two Old Forts: Fort Bridger Claims and Counter Claims." *Annals of Wyoming* 46:2 (Fall 1974), 237-52.

Gowans, Fred R. "Fort Bridger and the Mormons." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 42:1 (Winter 1974), 49-67.

Gower, Calvin W. "Gold Fever in Kansas Territory: Migration to the Pike's Peak Gold Fields, 1858-1860." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 39:1 (Spring 1973), 58-74. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1973/73\\_1\\_gower.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1973/73_1_gower.htm) [11 January 2007].

Grandrud, Reba Wells. "The Yuma Crossing." *Overland Journal* 26:3 (Fall/Winter 2008).

Grant, Louis. "Fort Hall Under the Hudson's Bay Company, 1837-1856." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 41 (March 1940).

Gray, John S. "The Salt Lake Hockaday Mail." *Annals of Wyoming*. Part 1, 56:2 (Fall 1984), 12-20; Part 2, 57:1 (Spring 1985), 2-12.

Gray, John S. "Fact versus Fiction in the Kansas Boyhood of Buffalo Bill." *Kansas History* 8:1 (Spring 1985), 2-20.

Graydon, Charles K. "Trail of the First Wagons Over the High Sierra." *Overland Journal* 4 (Winter 1986), 4-17.

Grayson, Donald K. "Human Mortality in a Natural Disaster: The Willie Handcart Company." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 52:2 (Summer 1996), 185-205.

Green, Frank L. "H. K. W. Perkins, Missionary to the Dalles." *Methodist History* 9:3 (April 1971), 34-44. Digital copy at the General Commission on Archives and History of The United Methodist Church website at <http://archives.gcah.org/xmlui/handle/10516/1637> [24 May 2013].

Greenhaw, Charles. "Elko and the Emigrant Roads." *Overland Journal* 14:2 (Summer 1996).

Grim, Ronald E. and Paul D. McDermott. *The Case of the Mullan Road: Naming Features Along the Railroad and Road Surveys in the Northern Rockies*. *Columbia* 18:4 (Winter 2004). Digital copy at <http://washingtonhistory.org/wshs/columbia/articles/0404-a5.htm> [11 February 2006].

Guenther, Todd. "Could These Bones Be From a Negro? Some African American Experiences on the Oregon-California Trail." *Overland Journal* 19:2 (Summer 2001).

Guenther, Todd. "Pioneers Extraordinaire: A Most Unusual Wagon Train." *Overland Journal* 18:4 (Winter 2000/2001), 2-17.

Guenther, Todd. "The Burnt Ranch Saga: A History of the Last Crossing of the Sweetwater." *Overland Journal* 17:4 (Winter 1999–2000), 2–32.

Guenther, Todd, Erin Hammer, and Fred Chaney. "The Women Who Carried the Star of Empire Westward: Eliza Spalding & Narcissa Whitman." *Overland Journal* 20:4 (Winter 2002), 130–51.

Gundy, Lloyd W. "The American Pioneer Trails Association: The 1941 First Convention/Caravan, Marysville Kansas to Denver." *Overland Journal* 22:3 (Fall 2004), 108–117.

## H

Hafen, LeRoy R. "Armijo's Journal of 1829-30: The Beginning of Trade between New Mexico and California." *Colorado Magazine* 27 (April 1950), 120–131.

Hafen, LeRoy R. "Mountain Men Who Came to California." *L.A. Westerners Brand Book* V (1953).

Hague, Harlan. "The First California Trail: The Southern Route." *Overland Journal* 5 (Winter 1987), 41–50.

Hague, Harlan. "Guides for the Pathfinders: The Indian Contribution to Exploration of the American West." *The Pacific Historian* (Fall 1982), 54–63.

Hague, Harlan. "Eden Ravished: The Land, Pioneer Attitudes, and Conservation." *The American West* 14:3 (May/June 1977), 30–33, 65–69. Digital copy at <http://redroom.com/member/harlan-hague/writing/eden-ravished-the-land-pioneer-attitudes-and-conservation> [13 January 2013].

Haines, Francis, "Goldilocks on the Oregon Trail." *Idaho Yesterdays* 9:4 (Winter 1965–1966), 26–30.

Hammond, Andrew and Joanne. "Mapping the Beckwourth Trail." *Overland Journal* 12:3 (Fall 1994), 10–28.

Hammond, Andrew. "Peter Lassen and His Trail." *Overland Journal* 4:1 (Winter 1986), 33–41.

Hammond, Andrew. "The Look of the Elephant: Speaking of Emigrants." *Overland Journal* 25:3 (Fall 2007).

Hammond, Andrew. "The Look of the Elephant: Crossing Idaho, 1812–1853." *Overland Journal* 26 (Summer 2008), 46–50.

Hammond, Andrew. "The Look of the Elephant: Dreadful Accidents." *Overland Journal* 26:1 (Spring 2008).

Hammond, George. "Who Saw the Elephant? An Inquiry by a Scholar Well Acquainted with the Beast." Keepsake of the Wagner Memorial Dinner of the

California Historical Society, September 25, 1964. San Francisco, Calif: California Historical Society, 1964.

Hanna, Archibald. "The Overland Trail and the American Dream." In *How They Went West! The Adventures of Trappers, U.S. Army Explorers, Gold Rush Travelers, and the Settlers: with an introduction by Archibald Hanna*. Austin, Texas: Michael D. Heaston, 1988. Catalogue 13.

Hansen, George A. "A Tragedy of the Oregon Trail." *Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 17 (1913), 110–26. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neresour/OLLibrary/collections/vol17/v17p110.htm> [11 January 2007].

Hanson, James A. "The Myth of the Silk Hat and the End of the Rendezvous." *Museum Fur Trade Quarterly* 36:1 (Spring 2000), 2–11.

Hardesty, Donald L. "Donner Party Archaeology." *Overland Journal* 10:3 (Fall 1992).

Harstad, Peter J. "The Lander Trail." *Idaho Yesterdays*, 12:3 (Fall 1968), 14–28.

Hartley, William G. "Down-and-Back Wagon Trains: Travelers on the Mormon Trail in 1861." *Overland Journal* 11:4 (Winter 1993), 23–34.

Hartley, William G. "Brigham Young's Overland Trails Revolution: The Creation of the 'Down-and-Back' Wagon Train." *Journal of Mormon History* 28:1 (Spring 2002), 1–30.

Hartley, William G. "'Don't Go Aboard the Saluda!': William Dunbar, LDS Emigrants, and Disaster on the Missouri." *Mormon Historical Studies* 4:1 (Spring 2003), 41–70. Digital copy at <http://webpub.byu.net/few2/pdf/Saluda.pdf> [5 December 2006].

Hartley, William G. "Rhode Island 49er Albert King Thurber's Gold Rush Journey That Ended in Utah." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 74:4 (Fall 2006), 312.

Hartley, William G. and Fred E. Woods. "Explosion of the Steamboat *Saluda*: Tragedy and Compassion at Lexington, Missouri, in 1852." *Missouri Historical Review* 99:4 (July 2005), 281–305.

Hawgood, John A. "General Sutter Writes a Letter." *Pacific Historian* 10 (Winter 1966), 35–41.

Hazelett, Stafford. "'Let Us Honor Those to Whom Honor Is Due': The Discovery of the Final Link in the Southern Route to Oregon." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 111:2 (Summer 2010), 220–48. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5403/oregonhistq.111.2.220>

- Hazen, R. W. "The Pawnee Indian War, 1859." *Transactions and Reports of the Nebraska State Historical Society*, Vol. 3. Fremont, Nebraska: Hammond Bros., Printers, 1892, 279–86.
- Heath, Steven H. "Jefferson Hunt, Bad Judgement [*sic*], and the Mormon Battalion." *Pioneer Magazine* (Summer 1995), 6–7. Digital copy at <http://www.sonsofutahpioneers.info/hs/103-hunt.html> [8 January 2010].
- Heaton, John W. □ "No Place To Pitch Their Teepees': Shoshone Adaptation to Mormon Settlers in Cache Valley, 1855–70." □ *Utah Historical Quarterly* 63:2 (Spring 1995), 158–71.
- Hebard, Grace Raymond. "The First White Women in Wyoming." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 8:1 (January 1917), 29–31.
- Hebard, Grace Raymond. "Journal of Trip in Wyoming Following and Marking Trails [1915]." Ed. by Rick Ewig. *Annals of Wyoming* 72:3 (Summer 2000), 10–17.
- Heizer, Robert Fleming. "Walla Walla Indian Expeditions to the Sacramento Valley, 1844–1847." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 21:1 (March 1942), 1–7.
- Henderson, James W. "The Henderson Cross Polarized Enhancement Procedure: A New Image Enhancement Process for Pictographs and Other Pigmented Artifacts." Digital copy at <http://www.lennartnilssonaward.se/HendersonCPE.PDF> [8 April 2006]
- Henderson, Paul C. "The Grave of Joel J. Hembree 1843." *Annals of Wyoming* 35:2 (October 1963).
- Hendricks, Gordon. "The First Three Western Journeys of Albert Bierstadt." *The Art Bulletin* 46:3 (September 1964), 333–65.
- Henry, Jeannette, ed. "Gold and the Indians." *The Indian Historian* 2:6 (June-July 1965), 2.
- Hill, William. "The Charles Bishop Grave Discovered." *Overland Journal* 7:1 (1989), 28–32.
- Hill, William E. and Gregory M. Franzwa. "Who Lies Here?" *Overland Journal* 3:4 (Winter 1985).
- Hittell, John S. "The Discovery of Gold in California." *The Century Magazine* 41:4 (February 1891), 525–36.
- Holley, Val. "Slouching Towards Slaterville: Joseph Morris's Wide Swath in Weber County." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 76 (Summer 2008), 247–64.
- Holmes, Reuben. "The Five Scalps (Edward Rose)." Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. *Missouri Historical Society, Glimpses of the Past* 5:3 (January-March 1938), 5–54.

- Holt, Daniel D. "Had I Remained With the Company." *Overland Journal* 14:4 (Winter 1996–1997).
- Holtz, Milton E. "Old Fort Kearny, 1846–1848: Symbol of a Changing Frontier." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 22:4 (October 1972), 44–55.
- Homsher, Lola. "History of Albany County to 1880." *Annals of Wyoming* 23:2 (July–October 1949), 181–213.
- Hoopes, Alban W. "Thomas S. Twiss, Indian Agent on the Upper Platte, 1855–1861." *The Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, 20:3 (December 1933), 353–64.
- Horton, Loren N. "In Excellent Spirits: Mormon Diary Accounts of Crossing Iowa." *Iowa Heritage Illustrated* 87 (Summer 2006), 86–7.
- Hornbuckle, Chuck. "The Cowlitz Trail: Ancient Path to a Modern Highway." *Overland Journal* 22:2 (Summer 2004).
- Hoshide, Robert. "Salt Desert Trails Revisited." *Crossroads* 5:2 (Spring 1994), 5–9.
- Houston, Alan Fraser and Jourdan Moore Houston. "The 1859 Lander Expedition Revisited: 'Worthy Relics' Tell New Tales of a Wind River Wagon Road." *Montana The Magazine of Western History* 49:2 (Summer 1999), 50–71.
- Howard, Addison. "Captain John Mullan." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 25.3 (July 1943): 185–202. Digital copy at <https://digital.lib.washington.edu/ojs/index.php/WHQ/article/.../7860> [17 May 2010].
- Hughey, Richard. "Ebbetts Finds Pass to Angels Camp." *Mountain Democrat* (Placerville, California), 26 February 1999.
- Hughey, Richard. "Johnson's Cutoff Led to First Link in State Highway System." *Mountain Democrat*, 29 April 1999. Copy at <http://www.mtdemocrat.com/columist/hughey34.shtml>.
- Hughey, Richard. "Peter Lassen and the Fandango Pass." *Mountain Democrat*, 19 March 1999.
- Hulmston, John K. "Mormon Immigration in the 1860s: The Story of the Church Trains." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 58:1 (Winter 1990), 32–48.
- Hunt, Rockwell D. "A Prize and a National Policy: The Contest for California." *Annual Publications of the Historical Society of Southern California*. Los Angeles: The Historical Society of Southern California, 1923, 128–39.
- Hunt, Thomas H. "Anatomy of a Massacre: Bloody Point, 1852." *Overland Journal* 7:3 (Fall 1989), 2–25.

Hunt, Thomas H. "Silent City of Rocks." *Overland Journal* 7:4 (Winter 1989), 13-23.

Hunt, Thomas H. "The California Trail: A Survey." *Overland Journal* 1 (July 1983), 30-35.

Hunt, Thomas H. "An Alert For OCTA Members: Coldstream Canyon Endangered." *Overland Journal* 2:4 (Fall 1984).

Hunt, Thomas H. "Field Notes: Report on the First Regional Outing: California-Nevada Chapter, OCTA." *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985), 30-32.

Hunt, Thomas H. "Nancy Ann Allen Grave—Nobles Emigrant Trail." *Trail Talk*. Digital copy at [http://www.canvocta.org/allen\\_grave.htm](http://www.canvocta.org/allen_grave.htm) [11 January 2007].

Hunt, Thomas H. "William Nobles and the Origins of His Trail." In Brock and Black, *A Guide to the Nobles Trail*, 4-7.

Hussey, John A. "The Origin of the Gillespie Mission." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 19 (March 1940), 43-58.

Hussey, John A. "The New Mexico-California Caravan of 1847-1848." *New Mexico Historical Review* 18:1 (January 1943), 1-16.

Hussey, John A. and George Walcott Ames, Jr. "California Preparations to Meet the Walla Walla Invasion, 1846." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 21:1 (March 1942), 9-21.

Hussey, Tacitus. "The Flood of 1851." *Annals of Iowa* 5:6 (July 1902), 401-24.

Hutcheson, Austin. "Before the Comstock: Memoirs of William Hickman Dolman." *New Mexico Historical Review*, 22:3 (July 1947), 205-46.

## I

Irving, Doris. "The Making of a Great Director." *Picture Play Magazine* (July, 1923), 85, 96.

## J

Jackson, Alonzo C. "The Conquest of California." *The Westerners New York Posse Brand Book* 5:3 (1958).

Jackson, David W. "Kansas Trails, Tall Grass, and Trials, as Experienced in the California Gold Rush Letters and Diary of James and David Lee Campbell." *Overland Journal* 23:3 (Fall 2005).

Jackson, W. Turrentine. "The Army Engineers as Road Builders in Iowa Territory." *Iowa Journal of History* 47:1 (January 1949), 15-33.

- Jackson, W. Turrentine. "The Army Engineers as Road Surveyors and Builders in Kansas and Nebraska, 1854-1858." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 17:1 (February 1949), 37-59. Digital copy at [http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1949/49\\_1\\_jackson.htm](http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1949/49_1_jackson.htm) [25 October 2013].
- Jackson, W. Turrentine. "A New Look at Wells Fargo, Stagecoaches and the Pony Express." *California Historical Society Quarterly* (December 1966), 291-324.
- Jackson, W. Turrentine. "Wells Fargo Staging over the Sierra." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 49:2 (June 1970), 99-133. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25154449> [25 October 2013].
- James, Rhett S. "Brigham Young - Chief Washakie Indian Farm Negotiations, 1854-57." *Annals of Wyoming* 39:2 (October 1967), 245-56.
- Jameson, Elizabeth. "Where Have All the Young Men Gone? The Social Legacy of the California Gold Rush." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 202-229.
- Jarret, David L. "The First South Pass City: An Overland Stage Stop." *American Philatelist* (November 1976), 1138-40.
- Jensen, Richard E. "The Pawnee Mission, 1834-1846." *Nebraska History* 75 (Winter 1994), 301-10.
- Jensen, Richard E., ed. "Soldiers' Letters from Fort Childs, 1848-49." *Nebraska History* 82 (Fall 2001), 122-29. Digital copy at <http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/NH2001SoldiersLetters.pdf> [8 April 2011].
- Jenson, Andrew. "Latter-Day Saints Emigration from Wyoming, Nebraska, 1864-66." *Nebraska History Magazine* 27 (April-June 1936), 113-27.
- Johansen, Dorothy O. "A Working Hypothesis for the Study of Migrations." *The Pacific Historical Review*, 36:1 (February 1967), 1-12.
- Johannsen, Robert W. "The Kansas-Nebraska Act and the Pacific Northwest Frontier." *Pacific Historical Review* 22 (May 1953), 129-141. Digital copy at [www.jstor.org/stable/4492028](http://www.jstor.org/stable/4492028) [27 November 2012].
- Johnson, Carole M. "Emerson Hough's American West." *Books at Iowa* (November 1974).
- Johnson, LeRoy and Jean Johnson. "Researching the Trails of the Death Valley Forty-Niners." *Overland Journal* 6:1 (1988), 13-24.
- Johnson, Kristin. "Survivor: Sarah Graves Fosdick." *Overland Journal* 26:1 (Spring 2008).
- Johnson, Kristin. "What Is It About the Donner Party?" *American Survival Guide* 20:9 (September 1998), 58-59, 66-67.

Johnson, Niel M. "Truman and the Trails." *Overland Journal* 6:2 (1988), 25–29.

Johnson, Susan L. "The Last Fandango: Women, Work, and the End of the California Gold Rush." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 230–63.

## K

Kauffmann, Kyle D. and Jonathan J. Liebowitz. "Draft Animals on the United States Frontier." *Overland Journal* 15:2 (Summer 1997), 13–26.

Kellogg, Alice Cahail, as told to her by Albert H. Kellogg. "The Life of Dr. John Coe Kellogg." *Whidbey Island Farm Bureau News*, 19 January to 23 February 1939. Digital copy at [www.gsswi.org/documents/DrJohnKellogg.pdf](http://www.gsswi.org/documents/DrJohnKellogg.pdf) [15 January 2014].

Kelly, Charles. "The Salt Desert Trail." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 3:2 (April 1930), 291–308.

Kelly, Charles. "Gold Seekers on the Hastings Cutoff." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 20:1 (January 1952), 3–30.

Kelman, Ari. "Review Essay: Cities Of Gold: San Francisco and Denver Despoil Their Hinterland." *Journal of Urban History* 32 (September 2006), 891–99. <http://juh.sagepub.com/content/32/6/891.extract> [15 January 2014].

Keyes, Sarah. "'Like a Roaring Lion' The Overland Trail as a Sonic Conquest." *Journal of American History* 96:1 (June 2009), 19–43.

Kiester, Edwin, Jr. "Turning Water to Gold." *Smithsonian Magazine* (August 1999).

Kimball, Stanley B. "Another Route to Zion: Rediscovering the Overland Trail." *Ensign* 14:6 (June 1984), 34–45.

Kimball, Stanley B. "The Mormon Migrations of 1848–68 in Perspective." *Overland Journal* 14 (Spring 1996).

Kimball, Violet Tew. "Mary Richardson Walker: Sidesaddle and Pregnant to Oregon in 1838." *Overland Journal* 13:4 (Winter 1995–1996).

King, Guy Q. "Crossing the Forty-Mile Desert." *Overland Journal* 21:4 (Winter 2003), 122–37.

Knauth, Kristin. "25,000 Photos Made Available on the Internet." *The Library of Congress Information Bulletin* (February 1996). Digital copy at <http://www.loc.gov/loc/lcib/9602/ndl.html> [11 January 2007].

Knetsch, Joe. "The Surveyor General, the Prophet, and a War that Almost Happened." History Corner, *Professional Surveyor* 26:5 (May 2006). Digital copy at <http://www.profsurv.com/magazine/article.aspx?i=1642> [22 January 2013].

Krakow, Jere. "Preservation Through Collaboration: Oregon-California Trails Association and the National Park Service." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 121-130.

Kroll, Helen B. "The Books that Enlightened the Emigrants." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 45:2 (June 1944), 103-23.

## L

Laidlaw, Tom. "Fort Vancouver: A Brief History and Account of its Restoration." *Overland Journal* 22:2 (Summer 2004).

Lamb, Blaine P. "Emigrant Aid on California Gold Rush Trails: Private Needs and Public Enterprises." *Overland Journal* 19:4 (Winter 2001/2002), 122-35.

Lambertson, Jon Mark. "Hopes and Fears, Excitement and Tears: Jumping Off on the Oregon and California Trails." *Overland Journal* 21:1 (Spring 2003).

Larsen, Dennis. "Ezra Meeker's March to Washington: March-December 1907." *Overland Journal* 24:2 (Summer 2006), 46-70.

Larsen, Dennis. "The Devil's Gangway, Searching for the Sublette Cutoff on Dempsey Ridge." *Overland Journal* 28:1 (Spring 2010), 5-23.

Larson, T. A. "The Woman Suffrage Movement in Washington." *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 67:2 (April 1976), 49-62.

Lawrence, Deborah and Jon Lawrence. "'Did You Want to Return?' An Interview with Olive Oatman Biographer Margot Mifflin." *Overland Journal* 24:1 (Spring 2006).

Lawrence, Deborah and Jon Lawrence. "An Interview with Jim Holliday." *Overland Journal* 25:1 (Spring 2007), 37-39.

Leadingham, Grace. "Juliet Wells Brier, Heroine of Death Valley." *Pacific Historian* 7 (November 1963), 170-178; 8 (February 1964), 13-20; 8 (May 1964), 60-82.

Ledyard, Edgar M. "American Posts." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 1:2 to 3:3 (1928-1930).

Leonard, Glen M. "The Mormon Boundary Question in the 1849-50 Statehood Debates." *Journal of Mormon History* 18:1 (Spring 1992), 114-36.

Leonard, Glen M. "The Mormon Boundary Question in the 1849-50 Statehood Debates." *Journal of Mormon History* 18:1 (Spring 1992), 114-36.

Levy, Jo Ann. "Crossing the 40-Mile Desert: Sorrowful Recollections of Women Emigrants." *The Californians* 5 (September-October 1987), 26-31.

Levy, JoAnn. "Nevada's Fort Churchill." *Overland Journal* 4:2 (Spring 1986).

Levy, JoAnn. "The Panama Trail: Short Cut to California." *Overland Journal* 10:3 (Fall 1992).

Levy, Jo Ann. "We Were Forty-Niners, Too! Women in the California Gold Rush." *Overland Journal* 6:3 (1988), 29-34.

Lewin, Jacqueline, Marilyn Taylor, and Bonnie Watkins. "St. Joseph, Missouri: Early Impressions." *Overland Journal* 6:1 (1988), 2-7.

Lewis, David Rich. "Argonauts and the Overland Trail Experience: Method and Theory." *The Western Historical Quarterly* 16:3 (July 1985), 285-305.

Lindley, William R., ed. "Some Exceptional Stories of Pioneer Times [The Scott Sisters]." *Overland Journal* 17:1 (Spring 1999), 2-5.

Lindsay, Diana. "Henry A. Crabb, Filibuster, and the San Diego Herald." *San Diego: The Journal of San Diego History*, 19:1 (Winter 1973), 34-42. Digital copy <http://www.sandiegohistory.org/journal/73winter/crabb.htm> [20 August 2011].

Littlefield, Douglas R. "Water Rights during the California Gold Rush: Conflicts over Economic Points of View." *The Western Historical Quarterly* 14:4 (October 1983), 415-34.

Lorch, Fred. W. "Iowa and the California Gold Rush of 1849." *Iowa Journal of History* 30:3 (July 1932), 307-76.

Lupo, Karen D. "The Historical Occurrence and Demise of Bison in Northern Utah." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 64:2 (Spring 1996), 168-80.

Lyman, Chester Smith. "Conditions in California in 1848." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 13 (June 1934), 176-79.

Lyon, Mary Lou. "'We're Heading for California in the Spring': Women Prepare for the Overland Journey." In Schoeppner and Chandler, eds, *California Vignettes: San Francisco Corral of The Westerners Brand Book 1*. San Francisco, Calif: Great West Books, 1996, 1-12.

Lyon, Mary Lou. "The Pioneer Women of the Stephens-Murphy-Townsend Party." *California Territorial Quarterly* 73 (Spring 2008), 15-29.

## M

MacKinnon, William P. "The Buchanan Spoils System and the Utah Expedition: Careers of W. M. F. Magraw and John M. Hockaday." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 31:2 (Spring 1963), 127-150.

MacKinnon, William P. "One Hundred Twenty-five years of Conspiracy Theories: Origins of the Utah Expedition of 1857-58." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 52:3 (Summer 1984), 212-30.

MacKinnon, William P. "Sex, Subalterns, and Steptoe: Army Behavior, Mormon Rage, and Utah War Anxieties." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 76 (Summer 2008), 227–46.

MacMinn, G. R. "'The Gentleman from Pike' in Early California." *American Literature* 8:2 (May 1936), 160–69.

Macy, Dr. Ralph W. "Stricker's Store." *Overland Journal* 4:2 (Spring 1986), 25–35.

Madley, Benjamin. "California's Yuki Indians: Defining Genocide in Native American History." *Western Historical Quarterly* 39:3 (Autumn 2008), 303–32.

Madsen, Brigham D. "Shoshoni-Bannock Marauders on the Oregon Trail, 1859–1863." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 35:1 (Winter 1967), 3–30.

Madsen, Brigham D. "The Colony Guard: To California in '49." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 51:1 (Winter 1983), 4–28.

Madsen, Brigham D. "Stansbury's Expedition To The Great Salt Lake, 1849-50." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 56:2 (Summer 1980) □, 148–59.

Madsen, Brigham D. "John W. Gunnison's Letters to His Mormon Friend, Albert Carrington." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 56:2 (Summer 1980) □, 264–85.

Madsen, Brigham D. "The 'Almo Massacre' Revisited." *Idaho Yesterdays* 37:3 (Fall 1993), 54–64.

Madsen, Brigham D. "The Montana Trail: Salt Lake City–Corrine to Fort Benton." *Overland Journal* 13:1 (Spring 1995).

Madsen, Brigham D. and Betty M. Madsen. "Corinne, the Fair: Gateway To Montana Mines." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 37:1 (Winter 1969), 102–23.

Madsen, Brigham D. and Betty M. Madsen. "The Diamond R Rolls Out." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 21:2 (Spring 1971), 2–17.

Malin, James C. "Aspects of the Nebraska Question, 1852–1854." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 20:6 (May 1953), 385–91.

Marble, Manton. "To Red River and Beyond." *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* 21:123 (August 1860), 289–311.

Marshall, Ross. "River Crossings." *Overland Journal* 9:4 (Fall 1991), 14–24.

Martin, Bill. "Belief in the Ghosts of Ancestors." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 64–65.

Martin, Charles W. "The Lighter Side of the Trail Experience." *Overland Journal* 5:3 (Summer 1987), 7–13.

Martin, Charles W. and Charles W. Martin, Jr. "The Fourth of July: A Holiday on the Trail." *Overland Journal* 10:2 (Summer 1992), 2-20.

Martin, Charles W. and Dorothy Devereux. "The Omaha-Council Bluffs Area and the Westward Trails." *Overland Journal* 7:4 (Winter 1989), 2-11.

Martin, Charles W., Jr. "Geology and the Emigrant, Part I." *Overland Journal* 3:1 (Winter 1985); Part II, *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985); Part III, *Overland Journal* 3:3 (Summer 1985).

Martin, Charles W., Jr. "Geology of Silent City of Rocks." *Overland Journal* 7:4 (Winter 1989), 24-27.

Martin, Mabelle Eppard. "California Emigrant Roads Through Texas." *Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 28:4 (April 1925).

Mattes, Merrill J. "A Tribute to the Emigrant Graves at Robidoux Pass." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 54-62.

Mattes, Merrill J. "A Tribute to Paul C. Henderson." *Overland Journal* 2:2 (Spring 1984).

Mattes, Merrill J. "A Tribute to the Oregon Trail Memorial Association." *Overland Journal* 2:1 (Winter 1984), 29-34.

Mattes, Merrill J. "Green Pastures: The Denver Public Library's Western History Department." *Overland Journal* 1:1 (July 1983), 38-41.

Mattes, Merrill J. "Joseph Robidoux's Family: Fur Traders and Trail Blazers." *Overland Journal* 6:3 (1988), 2-9.

Mattes, Merrill J. "OCTA Revolution: A Look Back at the Beginnings of OCTA." *Overland Journal* 13:4 (Winter 1995-1996), 21-28.

Mattes, Merrill J. "Old Fort Mitchell, Nebraska, Revisited." *Overland Journal* 7:2 (1989), 2-11.

Mattes, Merrill J. "Potholes in the Great Platte River Road: Misconceptions in Need of Repair." *Wyoming Annals* 65:2/3 (Summer/Fall 1993), 6-14.

Mattes, Merrill J. "Robidoux's Trading Post at Scotts Bluffs and the California Gold Rush." *Nebraska History*, 30 (June 1949).

Mattes, Merrill J. "Scott's Bluff, Giant Landmark of the Oregon-California Trails." *Overland Journal* 3:3 (Summer 1985), 4-21.

Mattes, Merrill J. "The Council Bluffs Road: A New Perspective on the Northern Branch of the Great Platte River Road." *Nebraska History* 65:2 (Summer 1985), 179-94.

- Mattes, Merrill J. "The Council Bluffs Road: The Northern Branch of the Great Platte River Road." *Overland Journal* 3:4 (Fall 1985), 30–42.
- Mattes, Merrill J. "The Northern Route of the Non-Mormons: Rediscovery of Nebraska's Forgotten Historic Trail." *Overland Journal* 8:2 (Spring 1990), 2–14.
- Mattes, Merrill J. "The South Platte Trail: Colorado Cutoff of the Oregon-California Trail." *Overland Journal* 10:3 (Fall 1992), 2–16.
- Mattes, Merrill J. "The Sutler's Store at Fort Laramie." *Annals of Wyoming* 18:2 (July 1946), 92–137. Reprinted in *Fort Laramie: Visions of a Grand Old Post*, 1974.
- McClain, Jim. "Relics of a Historic Tragedy." *Overland Journal* 23:1 (Spring 2005).
- McClintock, Thomas C. "British Newspapers and the Oregon Treaty of 1846." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 104:1 (Spring 2003).
- McDermott, John Francis. "Gold Rush Movies." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 33 (March 1954), 29–31.
- McGill, James W. "Jeffrey/Goodale Campsites Along the Craters of the Moon Basalt Lake." *Overland Journal* 18:3 (Fall 2000).
- McGill, James W. "Did Harriet Loughary See the Elephant?" *Overland Journal* 28:3 (Fall 2010), 129–32.
- McKenzie, Michael. "Lessons from an Old Road: Frederick Dent's Route from Fort Dalles to Fort Simcoe." *Columbia: The Magazine of Pacific Northwest History* 16:3 (Fall 2002), 15–21. Digital copy at <http://washingtonhistory.org/wshs/columbia/articles/0302-a2.htm> [11 February 2006].
- McMurphy, Stephen. "Epidemiology of Disaster: The Donner Party (1846–1847)." *Western Journal of Medicine* 160:4 (April 1994), 338–42.
- McMurtry, Larry. "Westward Ho Hum: What the New Historians Have Done to the Old West." *New Republic* (9 October 1990), 32–38.
- Meany, Edmond S. "Ezra Meeker the Pioneer." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 20:2 (April, 1929), 124–28.
- Meany, Edmond S. "Secret Aid for Oregon Missions." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 15:2 (July 1924), 211–14.
- Mechem, Kirke. "The Mythical Jayhawk." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 13:1 (February 1944), 1–15. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1944/44\\_1\\_mechem.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1944/44_1_mechem.htm) [11 January 2007].
- Meldahl, Keith H. "The Forty-Mile Desert and Sierra Nevada." *Overland Journal* 26:3 (Fall/Winter 2008)

Meldahl, Keith H. "Wyoming's Rivers and the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 23:4 (Winter 2005–2006), 158–69.

Menefee, Leah Collins, Donald F. Menefee, and Lowell Tiller. "Cutoff Fever." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 77:4 (December 1976), 309–40; Part 2: "Cutoff Fever: Planning a Free Emigrant Road." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 78:1 (March 1977), 41–72; Part 3: "Cutoff Fever: The Migration for the West Forms, 1853." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 78:2 (June 1977), 121–57; Part 4: "Cutoff Fever: To Harney Valley." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 78:3 (September 1977), 207–50. Part 5: "Into the Cascades – Visions of Bread and Butter." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 78:4 (December 1977), 293–331; and Part 6: "Commissioners Versus Alexander." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 79:1 (March 1978), 5–50.

Merrill, Irving R. "The Civil War in the West." *Overland Journal* 9:4 (Winter 1991).

Merrill, Irving R. "Tim Goodale and His Cutoff." *Overland Journal* (Fall 1990), 8:3.

Merrill, Irving R. and Merle Wells. "Goodale's Cutoff from Boise Valley to Powder River." *Overland Journal* 14:1 (Spring 1996).

Merrill, Irving R. "Tim Goodale Comes Home." *Overland Journal* 17:2 (Summer 1999), 24–30.

Metcalf, Brandon J. "The Nauvoo Legion and the Prevention of the Utah War." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 72:4 (Fall 2004), 300–321.

Miles, Edwin A. "'Fifty-four Forty or Fight' – An American Political Legend." *The Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 44:2 (September 1957), 291–309.

Milgram, James W. "Estill and Co. Express." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 29:4 (October 1961)□, 327–46.

Milikien, Herbert C. "'Dead of the Bloody Flux': Cholera Stalks the Emigrant Trail." *Overland Journal* 14:3 (Autumn 1996), 6–11.

Miller, David E. "The Donner Road through the Great Salt Lake Desert." *Pacific Historical Review* 27:1 (February 1958), 39–44.

Millner, Darrell. "George Bush of Tumwater: Founder of the First American Colony on Puget Sound." *Columbia Magazine* 4:8 (Winter 1994–1995), 14–19. Digital copy at [www.washingtonhistory.org/files/library/george-bush-tumwater.pdf](http://www.washingtonhistory.org/files/library/george-bush-tumwater.pdf) [15 January 2014].

Minnick, Sylvia Sun. "Never Far From Home: Being Chinese in the California Gold Rush." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 142–160.

Moore, Shirley Ann Wilson. "'Do You Think I'll Lug Trunks?' African Americans in Gold Rush California." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 161–75.

- Morgan, Dale L. "Miles Goodyear and the Founding of Ogden." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 21:3-4 (July and October 1953), 195-218, 307-29.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Early Maps: Nevada Was Charted by the Great Mapmakers of the West." *Nevada Highways and Parks* (Centennial Issue 1964), 12-17.
- Morgan, Dale L. "The Ferries of the Forty-Niners." *Annals of Wyoming* 31:1 (April 1959), Part 1, 4-31; 31:2 (October 1959); Part 2, 144-89; 32:1, Part 3, Section 1 (April 1960), Green River Ferries, 50-69; Part 3, Section 2, The Ferries on the Sublette Cutoff 32:2 (October 1960), 167-201.
- Morgan, Dale L. "The Significance and Value of the Overland Journal." In *Probing the American West: Nineteen papers from the Santa Fe Conference*. Ed. by K. Ross Toole, John Alexander Carroll, A. R. Mortensen, and Robert M. Utley. With an introduction by Ray A. Billington. Santa Fe, N.Mex: Museum of New Mexico Press, 1962, 26-34.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Western Travels and Travelers in the Bancroft Library." In John Francis McDermott, ed. *Travelers on the Western Frontier*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1970, 100-11.
- Morgan, Dale L. "New Light on Ashley & Jedediah Smith." *Pacific Historian* 12:1 (Winter 1968), 14-22.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Letters by Forty-Niners, Written from the Great Salt Lake in 1849." *Western Humanities Review* 3:1 (April 1949), 98-116.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Washakie and the Shoshoni." *Annals of Wyoming* 25-28. Part I, 1849-1852, 25:2 (July 1953), 141-89; Part II, 1852, 26:1 (January 1954), 65-80; Part III, 1852-1857, 25:2 (July 1954), 141-90; Part IV, 1857-1859, 27:1 (April 1955), 61-88; Part V, 1860-1862, 27:2 (October 1955), 198-220; Part VI, 1862-1863, 28:1 (April 1956), 80-93; Part VII, 1862-1863, 28:2 (October 1956), 193-207; Part VIII, 1863-1864, 29:1 (April 1957), 86-102; Part IX, 1864-1866, 29:2 (October 1957), 194-227; Conclusion, 1867-1869, 30:1 (April 1958), 53-89.
- Morgan, Dale L. "Literature in the History of the Church: The Importance of Involvement." *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought* 4.3 (Autumn 1969), 26-32.
- Morris, Lesley. "Using Emigrant Diaries to Examine Historic Environmental Conditions Along the California Trail in the City of Rocks National Reserve, Idaho." *Overland Journal* 26:2 (Summer 2008), 51-71.
- Morris, Lesley. "The Changing California Trail: A Journey in Repeat Photography in the City of Rocks National Reserve, Idaho." *Overland Journal* 26:2 (Summer 2008), 72-78.
- Mortensen, A. R. "A Pioneer Paper Mirrors the Breakup of Isolation in the Great Basin." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 20 (January 1952), 77-92.

- Mothershead, Harmon. "River Town Rivalry for the Overland Trade." *Overland Journal* 7:2 (1989), 14-23.
- Mouat, Jeremy. "After California: Later Gold Rushes of the Pacific Basin." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 264-95.
- Moulton, Candy. "Rattlesnakes and Ruts." *Overland Journal* 25:2 (Summer 2007), 77-87.
- Moulton, Candy. "In Pursuit of A Dream." *Overland Journal* 27:2 (Summer 2009).
- Moulton, Candy. "The Oregon Trail Endangered." *True West* 58:7 (July 2011), 74-81.
- Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. "Children and Young People on the Overland Trail." *The Western Historical Quarterly* 6:3 (July 1975), 279-94.
- Moynihan, Ruth B. Review of Rosemary Gudmundson Palmer's *Children's Voices from the Trail: Narratives of the Platte River Road*. *The Journal of American History* 90:3 (December 2003).
- Mulder, Al. "Luke and John, Where Are You?: A Search for the Burial Sites of Luke Halloran and John Hargrave." *Overland Journal* 23:1 (Spring 2005).
- Munkres, Robert L. "Ash Hollow: Gateway to the High Plains." *Annals of Wyoming* 42:1:5-43
- Munkres, Robert L. "Broken Hand and the Indians: A Case-Study of Mid-19th Century White Attitudes." *Annals of Wyoming* 50:1 (Spring 1978), 157-72.
- Munkres, Robert L. "Congress and the Indian: The Politics of Conquest." *Annals of Wyoming* 60:2 (Fall 1988), 22-31.
- Munkres, Robert L. "Crime on the Trails." *Overland Journal* 12:3 (Fall 1994), 29-34.
- Munkres, Robert L. "Devil's Gate." *Overland Journal* 7:1 (1989), 2-18.
- Munkres, Robert L. "Fort Bridger, Wyoming." *Overland Journal* 8:2 (Spring 1990).
- Munkres, Robert L. "Fort Laramie: Symbol of the Frontier." *Overland Journal* 4:3 (Summer 1986).
- Munkres, Robert L. "Independence Rock and Devil's Gate." *Annals of Wyoming* 40:1 23-40.
- Munkres, Robert L. "Indian-White Contact Before 1870: Cultural Factors in Conflict." *Journal of the West* (July 1971).
- Munkres, Robert L. "Indian-White Relations on the Road West." English Westerners' Society Tally Sheet, Summer, 1996.

Munkres, Robert L. "Many Emigrants Saw Many Buffalo Roam." *The Tombstone Epitaph* (November 1989). Digital copy at <http://www.muskingum.edu/~rmunkres/life/Bufalo.html> [11 January 2007].

Munkres, Robert L. "Misperception and Public Policy: A Case Study Based on the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs, 1829-1890." *Annals of Wyoming* 58:2 (Fall 1986), 10-21.

Munkres, Robert L. "Saints or Savages: White Images of Indians." *The National Tombstone Epitaph* (March 1983).

Munkres, Robert L. "Saleratus and Sagebrush: The Oregon Trail Through Wyoming." *Annals of Wyoming* 65:2 (Summer 1993), 3-27.

Munkres, Robert L. "Soda Springs: Curiosity of the Trail." *Annals of Wyoming* 43:2 (October 1971), 215-35.

Munkres, Robert L. "The Arrival of Emigrants and Soldiers: Curiosity, Contempt, Confusion and Conflict" in Daniel Tyler, Ed., *Redmen and Hatwearers: Viewpoints in Indian History*. Boulder, Colo: Pruett Publishing Company, 1976.

Munkres, Robert L. "The Plains Indian Threat on the Oregon Trail before 1860." *Annals of Wyoming* 40 (October 1968), 193-221.

Munkres, Robert L. "The Plains Indians." *Overland Journal* 7:2 (1989), 24-32.

Munkres, Robert L. "Wagon Train Animals." *Wyoming Annals* 65:2-3 (Summer/Fall 1993), 15-26.

Munkres, Robert L. "What's in a Name?" Reprinted from *The Tombstone Epitaph*. Digital copy at [http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people\\_places/stories\\_whats\\_a\\_name.php](http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people_places/stories_whats_a_name.php). [22 May 2011].

Munkres, Robert L. "Wives, Mothers, Daughters: Women's Life on the Road West." *Annals of Wyoming* 42:2 (October 1970), 191-224.

Murray, Robert A. "Trading Posts, Forts and Bridges of the Casper Area: Unraveling the Tangle on the Upper Platte." *Annals of Wyoming*, 47:1 (Spring 1975), 5-30. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/annalsofwyom47121975wyom> [29 March 2013].

Myres, Sandra L. "I Too Have Seen the Elephant: Women on the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 4:4 (Fall 1986), 25-33.

## N

Nasatir, A. P. "The French Consulate in California, 1843-56." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 9 (December 1932).

Nash, Gerald D. "A Veritable Revolution: The Global Economic Significance of the California Gold Rush." *California History* 77 (Winter 1998/1999), 276-92. Collected in Rawls and Orsi, eds., *A Golden State*, 276-92.

Nealon, John S. "'Morning Fair, Roads Bad': Geology, Topography, Hydrology, and Weather on the Iowa and Nebraska Mormon Trails, 1846-1847." *Nauvoo Journal* 10:1 (Spring 1998), 67-95.

Nielsen, Lawrence E. "Juniper Stumps on the Yreka Trail of 1862-1864." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 88:1 (Spring 1987), 49-51.

Nelson, Eric. "A Trip to the Post Office in 1848." *Overland Journal* 27:1 (Spring 2009).

"Nevada." *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* (August 1865). Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Nevada.htm> [15 January 2014].

Nicholson, William. "A Tour of Indian Agencies in Kansas and the Indian Territory in 1870." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 3:3-4 (August and November 1934), 289-326, 343-84.

Noble, Bruce J., Jr. "Marking Wyoming's Oregon Trail." *Overland Journal* 4:3 (Summer 1986), 19-31.

Noble, Bruce J., Jr. "A Frenchman in Wyoming: The South Pass Misadventures of Emile Granier." *Wyoming Annals* 65:4 (Winter 1993), 48-61.

Novak, Shannon A. and Derinna Kopp. "To Feed a Tree in Zion: Osteological Analysis of the 1857 Mountain Meadows Massacre." *Journal of the Society for Historical Archaeology* 37:2 (Summer 2003), 85-108.

Nucciarone, Monica. "The (Possible) Playing of Baseball on the Gold Rush Trails." *Overland Journal* 28:4 (Winter 2010).

Nunis, Doyce B., Jr. "The Enigma of the Sublette Overland Party, 1845." *The Pacific Historical Review* 28:4 (November 1959), 331-49

Nunis, Doyce B., Jr. "Six New Larkin Letters." *Southern California Quarterly* 49 (March 1967), 65-103.

## O

O'Donovan, Connell. "The Earliest Written Account of the Mountain Meadows Massacre?" *Journal of Mormon History* 39:4 (Fall 2013), 144-57.

Olch, Peter D. "Treading the Elephant's Tail: Medical Problems on the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 6:1 (1988), 25-31.

Oliphant, J. Orin. "Journals of the Indian Wars of 1855-56." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 15:1 (January 1924), 11-31.

Oliphant, J. Orin. "Proposed Wagon Road for Oregon." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 15:2 (April 1924), 123.

Olson, Sigurd F. "Stream of the Past: Explorations into the Lives of Voyageurs and Memories of Good Men and Good Times Long Vanished." *The American West* 6:2 (March 1969), 28–33.

Omer, George E. Jr. "An Army Hospital: From Dragoons to Rough Riders – Fort Riley, 1853–1903." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 23:4 (Winter 1957), 337–67. Digital copy at: [http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1957/57\\_4\\_omer.htm](http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1957/57_4_omer.htm) [16 January 2007].

O'Neil, Floyd A. "The Walker War, by Henry Harris, Jr., an Interview by Floyd O'Neil." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 39 (Spring 1971), 178.

O'Neil, Floyd A. and Stanford J. Layton, "Of Pride and Politics: Brigham Young as Indian Superintendent." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 46 (Summer 1978), 236–50.

Osborn, Ellen. "The Covered Wagon Babies' Club." *Overland Journal* 23:4 (Winter 2005–2006), 170–74.

Otto, Milt. "Deaths and Graves on the Applegate-Lassen Trail." *Trail Talk* (July and October 2001, January 2002).

Owens, Kenneth N. "The Mormon-Carson Emigrant Trail in Western History." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 42 (Winter 1992), 14–27.

Owens, Kenneth N. "Gold-Rich Saints: Mormon Beginnings of the California Gold Rush." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 29–54.

Owens, Kenneth N. "Begun by Gold: Sacramento and the Gold Rush Legacy after 150 Years." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 328–54.

Owens, Kenneth N. "Frontiersman for the Tsar: Timofei Tarakanov and the Expansion of Russian America." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History*, 53:3 (Autumn 2006), 3–21.

## P

Paden, Irene D. "Facts About the Blazing of the Gold Trail, Including a Few Never Before Published." *Pacific Historical Review* 18:1 (February 1949), 3–13.

Paden, Irene D., ed. "The Ira J. Willis Guide to the Gold Fields." *California Historical Quarterly* 32:3 (September 1953), 193–207.

Paher, Stanley W. "From Emigrant Trading Posts to Nevada Towns: Genoa and Dayton – But Which Was First?" *Overland Journal* 21:4 (Winter 2003), 138–53.

Palmer, Lyman L. *History of Napa and Lake Counties, California, comprising their geography, geology, topography, climatography, springs and timber, together with a full*

and particular record of the Mexican Grants, also separate histories of all the townships and biographical sketches. San Francisco: Slocum, Bowen & Co., 1881.

Palmer, Rosemary Gudmundson. "Lucy Canfield's Diary: What a Young Pioneer Did and Did Not Say." *Overland Journal* 16:3 (Fall 1998), 2-9.

Palmer, Rosemary Gudmundson. "The Sabbath According to Female Diarists on the Trail." *Overland Journal* 22:4 (Winter 2004/2005).

Paul, Eli. "First Shots in the First Sioux War." *Wild West* 18:4 (December 2005), 22-28.

Pence, Ellsworth. "French Place Names in California." *Pacific Historian* 31 (Spring 1987), 59-72.

Peterson, Richard H. "John Sutter and California's Indians." *Wild West* 13:5 (February 2001). Digital copy at [http://www.historynet.com/magazines/wild\\_west/3026371.html](http://www.historynet.com/magazines/wild_west/3026371.html) [19 October 2007].

Pfeiffer, David A. "Bridging the Mississippi: The Railroads and Steamboats Clash at the Rock Island Bridge." *Prologue Magazine* 36:2 (Summer 2004). Digital copy at <http://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2004/summer/bridge.html> [4 February 2007].

Phillips, Edward J. "Seeing the Elephant." *Pacific Historian* 18 (Spring 1974), 12-30.

Pinney, Marie. "Charles Becker, Pony Express Rider and Oregon Pioneer." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 67:3 (September 1966), 213-55.

Pipes, Nellie B. "Indian Conditions in 1836-38." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 32:4 (December 1931), 332-42.

Pope, James Sterling. "Still They Come: Wagon Wheels on Paddle Wheels to the Heads of the Oregon-California Trail." *Overland Journal* 6:2 (1988), 2-12.

Porsild, Charlene. "The Last Great Gold Rush: From California to the Klondike in the Nineteenth Century." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 317-27.

Potter, James E. "Firearms on the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 9:1 (1991), 2-12.

Powers, Ramon and Gene Younger. "Cholera on the Plains: The Epidemic of 1867 in Kansas." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 17:4 (Winter 1971), 351-93.

Powers, Ramon and James N. Leiker. "Cholera among the Plains Indians: Perceptions, Causes, Consequences." *Western Historical Quarterly* 29:3 (Autumn 1998), 317-40.

Pratt, Stephen F. "Parley P. Pratt in Winter Quarters and the Trail West." *Brigham Young University Studies* 24:3 (Summer 1984), 373–88.

Purdy, John R. Jr. "A Manuscript Map of an Overland Journey from Salt Lake City to Sacramento City." *Western Historical Quarterly* 6:1 (January 1975), 47–62.

## R

Rau, Weldon W. "The Columbia River Gorge and Early Emigrant Travel: Through the Magnificent Gateway." *Columbia: The Magazine of Pacific Northwest History* 15:4 (Winter 2001–02). Digital copy at [www.washingtonhistory.org/files/library/magnificent-gateway.pdf](http://www.washingtonhistory.org/files/library/magnificent-gateway.pdf) [15 January 2014].

Rau, Weldon Willis. "Trail's End and Beyond." *Overland Journal* 10:1 (Spring 1992).

Rawls, James J. "Gold Diggers: Indian Miners in the California Gold Rush," *California Historical Quarterly* 40:1 (Spring 1976), 28–45.

Rea, Tom. "The Pathfinder's Lost Instruments: John C. Frémont's Cavalier Attitude toward His Scientific Apparatus." *Common-Place* 4:4 (July 2004). Digital copy at <http://www.common-place.org/vol-04/no-04/rea/index.shtml> [18 December 2006].

Read, B. M. "Ben Ficklin 1849 and the Pony Express." *Virginia Military Institute Alumni Review* (Summer 1973), 13–14.

Read, Georgia Willis. "Women and Children on the Oregon-California Trail in the Gold-Rush Years." *Missouri Historical Review* 39:1 (October 1944), 1–23.

Reeves, Brian D. "Two Massachusetts Forty-Niner Perspectives on the Mormon Landscape, July–August 1849." *BYU Studies* 33:3 (July 1999), 123–44.

Regan, Judith Otte. "A Ride Over South Pass." *Overland Journal* 3:2 (Spring 1985), 33–34.

Reid, John Phillip. "Binding the Elephant: Contracts and Legal Obligations on the Overland Trail." *The American Journal of Legal History*, 21:4 (October 1977): 285–315. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/844710> [20 November 2009].

Reid, John Phillip. "Prosecuting the Elephant: Trials and Judicial Behavior on the Overland Trail." *Brigham Young University Law Review* 77:2 (1977), 327–50. Digital copy at [lawreview.byu.edu/archives/1977/2/rei.pdf](http://lawreview.byu.edu/archives/1977/2/rei.pdf) [31 October 2010].

Rhodes, Richard. "The Farther Continent of James Clyman." *American Heritage Magazine* 30:1 (December 1978).

- Richmond, Robert W. "Developments Along the Overland Trail from the Missouri River to Fort Laramie before 1854." *Nebraska History* 33 (December 1952), 237-47.
- Ridge, Martin. "Reflections on the Pony Express: The Significance of a National Icon." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 46:3 (Autumn 1996), 2-13.
- Ridge, Martin. "Disorder, Crime, and Punishment in the California Gold Rush." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History*. 49:3 (Autumn 1999), 12-27.
- Ridge, Martin. "The Legacy of the Gold Rush: An Afterword." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History*. 49:3 (Autumn 1999), 58-63
- Rieck, Richard L. "A Geography of Death on the Oregon-California Trail, 1840-1860." *Overland Journal* 9:1 (1991), 13-21.
- Rieck, Richard L. "Geography of the California Trails." *Overland Journal* 11:4 (1993), 12-22; 12:1 (1994), 27-32, and 13:3 (1995), 25-32.
- Rieck, Richard L. "Geography of the Oregon Trail West of Fort Hall: A Plethora of Options." *Overland Journal* 17:2 (Summer 1999), 9-23.
- Rieck, Richard L. "If I Should Die Before I Arrive. . .": Death and Graves on the Oregon-California-Mormon Trails, 1841-1865. Unpublished Manuscript in author's possession.
- Riley, Glenda. "The Specter of a Savage: Rumors and Alarmism on the Overland Trail." *The Western Historical Quarterly* 15:4 (October 1984), 427-44.
- Rischin, Moses. "The New Mormon History." *American West* 6:2 (March 1969), 49.
- Roberts, Rob. "Renaming of Historic Park [Sapling Grove] Attracts National Attention." 20 May 2004, *Johnson County Sun* (Missouri).
- Robinson, John W. "Traders, Travelers, and Horsethieves on the Old Spanish Trail." *Overland Journal* 15 (Summer 1997), 27-41.
- Robinson, John W. "Preserving the West for the Union: The California Volunteers, 1861-1866." *California Territorial Quarterly* 93 (Spring 2013), 6-28.
- Robrock, David P. "The Eleventh Ohio Volunteer Cavalry on the Central Plains, 1862-1866." *Arizona and the West* 25 (Spring 1983), 23-48.
- Rogers, Fred Blackburn. "Bear Flag Lieutenant: The Life Story of Henry L. Ford (1822-1860), with Some Related and Contemporary Art of Alexander Edouart (Concluded)." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 30:2 (June 1951), 157-75.
- Rohde, Jerry. "The Sonoma Gang: Remembering the Genocidal Scum Who Built Arcata." *Sonoma Journal* 19:37, 11 September 2008. The Kelsey family in California. Digital copy at

<http://www.northcoastjournal.com/issues/2008/09/11/sonoma-gang/> [5 May 2009].

Rohrbough, Malcolm J. "'We Will Make Our Fortunes, No Doubt of It': The Worldwide Rush to California." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 55–70.

Ronda, James P. "Before Covered Wagons: The Early Years of the Oregon Trail." *Idaho Yesterdays* 37 (Fall 1993), 5–15.

Root, George A. "Ferries in Kansas, Part I – Missouri River." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 2:1 (February 1933), 3–28.

Root, George A. and Russell K. Hickman. "Pike's Peak Express Companies, Part I: The Solomon and Republican Route." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 13:3 (August 1944) 163–95. Digital copy at [http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1944/44\\_3\\_roothickman.htm](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/1944/44_3_roothickman.htm) [15 January 2014].

Root, George A. and Russell K. Hickman. "Pike's Peak Express Companies, Part II: Solomon and Republican Route Concluded." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 13:4 (November 1944), 211–42. Digital copy at <http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/> [15 January 2014].

Root, George A. and Russell K. Hickman. "Pike's Peak Express Companies, Part III: The Platte Route." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 13:8 (November 1945), 485–526. Digital copy at <http://www.kshs.org/publicat/khq/> [15 January 2014].

Root, George A. and Russell K. Hickman. "Pike's Peak Express Companies, Part IV: The Platte Route Concluded. The Pony Express and Pacific Telegraph." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 14:1 (February 1946), 36–92. Digital copy at [http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1946/46\\_1\\_roothickman.htm](http://www.kancoll.org/khq/1946/46_1_roothickman.htm) [15 August 2006].

Rosenberg, Robert G. "The Dempsey-Hockaday Trail: An Experience in History." *Annals of Wyoming* 54:1 (Spring 1982), 58–66. Digital copy at <http://wyshts.org/WT-HS-PR-AN54n1b.htm> [7 October 2006].

Royce, Josiah. "Light on the Siezure of California." *The Century Magazine* 40:5 (September 1890), 792–94.

Rupp, Shann. "'Kenion' (Carson) Pass." *Trail Talk* (July 2002). Digital copy at <http://www.canvocta.org/newsletter/TTjul02.htm> [10 December 2010].

Rupp, Shann. "Perceptions of the Elephant." *Trail Talk* (October 2001). Digital copy at <http://www.canvocta.org/newsletter/TTOct01.htm>.

Rupp, Shann. "The Southern Route Experience to the Southern Mines." *Overland Journal* 15:1 (Spring 1997), 4–17.

## S

- Schafer, Joseph. "Trailing a Trail Artist of 1849." *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 12:1 (September 1928), 97-108.
- Schindler, Harold. "The Ways West: California-Oregon Dream Lured Scores to Utah and Beyond." *The Salt Lake Tribune*, 19 March 1995, J1.
- Schindler, Harold. "Woodruff Shows Twelve Wyoming Trout Just What Fly-Fishing Is All About." *The Salt Lake Tribune*, 8 July 1997, A2
- Schindler, Harold. "Bullwhacking Was No Snap: Occupied Lowest Rung on the Social Ladder." *The Salt Lake Tribune*, 29 October 1995, J1. Digital copy at [http://historytogo.utah.gov/salt\\_lake\\_tribune/in\\_another\\_time/102995.html](http://historytogo.utah.gov/salt_lake_tribune/in_another_time/102995.html) [5 January 2006].
- Schindler, Harold. "The Bear River Massacre: New Historical Evidence." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 62:4 (Fall 1999), 300-308.
- Schlicke, Carl. "Frederick West Lander: Western Road-Builder." *Columbia: The Magazine of Pacific Northwest History* 8:1 (Spring 1994), 29-34.
- Schlicke, Carl. "Massacre on the Oregon Trail in the Year 1860: A Tale of Horror, Cannibalism & Three Remarkable Children." *Columbia: The Magazine of Pacific Northwest History* 1:1 (Spring 1987), 33-43.
- Schwenk, Sarah F. "In the Beginning: Independence." *Overland Journal* 1:1, Number (July 1983), 36-37. Reprinted *Overland Journal* 24:2 (Summer 2006), 71-73.
- Settle, Raymond W. "The Pony Express, Heroic Effort, Tragic End." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 27:2 (April 1959) □, 103-28.
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., ed. "Emigration from Iowa to Oregon in 1843." *Iowa Journal of History and Politics* 10:3 (July 1912). Digital copy at <http://iagenweb.org/history/journal/jul1912.htm#iowatooregon> [18 November 2006].
- Shepherd, Aimée, ed. "Three Guernseymen on the California Trail in 1852." *Société Guernesiaise Report and Transactions*, 19:1 (1972 for 1971), 71-87.
- Sherman, James E. and Edward F. Ronstadt. "Wagon Making in Southern Arizona." *The Smoke Signal*. No. 23. The Tucson Corral of Westerners International (Spring 1971).
- Sherwood, Robert E. "The Covered Wagon." in *The Best Moving Pictures of 1922-23*, Boston, Mass: Small, Maynard & Company, 1923, 71-77.
- Shipman, Pat. "Life and Death on the Wagon Trail." *New Scientist* 131:1779 (1991).

Shores, Leslie. "A Look into the Life of Thomas Twiss, First Indian Agent at Fort Laramie." *Annals of Wyoming* 77:1 (Winter 2005), 2-12.

Shumate, Albert. "A Note on the Donner Party Tragedy." *The Pacific Historian* 23:1 (Spring 1979), 43-44.

Silva, Richard and Keith Arnold. "The Yreka Trail and Other Routes to Siskiyou County." *The Siskiyou Pioneer and Yearbook* 7:4 (Trails Issue, 1999), 1-101.

Sinclair, James. "The Sinclair Emigration from Red River, Canada. James Sinclair's list of emigrants for the Columbia in 1841." Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orgenweb/furtrade.html> [14 December 2006].

Smith, Craig S. "The 1847 Mormon Pioneer Trek." *Overland Journal* 27:1 (Spring 2009).

Smith, Craig S. "The 1868 Mormon Emigration: An End of an Era." *Overland Journal* 15 (Winter 1997-98), 20-31.

Smith, Craig S. "Wyoming, Nebraska Territory: Joseph W. Young and the Mormon Emigration of 1864." *BYU Studies*, 39:1 (2000), 31-33.

Smith, Duane A. "Mother Lode for the West: California Mining Men and Methods." In Rawls and Orsi, eds. *A Golden State*, 149-73.

Smith, Frederick James. "How The Covered Wagon Was Made." *Photoplay* (June 1923), 38-39, 106-07.

Smith, Helena Huntington. "Pioneers in Petticoats." *American Heritage Magazine* 10:2 (February 1959), 36-39, 101-03.

Smith, Rebecca Tyson. "The Geology of the Columbia River Gorge." *Overland Journal* 10:1 (Spring 1992).

Smith, Ron. "Novelists and the Oregon-California Trails Experience." *Overland Journal* 4:3 (Summer 1986), 46-52.

Smith, Ross A. "The Southern Route Revisited." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 105:2 (Summer 2004).

Smoot, Douglas. "Abraham O. Smoot and the *Saluda* Steamboat Explosion, 9 April 1852." *Mormon Historical Studies* 5:1 (Spring 2004), 143-47.

Snell, Joseph W. "Some Rare Western Photographs by Alfred Bierstadt Now in the Historical Society Collection." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 24:1 (Spring 1958), 1-5.

Snow, Edwina Jo. "William Chandless: British Overlander, Mormon Observer, Amazon Explorer." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 54:2 (Spring 1986), 116-36.

- Snow, Edwina Jo. "British Travelers View the Saints." *Brigham Young University Studies* 31:2 (Spring 1991), 63–81.
- Solberg, Winston U. "The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California." *Church History*, 59:3. (Fall 1990), 340–55. Abridged version in *Overland Journal* 8:4 (Winter 1990), 21–28.
- Soule, Doris. "Casper Collins: Fighting the Odds at Platte Bridge." *Wild West Magazine* (December 1996). Digital copy at [http://www.historynet.com/culture/native\\_american\\_history/3037921.html](http://www.historynet.com/culture/native_american_history/3037921.html) [17 November 2006].
- Spedden, Rush. "The Fearful Long Drive." *Overland Journal* 12:2 (Summer 1994), 2–16.
- Spedden, Rush. "Who Was T. H. Jefferson?" *Overland Journal* 8:3 (Fall 1990), 2–8.
- Spedden, Rush. "Hastings Cutoff: Bryant's Trail to Skull Valley." *Overland Journal* 23:2 (Summer 2005), 50–60.
- Spedden, Rush. "The Donner Trail Across the Salt Lake Valley." *Overland Journal* 26:1 (Spring 2008).
- Spedden, Rush. "Lansford Hastings, Orson Pratt, Google Earth, and GPS." *Overland Journal* 28:4 (Winter 2010).
- Spence, Mark. "Harmless Fun or Reckless Abandon: Re-Creation and Recreation as History or the Lewis & Clark Bicentennial." *History News*.
- Spence, Clark C. "From Gold Pans to California Dredges: The Search for Mass Production in Placer Mining." In Owens, ed., *Riches for All*, 296–316.
- Spores, Ronald. "Too Small a Place: The Removal of the Willamette Valley Indians, 1850-1856." *American Indian Quarterly* 17:2 (March 1993), 171–92.
- Sprague, Roderick, and Michael J. Rodeffer, "The Bloody Point Archaeological Investigation." *Overland Journal* 7:3 (Fall 1989), 26-28.
- Staab, Rodney. "Sutter in Westport: Prelude for a Pioneer." Part I, *Overland Journal* 21:2 (Summer 2003), 42–67. Part II, *Overland Journal* 21:3 (Fall 2003), 94–107.
- Steed, Jack and Richard Steed. "The Rediscovery of Johnson's Ranch." *Overland Journal* 4 (Winter 1986), 18–31.
- Stegner, Wallace with Forrest and Margaret Robinson. "An Interview with Wallace Stegner." *The American West* 15:1 (January/February 1978), 34–37, 61–63.

- Stegner, Wallace and Bill Henkin. "Time Is Not Just Chronology: An Interview with Wallace Stegner." *The Massachusetts Review* 20:1 (Spring 1979), 127-39. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25088933> [13 January 2013].
- Stenberg, Richard R. "Polk and Frémont, 1845-1846." *Pacific Historical Review* 7 (1938), 211-27.
- Stenberg, Richard R. "The Failure of Polk's Mexican War Intrigue of 1845." *Pacific Historical Review* 4 (March 1935), 39-68.
- Stevens, Moreland Leithold and Marjorie Arkelian. "Charles Nahl: Gold Rush Artist." *American West* 13 (May-June 1976), 28-35.
- Stewart, Carolyn L. "Journey West, 1863: The Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan." *Overland Journal* 15:1 (Spring 1997), 24-30.
- Stone, Elizabeth Arnold. "A Washakie Anecdote." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 3:2 (April 1930), 356-57.
- Stewart, George R. "The Prairie Schooner Got Them There." *American Heritage Magazine* 13:2 (February 1962).
- Supernowicz, Dana E. "Surmounting the Sierra: The Opening of the Johnson Cutoff Route, 1850-1855." *Overland Journal* 13:4 (Winter 1995-1996), 11-20.
- Swagerty, William R. "Marriage and Settlement Patterns of Rocky Mountain Trappers and Traders." *Western Historical Quarterly* 11:2 (April 1980), 159-80.
- Swagerty, William R. "'The Leviathan of the North': American Perceptions of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1816-1846." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 104:4 (Winter 2003).
- Swartzlow, Ruby Johnson. "Peter Lassen, Northern California's Trail-Blazer." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 18:4 (December 1939), 291-314. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/25160837> [15 January 2014].
- Swift, Elizabeth. "Bloomers and Bicycles." *Jolique: Exploring Dress and Culture*, 13 June 2002. Digital copy at [http://www.jolique.com/undergarments/bloomers%20\\_and\\_bicycles.htm](http://www.jolique.com/undergarments/bloomers%20_and_bicycles.htm) [11 April 2006].

## T

- Tadlock, Nancy. "The Migrating Orchard." *Overland Journal* 3:3 (Summer 1985), 22-27.
- Talkington, Henry L. "Mullan Road." *Washington Historical Quarterly* 7:4 (October 1916), 301-06. Digital copy at <http://journals.lib.washington.edu/index.php/WHQ/issue/archive?issuesPage=4#issues> [24 December 2012].

- Tamony, Peter. "'To See the Elephant'." *Pacific Historian* 12 (Winter 1968), 23–29.
- Tate, Michael L. "Civilization's Guardian: Army Aid to Emigrants on the Platte River Road, 1846–1869." *Annals of Wyoming* 69:1 (Winter 1997), 2–16.
- Tate, Michael L. "From Cooperation to Conflict: Sioux Relations with the Overland Emigrants, 1845–1865." *Overland Journal* 18:4 (Winter 2000/2001), 18–31.
- Tate, Michael L. "The Artist and the Entrepreneur: William Quesenbury and John Wesley Jones on the California Trail." *Overland Journal* 25:4 (Winter 2007), 187–201.
- Taylor, H. G. "Influence of Overland Travel on the Early Settlement of Nebraska." *Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 17 (1913), 146–55.
- Taylor, Philip A. M. "The Mormon Crossing of the United States, 1840–1870." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 25:4 (October 1957), 319–38.
- Taylor, Philip A. M. "Early Mormon Loyalty and the Leadership of Brigham Young." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 30:2 (Spring 1962), 103–34.
- Tea, Roy D. "The Salt Lake Desert Treadmill: The Hastings Cutoff." *Overland Journal* 18:1 (Spring 2000).
- Tea, Roy D. "The 'Jackass Mail' Mystery." *Overland Journal* 20:2 (Summer 2002).
- Tea, Roy D. "The Limitless Plain: The Great Salt Lake Desert: The Trail Location and the Trials and Tribulations of the Emigrants While Crossing This Desert on the Hastings Cutoff, Part 1." *Overland Journal* 23:2 (Summer 2005), 20–38; Part 2, *Overland Journal* 23:2 (Summer 2005), 61–89.
- Tea, Roy D. and Peter H. DeLafosse. "The First Wagons Across Utah: The Bidwell-Bartleson Party of 1841." *Overland Journal* 12:4 (Winter 1994).
- Tebben, Gene. "What Happened to the '49ers?" Digital copy formerly at <http://www.dispatch.com/GOLDRUSH/AGREEMENT/colsandcalifagree.html> [12 April 2006].
- Thayer, John M. "My Very First Visit to the Pawnee Village in 1855." *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 15 (1907), 119–27.
- Thurman, Melburn D. "Lone Elm, Kansas: The History of a Trail Campground." *Overland Journal* 4:4 (Fall 1986), 42–53.
- Tompkins, Harland G. "Elevation Measurements by the Early Army Explorers." *Overland Journal* 8:1 (1990).
- Tompkins, Harland G. "Early Trail Explorers Had Stars in Their Eyes." *Overland Journal* 8:4 (1990).

Tompkins, James M. "The Law of the Land: What the Emigrants Knew That Historians Need to Know about Claiming Land at the End of the Oregon Trail." *Overland Journal* 19:3 (Fall 2001), 82-112.

Tompkins, James M. "The Lewis and Clark, Oregon Trail Connection: An Essay." *Overland Journal* 22:2 (Summer 2004).

Topping, Gary. "Overland Emigration, the California Trail, and the Hastings Cutoff." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 56 (Spring 1988).

Tortorich, Frank, Jr. and James M. Carman. "The Big Tree-Carson Valley Wagon Road: A Branch of the Carson River Route." *Overland Journal* 22:3 (Fall 2004), 90-107.

Tortorich, Frank Jr. "The Opening of the Carson River Route: An Essay." *Overland Journal* 18:1 (Spring 2000), 20-24.

Townley, John M. "Trail to Comstock: An Accidental Bonanza." *Overland Journal* 9:1 (1991).

Trennert, Robert A. Jr. "The Mormons and the Office of Indian Affairs: The Conflict Over Winter Quarters, 1846-1848." *Nebraska History* 53:3 (1972), 381-400. Digital copy at [http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/1972-3-Mormons\\_Winter\\_Qtrs.pdf](http://www.nebraskahistory.org/publish/publicat/history/full-text/1972-3-Mormons_Winter_Qtrs.pdf) [14 March 2010].

Trimble, William. "A Reconsideration of Gold Discoveries in the Northwest." *The Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 5:1 (June 1918), 70-77.

Troxel, Kathryn. "Food of the Overland Emigrants." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 56:1 (March 1955), 12-26. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20612164> [22 October 2013].

Tullidge, Edward. "Utah and California: Original Proposition to Unite Them As One State." *The Western Galaxy* 1:1 (March 1888), 88-90.

## U

Underbrink, Lee. "Covered Wagon Centennial at Independence Rock." *Overland Journal* 17:3 (Fall 1999), 2-11.

Underbrink, Lee. "The Oregon Trail Memorial Half-Dollar." *Overland Journal* 22:3 (Fall 2004), 118-121.

Unruh, John D., Jr. "The Golden History of the Overland Emigrations." *The Westerners Brand Book Number 7*. Ed. by Doyce B. Nunis. Los Angeles, Calif: Los Angeles Corral of Westerners International, 1974, 79-101.

Utley, Robert M. "The Bozeman Trail Before John Bozeman: A Busy Land." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* 53:2 (Summer 2003), 20-31.

Utley, Robert M. Review of Michael L. Tate's *Indians and Emigrants: Encounters on the Overland Trails*. In *Western Historical Quarterly* 38:2 (Summer 2007), 228.

## V

Vale, Thomas R. "Presettlement Vegetation in the Sagebrush-Grass Area of the Intermountain West." *Journal of Range Management* 28:1 (January 1975), 32-36.

Van Hoak, Stephen P. "Waccara's Utes: Native American Equestrian Adaptations in the Eastern Great Basin, 1776-1876." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 67:4 (Fall 1999), 309-30.

Victor, Frances Fuller. "Manifest Destiny in the West." *Overland Monthly and Out West Magazine* 3:2 (August 1869), 148-59. Thomas, Robert. "Buckeye Argonauts." *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 59 (1950), 256-69. Digital copy at <http://publications.ohiohistory.org/ohstemplate.cfm?action=detail&Page=0059256.html&StartPage=256&EndPage=269&volume=59&notes=&newtitle=Volume%2059%20Page%20256>.

Volpe, Vernon L. "The Origins of the Fremont Expeditions: John J. Abert and the Scientific Exploration of the Trans-Mississippi West." *Historian* (Winter 2000), 245-63. Digital copy at <http://www.highbeam.com/library/docfree.asp?DOCID=1G1:60578628&ctrlInfo=Round18%3AMode18c%3ADocG%3AResult&ao=> [12 February 2006].

Vrooman, Nicholas C. P. "The Métis Red River Cart." *Journal of the West* 42:2 (Spring 2003), 8-20.

## W

"Wagon Train Burned Near Warm Springs During Trail Days." *Annals of Wyoming* 11:2 (April 1935), 117-18.

Walker, Margaret F. "'All the Fantastic Costumes': Rags on the Way to Riches (And No Skirting Around the Issue of Who Really Wore the Pants!)." *Overland Journal* 15:4 (Winter 1997-1998), 12-18.

Walker, Margaret F. "'Written Under Very Adverse Circumstances': The 'Awful Hard Work' of Chronicling the Westward Journey." *Overland Journal* 15:2 (Summer 1997), 4-12.

Walker, Margaret F. "A Woman's Work is Never Done: Or, the Dirt on Men and Their Laundry." *Overland Journal* 16:2 (Summer 1998), 4-13.

Walker, Margaret F. "Out to Sea on a Prairie Schooner." *Overland Journal* 23:3 (Fall 2005).

Walker, Margaret F. "Bookin' West: Tall Tales and 'Books of Every Sort and Size from Fanny Hill to the Bible' on the Journey West." *Overland Journal* 25:3 (Fall 2007).

Walker, William. "The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory and The Journals of William Walker, Provisional Governor of Nebraska Territory." Ed. by William E. Connelley. *Proceedings and Collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society*. Second Series. Vol. III. Lincoln, Nebr: Nebraska State Journal Company, Printers, 1899. Digital copy at <https://archive.org/details/provisionalover00conn> [3 December 2013].

Watkins, Albert. "Notes of the Early History of the Nebraska Country." [Extracts from the *Missouri Republican* and other newspapers, 1807–1860]. *Publications of the Nebraska State Historical Society* 20 (1922), 1–379.

Watkins, George T. III. "Overland Travel, 1846–1853: A Trip Through a Junkyard Sewer." *Overland Journal* 5:4 (Fall 1987), 3–7.

Watson, Douglas S. "Herald of the Gold Rush—Sam Brannan." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 10:3 (September 1931), 298–301.

Watson, Douglas S. "The Great Express Extra of the *California Star* of April 1, 1848." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 11:2 (June 1932), 129–37.

Watson, George III, "Overland Travel, 1846–1853: A Trip through a Junkyard Sewer." *Overland Journal* 5:4 (Fall 1986), 39–41.

Watson, Jeanne H. "'A Laughing, Merry Group': Women Triumphant Over Travail on the Overland Trails." *The Californians* 12:2 (1995), 10–19.

Watson, Jeanne H. "The Carson Emigrant Road." *Overland Journal* 4 (Summer 1986), 4–12.

Watson, Jeanne H. "Women's Travails and Triumphs on the Overland Trails." *Overland Journal* 9:4 (Winter 1991), 28–36.

Watts, Dale E. "How Bloody Was Bleeding Kansas? Political Killings in Kansas Territory, 1854–1861." *Kansas History: A Journal of the Central Plains* 18:2 (Summer 1995), 116–29. Digital copy at [www.kshs.org/publicat/history/1995summer\\_watts.pdf](http://www.kshs.org/publicat/history/1995summer_watts.pdf) [15 January 2014].

Webb, Harry. "Lame Charlie Speaks." In *Call of the Cow Country: True Stories*. Ed. by C. J. Hadley. Carson City, Nev: Range Conservation Foundation/Range Magazine, 2011.

Webb, Henry J. "Retracing the Long Drive." *Western Humanities Review* 10:4 (Autumn 1956), 383–85.

- Webb, Henry J. "The Last Trek across the Great Salt Desert." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 31:1 (Winter 1963), 26–33.
- Webb, Henry J. "The Long Drive on the Hastings Cut-off." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 36:1 (March 1957), 26–33.
- Wedel, Waldo R. and Douglas R. Parks. "Pawnee Geography Historical and Sacred." *Great Plains Quarterly* (Summer 1985), 143–76. Digital copy at <http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2852&context=greatplainsquarterly> [9 November 2013].
- Weingroff, Richard F. "The Man [Harry Truman] Who Loved Roads." *Public Roads* 65:6 (May/June 2002). Digital copy at <http://www.tfrc.gov/pubrds/02may/08.htm> [9 November 2013].
- Wells, Harry F. "The Oregon Trail." *Pacific Monthly*, 3:2 (December 1899), 59–61.
- Wells, Merle. "Lewis & Clark's Water Route to the Northwest: The Exploration That Finally Laid to Rest the Myth of a Northwest Passage." *Columbia: The Magazine of the Pacific Northwest* 8:4 (Winter 1994/95).
- West, Elliott. "Golden Dreams: Colorado, California, and the Reimagining of America." *Montana: The Magazine of Western History*. 49:3 (Autumn 1999), 3–11.
- West, Elliott. "American Pathways: An Exploration of Trails and the American Imagination." *Montana The Magazine of Western History* 51:3 (Autumn 2001), 20–31.
- West, Elliott. "Becoming Mormon." *Journal of Mormon History* 28:1 (Spring 2002), 31–51.
- Western Wyoming College. "Sublette Cutoff Damage Report." *Overland Journal* 2:1 (Spring 1984), 40–43.
- Westgard, A. L. "Motor Routes to the California Expositions: Close Analysis of Conditions That Will Be Found on the Four Principal Transcontinental Highways. Most Favorable Season for Undertaking the Trip on Each. Route and Equipment Needed." *Motor Magazine* (March 1915). Digital copy at [www.fhwa.dot.gov/infrastructure/westgard.htm](http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/infrastructure/westgard.htm) [15 January 2014].
- Wheat, Carl I. "The Forty-Niners in Death Valley: A Tentative Census." *Historical Society of Southern California Quarterly* (December 1939). Digital copy at <http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/wheat-49ers.htm> [16 January 2007].
- Wheat, Carl I. "The Jayhawkers at the Missouri: A Remarkable Discovery." *Quarterly of the Historical Society of Southern California*, 22:3 (September 1940), 103–08.

Wheat, Carl I. "The Clampers." *Pacific Historical Review* 18:1 (February 1949), 67-69.

Wheeling, Ken. "The Abbot, Downing & Company's Famous Thirty Stagecoaches: The Wells Fargo & Company Order, October 8, 1867." *Overland Journal* 23:4 (Winter 2005-2006).

Wheeling, Ken. "Mail Coaches on the Santa Fe Trail." *Overland Journal* 25:4 (Winter 2007), 202-13.

White, Chester Lee. "Surmounting the Sierras: The Campaign for a Wagon Road." *Quarterly of the California Historical Society* 7:1 (March 1928), 3-19.

White, David A. "Western Trail Bibliographies: A Guide to Sources." *Overland Journal* 19:2 (Summer 2001), 56-69.

White, Richard. "The Gold Rush: Consequences and Contingencies." *California History* 77:1, National Gold Rush Symposium (Spring 1998), 42-55.

White, Richard. "The Winning of the West: The Expansion of the Western Sioux in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries." *The Journal of American History* 65: 2 (September, 1978), 319-43.

Whiteley, Lee. "The Trappers Trail: 'The Road to Fort Laramie's Back Door.'" *Overland Journal* 16:4 (Winter 1998-99), 2-16.

Wikert, Kathryn Webb. "Home to Iowa: Letters from the Western Trails." *Iowa Heritage Illustrated* 84:1 (Spring 2003): 30-47.

Williams, Carol. "'My First Indian': Interaction Between Women and Indians on the Trail, 1845-1865." *Overland Journal* 4:3 (Summer 1986), 13-18.

Williams, Jacqueline. "Food on the Oregon Trail." *Overland Journal* 11:2 (Summer 1993).

Williams, Jacqueline. "India Rubber Kept Them Dry." *Overland Journal* 14 (Spring 1996), 4-8.

Williams, Jacqueline. "Water Wasn't Everywhere." *Overland Journal* 18:1 (Spring 2000), 25-28.

Wiltsee, Ernest A. "The British Vice-Consul in California and the Events of 1846." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 10 (June 1931), 99-128.

Winner, John. "Johnson's Cutoff Pit Project." *Trail Talk* 83 (Fall 2009), 1, 4-5.

Winther, Oscar Osburn. "Early Commercial Importance of the Mullan Road." *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 46:1 (March 1945), 22-35. Digital copy at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20611595> [25 October 2013].

Woods, Fred E. "‘Surely This City is Bound to Shine’: Descriptions of Salt Lake City by Western-Bound Emigrants, 1849–1868." *Utah Historical Quarterly* 74:4 (Fall 2006), 334–48.

Woods, Fred E. and Melvin L. Bashore, "Mormon Migration Through Atchison in 1855." *Kansas Journal* 25:1 (Spring 2002), 38–51

Woodward, Arthur. "For California. Ho!" *The Westerners Brand Book* 1947. Los Angeles, Calif: Los Angeles Corral of Westerners International, 1947, 137–140. Two April 1849 letters from Independence.

Worsham, James. "Jefferson Looks Westward: President Secretly Sought Funds from Congress to Explore Louisiana Territory, Develop Trade." *Prologue* 34:4 (Winter 2002).

Wright, Agnes R. "A Place in Wyoming Worthy of a Monument: South Pass." *Quarterly Bulletin of the State Department of History [Annals of Wyoming]* 1:1 (August 1923), 3–5.

Wright, Doris Marion. "The Making of Cosmopolitan California: An Analysis of Immigration, 1848–1870." *California Historical Society Quarterly* 19:4 (December 1940), 323–73.

Wyman, Walker D. "Atchison, a Great Frontier Depot." *Kansas Historical Quarterly* 11:3 (August 1942), 297–308.

Wyman, Walker D. "The Outfitting Posts." *Pacific Historical Review* 18 (February 1949), 14–23.

## Y

Young, F. G. "The Oregon Trail." *Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society* 1:4 (December 1900), 339–370.

## THESES AND DISSERTATIONS

Andrews, Thomas F. "The Controversial Career of Lansford Warren Hastings: Pioneer California Promoter and Emigrant Guide." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1970.

Godfrey, Lesley Anne. "Hi-YA For Heritage!: Oregon Trail Commemoration in The Twentieth Century." Masters Thesis, University of Oregon, 2003.

Halma, Sidney. "The Development of Council Bluffs as a Staging Area for Western Settlement, 1838–1869." Masters Thesis, Drake University, 1972.

Hibbard, Charles Gustin. "Fort Douglas, 1862–1916: Pivotal Link on the Western Frontier." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Utah, 1980.

- Krouch, Mildred. "The Geography of the Oregon Trail in Nebraska." Masters Thesis, University of Nebraska, 1933.
- Kriebel, Karen J. "From Bloomers to Flappers: The American Women's Dress Reform Movement, 1840-1920." Ph.D. Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1998.
- Kyle, Jennifer Elizabeth Young. "Frontierswomen: A Comparative Analysis of the Oregon Trail Experience in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." Masters Thesis, Simon Fraser University, 1993. Digital copy at [summit.sfu.ca/system/files/iritems1/7110/b18055631.pdf](http://summit.sfu.ca/system/files/iritems1/7110/b18055631.pdf) [6 January 2014].
- Lohry, Jerome L. "The View from Here: The 1841 Bidwell-Bartleson Party's Perception of the California Emigrant Trail." Masters Thesis, University of Nevada-Reno, 2007.
- Moore, Arlene Mickelsen. "A Study of the Impact of the Gold Rush on the Mormon Community In Salt Lake City, 1849-1851." Masters Thesis, American University, 1966.
- Moore, MacKenzie. "Making Place and Nation: Geographic Meaning and the Americanization of Oregon, 1834-1859." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California at Berkeley, 2012.
- Nichols, Claude W., Jr. "The South Road: Its Development and Significance." Masters Thesis, University of Oregon, 1953. Courtesy Arlie Holt.
- Ressler, Theo. C. "Trails Divided: A Dissertation on the Overland Journey of Iowa 'Forty-Niners' of the 'Sacramento Mining Company.'" Prepared from accounts of Jacob Y. Stover, John Jacob Ressler, Abraham Owen, and Aylett Rains Cotton and compared with other contemporary sources by Theo. C. Ressler, grandson of one of the members. Williamsburg, Iowa: By the author, 1964. Mimeographed copy F593.R46, Bancroft Library.
- Shoptaugh, Terry L. "Amos Kendall: A Political Biography." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of New Hampshire, 1984.
- Steele, Olga Sharp. "The Geography of the Mormon Trail Across Nebraska." Master's Thesis, University of Nebraska, 1933.
- Tompkins, James M. "Political Development in Oregon: The Provisional Government 1843-1849." Masters Thesis, Portland State University, 1976.
- Wimmer, Ryan E. "The Walker War Reconsidered." Masters Thesis, Brigham Young University, 2010. Digital copy at [contentdm.lib.byu.edu/ETD/image/etd4134.pdf](http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu/ETD/image/etd4134.pdf) [20 April 2011].
- Worsham, James. "Jefferson Looks Westward: President Secretly Sought Funds from Congress to Explore Louisiana Territory, Develop Trade." *Prologue* 34:4 (Winter 2002), 254-59. Digital copy at

<http://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2002/winter/jefferson-message.html> [11 June 2008].

Wyman, Walker DeMarquis. "The Missouri River Towns in the Westward Movement." Master's Thesis, University of Iowa, 1935.

## NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

"Arrival of Overland Emigrants." *Sacramento Transcript*, 12 June 1850. Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~npmelton/sacnews.htm> [28 September 2006].

"Arrivals – Change of Point of Outfit on the Missouri." *Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star*, 16 April 1864, 251.

Bassett, Karen. "The Oregon Trail's Landscape: 150 Years Later." *History News* 48:6 (November/December 1993), 19–22.

Bergevin, Clem. "The Frenchtown Story: Community, Not a Town, As told by son of Pioneers." *Union-Bulletin* (Walla Walla, WA), 27 August 1967. Digital copy at [http://museum.bmi.net/Pioneer%20Trails/frenchtown\\_story.htm](http://museum.bmi.net/Pioneer%20Trails/frenchtown_story.htm) [4 December 2005].

"California Outfits." *California Bulletin*, Boston, 5 April 1849, RB 54464, Huntington Library. Digital copy at [http://www.huntington.org/Education/GoldRush/days/rb54464\\_a.html](http://www.huntington.org/Education/GoldRush/days/rb54464_a.html) [7 December 2005].

Carlton, Jim. "Oregon Trail Buffs Find True Happiness in Deep Depressions." *The Wall Street Journal*, 6 August 1992, 1, A5. Copy at ISHS.

"The Clipper Ship Stag Hound," *Boston Daily Atlas*, 5 June 1851. Lars Bruzelius transcription. Digital copy at [http://www.bruzelius.info/Nautica/News/BDA/BDA\(1851-06-05\).html](http://www.bruzelius.info/Nautica/News/BDA/BDA(1851-06-05).html) [21 June 2009].

"Constitution of the Columbus and California Industrial Association." *Daily Ohio Statesman*, 15 February 1849. Digital copy at <http://www.dispatch.com/GOLDRUSH/AGREEMENT/colsandcalifagree.html> [28 September 2006].

"The Covered Wagon." *The New York Times*, 17 March 1923. Digital copy at <http://www.silentsaregolden.com/coveredwagonreview.html> [4 January 2013].

"Eastward Ho! The Great Move Reverses." *The New York Times*, 30 May 1993, 1, 12. Copy at ISHS.

Farquhar, Brodie. "Gold Mining Prospects Raise Concerns." *Casper Star Tribune*, 26 April 2005. Digital copy at <http://www.theminingnews.org/news.cfm?newsID=457> [8 September 2006].

"For Oregon!" *Springfield Illinois Journal*, 11 November 1847. Digital copy at <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/6231/>.

"From Utah and the Plains." *St. Louis Luminary*, 4 August 1855, 147. Reprinted from *Weston Reporter*. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/pioneercompanysources/0,16272,4019-1-69,00.html>.

"From the Oregon Emigrants." *Boston Cultivator* 7:51, 20 December 1845. James M. Tompkins transcription.

"From the Plains." *St. Louis Democrat*, 29 June 1855, reprinted *New York Daily Times*, 3 July 1855. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7893,00.html>.

Geranios, Nicholas K. "Mullan Road a Legacy to Post-Corps Discoveries." *Holland Sentinel* [Michigan], 16 July 2003. Digital copy at [http://www.hollandsentinel.com/stories/071603/lif\\_071603040.shtml](http://www.hollandsentinel.com/stories/071603/lif_071603040.shtml) [16 July 2003].

"Great Platte River Road Archway Monument." *Kearny Hub*, 9-10 June 2001, 1-16.

Hammond, George P., ed. *The Californian: Volume One, Facsimile Reproductions of Thirty-eight Numbers, a Prospectus, and Various Extras and Proclamations, Printed at Monterey between August 15, 1846 and May 6, 1847*. San Francisco, Calif: John Howell – Books, 1971.

"Heading West: Life on the Frontier." *World of Wonder*. In *Salt Lake Tribune*, 31 March 2002, Sunday Comics, 2.

Historical Newspapers in Washington State Web site at <http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/newspapers.aspx>.

"Highly Important News from Salt Lake and the Plains, More Indian Depredations." *Frontier Guardian*, 22 August 1851, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-6664,00.html>.

Hunt, John Clark. "Action to Preserve Old Oregon Trail Almost Too Late." *Oregon Journal*, 26 April 1967. Copy in George Drew Collection, Washington State Library.

"Interesting From the Plains." *New York Daily Times*, 31 July 1855. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7894,00.html>.

Jones, Barbara Jean. "Digging Up History at Cove: Wyoming fort was shelter for pioneers on Mormon Trail [Fort Semino]." *Deseret News*, 24 July 2001.

Jones, Larry. Emigration Newspaper Transcriptions. Idaho State Historical Society.

LaCoss, Louis. "It Is 100 Years Since the First COVERED WAGON Train Set Out from St. Louis Over the Historic Oregon TRAIL." *St. Louis Globe-Democrat Sunday Magazine*, 9 March 1930. Clippings in Oregon-California Papers, 1804–1876, Missouri Historical Society.

"Later from Salt Lake City." *Independence Dispatch*. Reprinted *New York Daily Times*, 10 Nov. 1855. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7895,00.html>.

Missouri Historical Newspapers Project, University of Missouri-Columbia Libraries. Digital copies at <http://newspapers.umsystem.edu/Default/Skins/Missouri/Client.asp?Skin=Missouri&GZ=T&AppName=2>

Moulton, Candy. "From Faith to History. A million people may visit." *Casper Star-Tribune*, 30 March 1997.

Muldoon, Katy. "Deal could resolve dispute over Mount Hood slope: The plan involves a Mt. Hood Meadows land swap that would expand the wilderness on the north side." *The Oregonian*, 3 August 2005.

Neurohr, Regis. "184 Years of Lost American History is Emerging from Local Missouri River Soil." *Omaha River Front*, 3 June 2003.

*New York Tribune Scrapbook*, 1841–1857. Onondaga Historical Association (Syracuse, N.Y.) via San Mateo County Historical Association, San Mateo, California, gift to Denver Public Library, 1968. Western History/Genealogy Dept., Denver Public Library, Denver, Colorado.

Nolte, Carl. "Small Plans for a Big Birthday/Historians Peeved at Low-Key Events Planned for California's 150th." *San Francisco Chronicle*, 8 September 2000.

"Overland Emigration For Oregon." *The Weekly Oregonian* 7:43, 19 September 1857.

"Pioneer [Stagecoach] Trip over the Sierra Nevada." *The Sacramento Daily Union*, 17 June 1857. Digital copy at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Pioneer%20Stagecoach%20Trip.htm> [21 September 2006].

"Rail Road to Oregon." *Oregon Spectator*, 3 September 1846.

Rasmussen, Cecilia. "Pioneer Made a Flag That Made History." *Los Angeles Times*, 1 June 2003. Digital copy at <http://articles.latimes.com/2003/jun/01/local/me-then1> [7 May 2009].

Rogers, Fred Blackburn, ed. *The California Star. Yerba Buena and San Francisco, Volume I, 1847-1848: A Reproduction in Facsimile*. Berkeley, Calif: Howell-North Books, 1965.

Schindler, Harold. "The Ways West: California-Oregon Dream Lured Scores to Utah and Beyond." *The Salt Lake Tribune*, 19 March 1995, J1.

Schmal, Richard C. "Pioneer History: Lowell Area Pioneers on the Oregon Trail, 1853." Belshaw and Dinwiddie Journals. Part 1, *Lowell Tribune* (31 December 2002), 8. Part 2, (28 January 2003), 110. Digital copies at <http://www.lowellpl.lib.in.us/s2002dec.htm> and <http://www.lowellpl.lib.in.us/s2003jan.htm>.

"Things to be Remembered in Crossing the Plains." *Frontier Guardian*, 14 Nov. 1851, 2. Digital copy at <http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/source/0,18016,4976-7612,00.html> [12 July 2006].

"The Wheel-Barrow Emigrant Returned." *Liberty Weekly Tribune*, 26 March 1852, 2/4. Digital copy at <http://newspapers.umsystem.edu/Default/Skins/Missouri/Client.asp?Skin=Missouri&AppName=2> [8 August 2006].

"Wayne County's 'Forty-Niners': Men Who Braved the Perils of the Overland Journey . . . Letters from the 'Diggins' Which Appeared in the *Paladium*." *Richmond Palladium*, 1 January 1931, 11-12.

Whitmore, Eugene. "John J. Myers and the Early Trails." *Lockhart Post-Register*, November 1972.

## MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

Bleyhl, Norris A. *Indian-White Relationships in Northern California 1849-1920 in the Congressional Set of United States Public Documents*. Compiled by Norris A. Bleyhl. Special Collections, Meriam Library, Chico State University.

Buck, Donald E. *Where Did Emigrants Surmount the Sierra Nevada on the Truckee Trail? Summary of "Investigation of Emigrant Trails Over Passes South of Donner Pass: Interim Report by Don Wiggins, Principal Investigator, November 1996" and "Coldstream Pass Vs. Roller Pass: A Final Report By Don Wiggins, February 1999."* Copy in possession of the author.

Buck, Donald E. William Nobles Itinerary in Opening the Nobles Trail From St. Paul, Minnesota Territory, to Shasta City, California, 1850-1852. Copy in author's possession.

Buck, Donald E. A Commentary on the Bloody Point Massacre. Copy in author's possession.

California Letters. WA MSS S-1337, Beinecke Library.

California Gold Rush Era Government Correspondence, 1850-1869, Mss341, Holt-Atherton Department of Special Collections, University of the Pacific. Register available at <http://oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf309nb2w4>.

Fort Laramie, Wyoming, Letters Received, 1850-1865, Record Group 393, Box 1, National Archives.

Grant, Richard. *See* Simpson, George.

Idaho State Historical Society Reference Series, Ed. by Merle Wells, Idaho State Historical Society. Digital copy at [http://www.idahohistory.net/reference\\_series.html](http://www.idahohistory.net/reference_series.html) [16 January 2007].

Kern, Edward Meyer. Fort Sutter Collection, 1845-1862. CSHV00-A56, Huntington Library.

Lockley, Fred. Papers, 1859-1950. The Huntington Library.

McGlashan, C. F. Charles Fayette McGlashan Papers, 1847-1931. MSS C-B 570, Bancroft Library.

Morgan, Dale Lowell. Papers, 1940-1969. MIC 6-7,136, Utah State Historical Society. Register available at <http://history.utah.org/findaids/B00040> [16 January 2007].

Oregon-California Trails Association. Western Overland Trails Collection manuscript material collected by the Oregon-California Trails Association. [OCTA] F593 .E52 2000z. California State Library.

Pigney, Joseph. Long Desired El Dorado, manuscript biography of Lansford Warren Hastings, in *Papers*, 1959-1977. C MSS WH896, Denver Public Library.

Polk, James K. Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress. *See also The Diary of James K. Polk during His Presidency, 1845 to 1849*, 4 vols. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, Ill: A.C. McClurg & Co., 1910.

Simpson, George. Incoming Correspondence. R3C 1T5, Microfilm 3M94, Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Provincial Archives of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Statement of Servants, Snake Country Outfits, 1846–1850, Columbia District. B223/d/195 fo. 12-13 [1850], Hudson's Bay Company Archives, Manitoba.

Truman, Harry S. Western Trails Collection, Harry S. Truman Library, Independence, Missouri. This is a subject collection assembled by archivist Niel M. Johnson.

Warren, Earl. Address by the Honorable Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the United States, at the dedication of the Truman Library, Independence, Missouri, on July 6, 1967. HstL – Dedication, Vertical File, Truman Library.

Winans, William P. William Parkhurst Winans Papers, 1815-1917. WSU000580968, Manuscripts, Archives, and Special Collections, Griffen Library. Washington State University at Pullman. Online register available.

## GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS, REPORTS, AND STUDIES

Adams, Hank et al. Report on Trust Responsibilities and the Federal Indian Relationship; Including Treaty Review, Task Force One, Final Report to the American Indian Policy Review Commission. Washington, D.C: General Printing Office, 1976.

"An Act to Facilitate Communication between the Atlantic and Pacific States by Electric Telegraph," Chapter 137, U.S. Statutes (36:1), 16 June 1860. Digital copy at [http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Pacific\\_Telegraph\\_Act\\_1860.html](http://www.cpr.org/Museum/Pacific_Telegraph_Act_1860.html) [19 August 2006].

Baker, Shane, Richard K. Talbot, and Lane D. Richens. "Archaeological Remote Sensing Studies and Emergency Data Recovery at 42WS2504, Washington County, Utah." Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Museum of Peoples and Cultures, Technical Series No. 03-8., 2003.

Bassett, Karen, Jim Renner, and Joyce White. *Oregon Historic Trails Report*. Salem, Oreg: Oregon Trails Coordinating Council, 1998.

Beckham, Stephen Dow with Florence K. Lentz. *Rocks & Hard Places: Historic Resources Study, John Day Fossil Beds National Monument, Oregon*. Seattle, Wash: National Park Service, 2000.

Beckwith, Edward G. Explorations and Surveys for a Railroad Route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. War Department. Report of Explorations for a Route for the Pacific Railroad, on the Line of the Forty-First Parallel of North Latitude. From U.S. War Dept, Reports of explorations and surveys, to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Washington, DC: A. O. P. Nicholson, Printer, 1854.

Beckwith, Edward Griffith. Report of explorations for the Pacific railroad, on the line of the forty-first parallel of north latitude by Lt. E. G. Beckwith. House Exec. Doc. 129 (33:1). Serial 737. Washington, D.C: A. O. P. Nicholson, 1854.

Belknap, William W. *Report of the Secretary of War*. House Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 2, (41:2), 1869. Washington, D.C: Government Printing Office, 1869.

California State Legislature. Senate. Report of the Committee on Internal Improvements, on the use of Camels on the Plains. May 30, 1855. Sacramento: B.B. Redding, State Printer, 1855.

Campbell, Albert H. *Report upon the Pacific Wagon Roads, Constructed under the direction of the Hon. Jacob Thompson, Secretary of the Interior, in 1857-'58-'59*. House Executive Document 108 (35:2), 1859, Serial 1008. See also Senate Exec. Doc. 36 (35:2).

Commissioner Indian Affairs. *Annual Report*, 1851 (32-1). Sen. Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 3, Serial 613-3.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs. *Annual Report*, 1852 (32-2). Sen. Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 1, Serial 658.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs. *Annual Report*, 1853 (33-1). Sen. Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 1. Serial 690-1.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs. *Annual Report*, 1854 (33-2). Sen. Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 1. Serial 746-1.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs. *Annual Report*, 1855 (34-1) Sen. Exec. Doc. 1, pt. 1. Serial 810-1.

Cramer, Howard Ross. *Hudspeth's Cutoff: A Map and Composite Diary*. Burley, Idaho: Bureau of Land Management Burley District, 1969. Digital copy at <http://archive.org/details/hudspethscutoffs00cram> [28 March 2013].

Davis, Jefferson. *Report of the Secretary of War* [Pacific Railroad Survey]. House Exec. Doc. 1, Part 2 (33:1). Washington, D.C: Robert Armstrong, Printer, 1853.

Day, Sherman, for California State Senate. Committee on Internal Improvements. Report of the Committee on Internal Improvements: with reference to a road across the Sierra Nevada, submitted April 10, 1855. Sacramento, Calif: B. B. Redding, State Printer, 1855.

Department of the Interior/National Park Service. Eligibility/Feasibility Study and Environmental Assessment for National Historic Trail Authorization: California and Pony Express Trails. Washington, D.C: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1987. Compiled under the direction of John Latschar, Historian.

Donaldson, Thomas. *The Public Domain: Its History, with Statistics. With References to the National Domain, Colonization; Acquirement of Territory, The Survey, Administration And Several Methods of Sale and Disposition to the Public Domain to the United States, With Sketch of Legislative History to the Land States and Territories, and References to the Land System to the Colonies and Also That of Several Foreign Governments . . . . Giving The Result of the Several Land Laws for the Sale and Disposition of the Public Domain to June 30, 1880. Revised July 16, 1881.* Washington, D.C: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1881.

Emory, William H. *Notes of a Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego, in California* (30:1) Senate Document No. 7. Washington, DC: Wendell and Van Benthuysen, Printers, 1848. Digital copy at <http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=espgc&fileName=00181/00181page.db&recNum=2> [24 October 2006].

Emory, William H. Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, Made Under the Direction of the Secretary of the Interior. House Executive Document 135, (34:1). Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/textidx?c=moa&idno=AFK4546.0001.001> [24 October 2006].

Endicott, William C. "Volunteer Troops for Guarding the Overland and Inland and Emigrant Routes." Senate Exec. Doc. 70 (50:2), Washington, D.C: The War Department, December 1888.

Federal Highway Administration. "Brief History of the Direct Federal Highway Construction Program." Digital copy formerly at <http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/infrastructure/blazer01.htm>.

Federal Writers' Project. *The Oregon Trail; The Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean*; compiled and written by the Federal Writers' Project of the Works Progress Administration. American Guide Series volume sponsored by Oregon Trail Memorial Association, Inc. New York, N.Y: Hastings House, 1939.

Floyd, John. "Floyd's Report." In U.S. Congress. "Occupation of the Columbia River." *The Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States* (16:2), 13 November 1820 to 3 March 1821. Washington, DC: Gales and Seaton, 1855, 945-59.

Fort Crittenden, Department of Utah, Letter Book. RG 393, Part 1, Series 5029, 3 vols, Old Military Records, National Archives.

Gardner, A. Dudley, Debbie Allen, and David E. Johnson. *Historical Assessment of the Cherokee Trail and Bryan to Browns Park Road in Sweetwater County*. Rock

Springs, Wyo: Western Archaeological Services, 2006. Digital copy at [wyoshpo.state.wy.us/pdf/Cherokee.pdf](http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/pdf/Cherokee.pdf) [15 August 2011].

Godfrey, Anthony. *Historic Resource Study: Pony Express National Historic Trail*. Washington, DC: United States Department of the Interior/National Park Service, 1994.

Harding, B. F. "Protection Afforded by Volunteers of Oregon and Washington to Overland Immigrants in 1854." House Misc. Doc. 47, 35th Congress, 2nd Session, Serial 1016, 14-16. Digital copy [http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Oregon\\_and\\_Washington\\_Volunteers/11](http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Oregon_and_Washington_Volunteers/11) [15 January 2014].

Hausel, W. Dan. "Metals and Precious Stones Update." *Wyoming Geo-notes* Number 64, Wyoming State Geological Survey (December 1999), 37-42. Digital copy at <http://www.wsgs.uwyo.edu/pubs/geo-notes/gn-64.pdf>.

Hausel, W. Dan. "Rock Hound's Corner: Finding Specimen Gold." *Wyoming Geo-notes* Number 64, Wyoming State Geological Survey (December 1999), 52-53. Digital copy at <http://www.wsgs.uwyo.edu/pubs/geo-notes/gn-64.pdf>.

Hussey, John A. *Fort Vancouver Historic Structures Report*, 2 vols. Denver, Colo: National Park Service, 1972, 1976.

Ingalls, Rufus. "Report of Rufus Ingalls to Major General Thomas S. Jesup, Giving an Account of a Trip with Colonel Edward J. Steptoe from Fort Leavenworth to Salt Lake City between June 1 and August 31, 1854." Senate Exec. Doc. 1 (34:1), 1850, Serial 811, 2:152-68.

Jackson, Andrew. "Message from the President of the United States, in answer to a resolution of the Senate relative to the British Establishments on the Columbia, and the state of the fur trade, etc." 26 January 1831, Senate Document 39 (21:2), Serial 203. Washington, 1831.

Jefferson, Thomas. Confidential Message to Congress Regarding the Lewis & Clark Expedition, 18 January 1803. Digital copy at <http://www.loc.gov/exhibits/lewisandclark/transcript6.html>.

Jenks, Michael. *From Pedestrian to Geophysical Survey within Craters of the Moon: Examining the Goodale Cutoff Corridor*. National Park Service, 1998.

Jones, Peggy McGuckian. *Emigrant Trails in the Black Rock Desert: A Study of the Fremont, Applegate Lassen, and Nobles' Routes in the Winnemucca District*. Reno, Nev: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, 1980.

Kearny, Stephen W. "Report of a Summer Campaign to the Rocky Mountains, &c.," in 1845. House Executive Document 2 (29:1), Serial 480, 210-13.

Kimball, Stanley B. *Historic Resource Study: Mormon Pioneer National Historic Trail*. Washington, DC: United States Department of the Interior/National Park Service, 1991. Digital copy at

[http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\\_books/mopi/hrst.htm](http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/mopi/hrst.htm) [18 July 2006].

Krapu, G. L. *The Platte River Ecology Study*. Jamestown, ND: U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services, 1981.

Kreutzer, Lee. *National Historic Trails Auto Tour Interpretive Guide: Western Missouri through Northeastern Kansas*. Salt Lake City, Utah: U.S. National Park Service, National Trails System – Intermountain Region, 2005.

Kreutzer, Lee. *National Historic Trails Auto Tour Interpretive Guide: Nebraska and Northeastern Colorado*. Salt Lake City, Utah: U.S. National Park Service, National Trails System – Intermountain Region, 2006.

Kreutzer, Lee. *National Historic Trails Auto Tour Interpretive Guide: The Mormon Pioneer Trail across Iowa in 1846*. Salt Lake City, Utah: U.S. National Park Service, National Trails System – Intermountain Region, 2007.

Kreutzer, Lee. *National Historic Trails Auto Tour Interpretive Guide: The Tangle of Trails across Idaho*. Salt Lake City, Utah: U.S. National Park Service, National Trails System – Intermountain Region, 2008.

Kreutzer, Lee. *National Historic Trails Auto Tour Interpretive Guide: Utah – Crossroads of the West*. Salt Lake City, Utah: U.S. National Park Service, National Trails System – Intermountain Region, 2010.

LaLande, Jeff. "Rogue River Time-Line: A Chronology of the Rogue River National Forest and the Surrounding Area." Rogue River National Forest, 1982.

Lander, Frederick W. Report of the Reconnaissance of a Railroad Route from Puget Sound via the South Pass to the Mississippi River by Fred. W. Lander. Washington, DC: A. O. P. Nicholson, printer, 1856. House Document 129 (33:1). Serial 738. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa&idno=AFK4383.0002.003> [10 October 2006].

Lander, F. W. *Report and Map of the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Wagon Road*. Sen. Executive Document 36, 35:2. Washington, DC: William A. Harris, Printer, 1859. Serial 984.

Lander, F. W. and U.S. Department of the Interior. Maps and Reports of the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Wagon Road: Letter from the acting Secretary of the Interior transmitting reports and maps [by F. W. Lander] of the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake wagon road. House Executive Document 64 36:2. Washington, DC: The House, 1861. Serial 1100. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neresour/OLLibrary/mrfk/index.htm> [7 September 2006].

Lander, F. W. and U.S. Dept. of the Interior. Additional Estimate for Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Wagon Road: Letter from the acting Secretary of the Interior transmitting a communication from Colonel Lander in regard to the Fort Kearney, South Pass and Honey Lake Wagon Road. House Executive Document 63, 36:2 Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1861. Digital copy at <http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=moa;idno=AFT6683.0001.001> [7 September 2006].

Lavender, David S. *The Overland Migrations: Settlers to Oregon, California, and Utah*. Washington, DC: National Park Service, 1979.

McChristian, Douglas C. *Ranchers to Rangers: An Administrative History of Grant-Kohrs Ranch National Historic Site*. Denver, Colo: National Park Service, Rocky Mountain Cluster, 1997.

McChristian, Douglas C. *Fort Laramie and the U.S. Army on the High Plains, 1849–1890*. Fort Laramie National Historic Site, Wyo: National Park Service Historic Resources Study, 2003. Digital copy at [http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\\_books/foia/high\\_plains.pdf](http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/foia/high_plains.pdf) [8 August 2006].

McQuivey, Bob. Summary of Historic Environmental Conditions: Carson River Drainage. Bureau of Water Quality Planning, Special Reports Studies & Information. Reno, Nev: Nevada Division of Environmental Protection, 2005. Digital copy at <http://ndep.nv.gov/bwqp/file/mcquivey.pdf>.

Mackintosh, Barry. "The Historic Sites Survey and National Historic Landmarks Program: A History." Washington: History Division, National Park Service, 1985.

Marcy, William. *Report of the Secretary of War* (31:2). Senate Exec. Doc. 1, Part II, Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1850.

Mendenhall, William C. *Some Desert Watering Places in Southeastern California and Southwestern Nevada*. U.S.G.S. Water-Supply Paper 224. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1909.

Moore, Shirley Ann Wilson. "*Sweet Freedom's Plains*": African Americans on the Overland Trails, 1841–1869. Prepared for the Organization of American Historians and submitted to the National Park Service, National Trails Intermountain Region, Salt Lake City & Santa Fe, in fulfillment of Task Agreement J7700100016. January 31, 2012. Digital copies available at [http://www.nps.gov/cali/historyculture/upload/SWEET-FREEDOMS-PLAINS\\_nps-reviewJan2012.pdf](http://www.nps.gov/cali/historyculture/upload/SWEET-FREEDOMS-PLAINS_nps-reviewJan2012.pdf); and [http://www.nps.gov/oreg/historyculture/upload/SWEET-FREEDOMS-PLAINS\\_nps-reviewJan2012.pdf](http://www.nps.gov/oreg/historyculture/upload/SWEET-FREEDOMS-PLAINS_nps-reviewJan2012.pdf) [17 January 2014].

Morehead, James T. "Speech of Mr. Morehead, of Kentucky. *In Senate of the United State, January 23, 1843, – On the Oregon bill.*" *Appendix to the Congressional Globe* 27:3 (1843), 229–31.

Mullan, John. Military road from Fort Benton to Fort Walla-Walla. Letter from the Secretary of war, transmitting the report of Lieutenant Mullan, in charge of the construction of the military road from Fort Benton to Fort Walla-Walla. House Executive Document 44 (36:2). Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1861. Serial 1099-44.

Mullan, John. Report on the Construction of a Military Road from Fort Walla Walla to Fort Benton. By Capt. John Mullan, U.S.A. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1863.

National Archives. Records of the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Road. RG 48, Microcopy 95.

National Archives. Letters Received 1824–1881, Utah Superintendency, RG 75, Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Microcopy 234.

National Park Service. "Early American Exploration of the Puget Sound and Mt. Rainier Region." Digital copy at [http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\\_books/berkeley/rensch2/rensch2t.htm](http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/berkeley/rensch2/rensch2t.htm) [8 August 2006].

National Park Service. Comprehensive Management and Use Plan for the California and Pony Express National Historic Trails, Management and Use Plan Update for the Oregon and Mormon Pioneer National Historic Trails/Final Environmental Impact Statement. Denver, Colo: Resource Planning Group, National Park Service, 1999. Compiled under the direction of Jere L. Krakow, Superintendent, Long Distance Trails Office, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Nevada Division of Water Resources. "Humboldt River Chronology: A Chronological History of the Humboldt River, the Humboldt River Basin, and Related Water Issues." Nevada River Chronology Publication Series.

Oregon Bureau of Immigration. The Pacific Northwest. Facts relating to the history, topography, climate, soil, and agriculture, forests, fisheries, mineral resources, commerce, industry, lands, means of communication, etc., etc., etc., of Oregon and Washington Territory with a map and illustrations. Also an appendix containing suggestions to emigrants, a short description of the several counties, the ruling prices of food and merchandise, and official data on temperature and rainfall. Issued for the information and guidance of settlers and others. New York, N.Y: Oregon Bureau of Immigration, 1882. Digital copy at [http://frontiers.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?intlidl/mtfront:@OR\(@field\(NUMBER+@band\(mtfgc+27416\)\)\)](http://frontiers.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?intlidl/mtfront:@OR(@field(NUMBER+@band(mtfgc+27416)))) [9 October 2006].

Owens, Kenneth N. *Archaeological and Historical Investigation of the Mormon-Carson Emigrant Trail, El Dorado and Toiyabe National Forests, Vol. 2, History and Appendix A*. Placerville, Calif: U.S. Forest Service, 1990.

Pierce, Greg David. "Negotiating the West: A History of Wyoming Trading Posts." National Register of Historic Places Multiple Property nomination, NPS Form 10-900-a (Rev. 8/2002) OMB No. 1024-0018, Wyoming State Historic Preservation Office. Digital copy at [http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/pdf/MPD\\_Final.pdf](http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/pdf/MPD_Final.pdf) [5 July 2013].

Pullen, Reg. "Archaeological Survey of the Owyhee River Canyon." Report on File, Bureau of Land Management, Vale District, Vale, Oregon, 1976.

Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior relating to wagon roads, 1857-1881. National Archives (M95, 8 reels). Microfilm. Collection dates: 01/01/1857-12/31/1881. Reel 1. Letters sent 1857-1871 — Reel 2. Register of letters received, 1857-1867 — Reel 4. Letters received (general) relating to the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake wagon road, 1857-1861 — Reel 5. Reports relating to Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey lake wagon road, 1857-1861 — Reel 6. Letters received (final) relating to the eastern and central divisions of the Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey lake wagon road, 1857-1864 — Reel 7. Journals and field books relating to the eastern and central division of Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake wagon road, 1857-1859. — Reel 8. Records relating to western division of Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake wagon road, 1857-1860 — Reel 16. Letters received relating to miscellaneous wagon roads and wagon road in general.

Planmakers. *A Study and Action Plan for Idaho's Commemoration of the Oregon Trail Sesquicentennial: 1993 and Beyond*. Boise, Idaho: Idaho Heritage Trust, 1991.

Sammons, Dorothy. *An Assessment of the California Trail and Other Archaeological Sites at City of Rocks National Reserve*. National Park Service, 1996?

Scott, Lt. Col. Robert N., ed. *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies*. "Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory, and the Department of the Northwest." Series 1, Vol. 13. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1885.

Scott, Lt. Col. Robert N., ed. *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and the Confederate Armies*. Series 1, Vol. 48, Part 2. "Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories. January 1-June 30, 1865." Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1896. Digital copy at <http://cdl.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/moa/moa-cgi?notisid=ANU4519-0102> [23 November 2006].

Scott, Lt. Col. Robert N., ed. *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and the Confederate Armies*. Series 1, Vol. 50. "Operations on the Pacific Coast." Two parts, serial nos. 3583, 3584. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1897. Digital copy at [http://cdl.library.cornell.edu/moa/moa\\_browse.html](http://cdl.library.cornell.edu/moa/moa_browse.html) [28 October 2006].

Simpson, J. H. "Wagon Road Routes in Utah Territory." *Report of the Secretary of War*. Sen. Exec. Doc. 40 (35-2), 1859.

Simpson, J. H. Report of Explorations Across the Great Basin of the Territory of Utah for a Direct Wagon-Route from Camp Floyd, to Genoa, in Carson Valley, in 1859. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1876. Reprinted by Reno, Nev: University of Nevada Press, 1985?

Smith, Persifor. "General Smith's Correspondence." In Zachary Taylor, Message from the President of the United States, in answer to a Resolution of the Senate, calling for further information in relation to the *formation of a State Government in California*; and also, in relation to the condition of Civil Affairs in Oregon. Senate Exec. Doc. 52 (31:1), Serial 561, 1850. Digital copy at [http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/The%20Emigrant%20Relief%20Expedition%20of%201849%20\(1849\).htm](http://www.nevadaobserver.com/Reading%20Room%20Documents/The%20Emigrant%20Relief%20Expedition%20of%201849%20(1849).htm) [27 October 2006].

Spencer, Arthur C. "The Atlantic Gold District, Fremont County, Wyoming." Bulletin 626, United States Geological Survey. Washington, D.C: Government Printing Office, 1916.

Stearns, Nora D., Harold T. Stearns, and Gerald A. Waring. *Thermal Springs of the United States*. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper 679-B. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1909.

Taylor, Zachary. "Message from the President of the United States: California and New Mexico." House Exec. Doc. 17 (31-1), 1850, Serial 673.

Thompson, David F. *Routes to Desert Watering Places in the Mohave Desert Region, California*. U.S.G.S. Water-Supply Paper 490-B. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1921.

Thompson, Erwin N. *Whitman Mission National Historic Site*. National Park Service Historical Handbook No. 37. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1964. Digital copy at [http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\\_books/hh/37/hh37toc.htm](http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/hh/37/hh37toc.htm) [30 October 2006].

Trust for Public Land. *The Oregon Trail: An Assessment of Private Ownership Issues Along Six Cross-Country Segments*. San Francisco, Calif: Trust for Public Land and National Park Service, 1993.

U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency, Letters Received, 1849–1880, National Archives Microfilm MIC A 266-275, Utah State Historical Society. Digital copies of David Thompson transcriptions at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/ReadingRoom.htm> [19 November 2006].

U.S. Congress. “A Report from the Bureau of Construction &c., relative to contracts entered into with A. G. & A. W. Benson.” 3 March 1845, House Executive Document 161 (28-2), 1851.

U.S. Congress. “The Old Oregon Trail: Hearings before the Committee on Roads ... on H.J. Res. 232, H.J. Res. 328, and S. 2053.” House of Representatives (68:2), 23 January – 13, 19, and 21 February 1925. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1925.

U.S. Congress. *Report of the Secretary of the Interior*, 1896. House Doc. 5, (54:2), 5 volumes. Serial 3489.

U.S. Congress. “Report to the Committee on Naval Affairs.” 3 March 1851. Senate Document 319 (31-2).

U.S. Senate. Sen. Exec. Doc. 37 (41-3), 1903. Reprinted as *Letter from the Secretary of the Interior . . . in Relation to the Early Labors of the Missionaries . . . in Oregon, Commencing in 1836*. Fairfield, Wash: Ye Galleon Press, 1988.

U.S. Department of Agriculture. “Mountain Outings on the Rainier National Forest.” USDA *Bulletin* No. 103. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1920.

U.S. Department of the Interior. “Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, November 26, 1863.”

U.S. Department of the Interior. Letters received, 1857–1861. Fort Kearney, South Pass, and Honey Lake Road, RG 48, Entry 624, Box 5, National Archives.

U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management. *Oregon/Mormon Pioneer National Historic Trails Management Plan*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1986.

U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management. *Proposed Resource Management Plan and Final Environmental Impact Statement for the Lander Field Office Planning Area*. 2 vols. Lander, Wyo: BLM Field Office, February 2013.

Digital copies at

<http://www.blm.gov/pgdata/etc/medialib/blm/wy/programs/planning/rmps/lander/PRMP-FEIS/vol1.Par.97115.File.dat/00Vol1.pdf>; and

<http://www.blm.gov/pgdata/etc/medialib/blm/wy/programs/planning/rmps/lander/PRMP-FEIS/vol2.Par.56653.File.dat/07Vol2.pdf> [7 May 2013].

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. *Master Plan Report for Grays Lake National Wildlife Refuge Wayan, Idaho*. U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, Region One, 1982. Pages 3.1-3.2 & 9.1-9.24. Digital copy at <http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/grayslk/overview.htm>.

U.S. House. "The Utah Expedition." Exec. Doc. 71 (35-1), 1858, Serial 956.

U.S. War Department. Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-56. Washington, DC: A. O. P. Nicholson, Printer, 1855-1861.

Walker, Danny N., ed. *Searching for Fort William: An 1834 Trading Post at Fort Laramie National Historic Site, Wyoming*. Laramie, WY: Wyoming State Archaeologist Office and the Department of Anthropology, University of Wyoming, 2004.

Warren, Lt. Gov. Kemble. Memoir to Accompany the Map of the Territory of the United States from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, Giving a brief account of each of the exploring expeditions since 1800, with a detailed description of the method adopted in compiling the general map. Washington, DC., War Dept., 1859.

Warren, Lt. Gouverneur Kemble. *Preliminary Report of Explorations in Nebraska and Dakota, in the Years 1855-'56-'57*. Washington, D.C: Government Printing Office, 1875. Digital copy at <http://www.usace.army.mil/publications/eng-pamphlets/ep870-1-7/entire.pdf>.

Watson, Danial [sic] R. *An Archaeological Investigation of an 1867 Military Camp in the South Platte River Valley*. Nebraska Archaeological Survey Technical Report 99-04. Lincoln, Nebr: University of Nebraska, 1999.

Watson, Jeanne. "Historic Trails to the 'Oregon County.'" Testimony supporting H.R. 37 at April 26, 2001, hearing of the House Subcommittee on National Parks, Recreation and Public Lands. Digital copy at <http://www.house.gov/resources/107cong/parks/2001apr26/watsonj.htm> [29 August 2003].

Weingroff, Richard F. *The National Old Trails Road*. Part 1: "The Quest for a National Road." Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration, 2005. Digital copy at <http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/infrastructure/trailstoc.htm> [16 January 2007].

Weingroff, Richard F. *The National Old Trails Road*. Part 2: "See America First in 1915." Washington, DC: Federal Highway Administration, 2005. Digital copy at <http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/infrastructure/not2.htm> [16 January 2007].

Williamson, Robert Stockton. "Report of a Reconnaissance of a Route through the Sierra Nevadas by the Upper Sacramento." Sen. Exec. Doc. 47, Pt. II, (31-1), 1850.

Work Projects Administration, Washington State: Told by the Pioneers: Tales of Frontier Life as Told by Those Who Remember the Days of the Territory and Early Statehood of Washington, 3 vols. Olympia, Wash: WPA Washington Pioneer Project, 1937-38. Digital copy of Volume 1 at:

[http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=62](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=62); Volume 2: [http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=64](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=64); Volume 3: [http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications\\_detail.aspx?p=78](http://www.sos.wa.gov/history/publications_detail.aspx?p=78) [26 January 2013].

Young, Gov. Brigham. Proclamation, 19 August 1853. WA Zc57 853w, WA Broadside 40, Beinecke Library.

## WEB SITES AND ARTICLES

1860 Utah Territory Census, Green River County, 10 September 1860 Digital copy formerly at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~sdspink/FtBridger/1860Ftbridger.htm> [18 November 2006].

Amick, Annabelle. "Madonna of the Trail: Wife and Mother, Cook and Companion, Drover & Sentry, Nurse and Advisor." Digital copy at <http://www.baxtercountyonline.com/arkdar/madonna.htm> [12 August 2005].

Bassett, Karen, Jim Renner, and Joyce White. "Free Emigrant Road, 1853." Oregon Trails Coordinating Council. Digital copy at <http://www.endoftheoregontrail.org/oregontrails/freeemigrantroad.html> [16 January 2007].

Bassett, Rodger. Biography of Randall Fuller, Founder of Fullerton, Nebraska. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nenance/ff100y/ffoyyp018.html> [8 April 2006].

Beckham, Stephen Dow. "Oregon Blue Book." Digital copy at <http://www.sos.state.or.us/bbook/cultural/history/history.htm> [16 January 2007].

Belanger, Albert. E. Overland in 1851 resources. Digital copy at <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/e/l/Albert-E-Belanger/index.html> [21 February 2012].

California Digital Newspapers: <http://cdnc.ucr.edu/>. Includes over 150,000 pages of California newspapers spanning the years 1849-1911 freely available to the public. Current newspapers available include the Alta California (1849-1889); the San Francisco Call (1900-1910); the Amador Ledger (1900-1911); the Imperial Valley Press (1901-1911); and the Los Angeles Herald (1905-1907).

Diaries, Memoirs, Letters and Reports Along the Trails West: <http://www.overland.com/diaries.html> [16 January 2007].

Driggs, Howard R. Biography. Howard R. Driggs Memorial Foundation at <http://www.driggsfoundation.org/biography.htm> [16 January 2007].

Freitas, Lindy. "Material Culture of the Overland Emigrants." Oregon Trail History, National Historic Oregon Trail Interpretive Center. Digital copy formerly at <http://oregontrail.blm.gov/OTHHistory/Pioneer%20Personal%20Possessions.htm> [18 June 2004].

Gardner, A. Dudley. "The Cherokee Trail." Digital copy at [http://www.wvcc.cc.wy.us/wyo\\_hist/cherokee.1.htm](http://www.wvcc.cc.wy.us/wyo_hist/cherokee.1.htm) [16 January 2007].

Giffen, Craig. "Craig's PCT Trip Planner." Pacific Coast Trail Planning Program available at <http://www.pctplanner.com/> [3 May 2011].

Gold Rush Letters in the *Palmyra Missouri Whig*. Kathleen Wilham Transcription. Digital copy at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~momarion/goldrush.htm> [16 January 2007].

"Heness Pass Road." Digital copy at the South Yuba River State Park Web site: [http://www.ncgold.com/Museums\\_Parks/syrp/heness.html](http://www.ncgold.com/Museums_Parks/syrp/heness.html) [16 January 2007].

Idaho State Historical Society Reference Series. Ed. by Merle Wells, Idaho State Historical Society, digital copy formerly available at [http://idahohistory.net/reference\\_series.html](http://idahohistory.net/reference_series.html) [16 January 2007].

Jeffords, Christine. "Dime Novels: The Popular Paperback of the Nineteenth Century." Digital copy at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~poindexterfamily/ChristinesPages/Dimers.html> [16 January 2007].

Jones, Larry. "Salmon Falls (Emigrant) Ferry." Idaho State Historical Society Reference Series Number 752. Digital copy formerly at <http://idahohistory.net/Reference%20Series/0752.pdf> [16 January 2007].

Kansas State Historical Society: <http://www.kshs.org/> [16 January 2007].

Kirby, Doug. "Mom-uments: Honoring our Heroic Foremothers Along U.S. highways." Digital copy at Roadsideamerica.com Web site, <http://msnbc.msn.com/id/7710888/> [12 August 2005].

Krist, John. "California is Haunted by Gold Rush Legacy of Toxic Mercury." Environmental News Network, 16 August 2002. Digital copy at [http://199.75.209.126/news/story.php?print\\_version=1&id=62](http://199.75.209.126/news/story.php?print_version=1&id=62) [29 September 2005].

Library of Congress. American Memory "Trails to Utah and the Pacific: Diaries and Letters, 1846-1869."

<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/award99/upbhtml/overhome.html> [10 August 2005].

Levy, Joann. "The Crucible: Women on the Overland Journey." Digital copy at Oakland Museum of California Web site:

<http://www.museumca.org/goldrush/ar09.html> [6 December 2005].

Lind, Henry. Lassen Trail Album, 1941. Special Collections Department of the Meriam Library. Chico State University, California. Digital copy at <http://www.csuchico.edu/lbib/spc/lind/> [24 December 2005].

Miles, George and Archibald Hanna. "The Yale Collection of Western Americana." Digital copy at <http://www.library.yale.edu/beinecke/blgwa.htm> [12 October 2006].

McBride, James. "Dr. James McBride – Uncle Jim – Circuit Riding Oregon Preacher." Pioneer History, Churches of Christ & Christian Churches in the Pacific Northwest Web site at <http://ncbible.org/nwh/ProMcBrideJ.html> [16 January 2007].

Museum of the City of San Francisco. "San Francisco Gold Rush Chronology, 1846-1849." Digital copy at <http://www.sfmuseum.org/hist/chron1.html> [16 January 2007].

Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel, 1847-1868. LDS Church Library and Archives Web site at

<http://www.lds.org/churchhistory/library/pioneercompanysearch/> [4 June 2009].

Oregon-California Trails Association website at [http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people\\_places/](http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people_places/) [22 May 2011].

Oregon Historical Society. <http://www.ohs.org/> [16 January 2007].

Oregon Pioneer Photos. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orgenweb/photos1.html> [16 January 2007].

Oregon State Archives. <http://arcweb.sos.state.or.us/> [16 January 2007].

Pacific Crest Trail Association. Web site at <http://www.pcta.org/> [3 May 2011]

People & Places: Life, Locations and Lineage on the Oregon Trail. Oregon-California Trails Association website at [http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people\\_places/](http://www.octa-trails.org/learn/people_places/) [22 May 2011].

Phoenix Project, City of East St. Louis, Illinois. Supply Depot for the City of St. Louis: 1817-1861. Digital copy at

[http://www.eslarp.uiuc.edu/ibex/link/timeline/supply\\_depot/s2\\_intro.html](http://www.eslarp.uiuc.edu/ibex/link/timeline/supply_depot/s2_intro.html) [16 January 2007].

Purdy, Tim I. "Lassen's Past." Digital copy formerly at <http://www.psln.com/pete/history.htm> [14 December 2006].

Roseman, Curtis C. "A Pictorial History of the First Railroad Bridge across the Mississippi River and Its Three Successors." At RiverAction Web site formerly at <http://www.riveraction.org/nuke73/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=35> [4 February 2007].

Shallat, Todd. "Never Defeated: The surprising truth about the first Idahoans who survived the Oregon Trail." Idaho Issues (Fall 2004). Digital copy formerly at [http://www.boisestate.edu/history/issuesonline/fall2004\\_issues/3f\\_never.htm](http://www.boisestate.edu/history/issuesonline/fall2004_issues/3f_never.htm) [3 January 2006].

Letters Received by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Utah Superintendency, National Archives microfilm. David Thompson transcriptions at <http://www.nevadaobserver.com/ReadingRoom.htm> [19 November 2006].

Utah Academic Library Consortium. "Trails of Hope: Overland Diaries and Letters, 1846-1869." 2002—. <http://overlandtrails.lib.byu.edu/> [10 August 2005]. Digital collection of diaries, photographs, maps, and trail guides contributed by Brigham Young University, the University of Utah, Utah State University, the Church Archives of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the Utah State Historical Society, the University of Nevada, Reno, the Churchill County Museum in Fallon, Nevada, and Idaho State University. Ongoing since 2002.

Vasquez, Pierre Louis. Family Group Sheet, Huerfano County, Colorado. Digital copy formerly at <http://www.kmitch.com/Huerfano/groupsheets/fgs32.htm> [23 January 2006].

Werner, Morris W. "Indian Missions in Kansas." The Kansas Heritage server at <http://www.ku.edu/heritage/werner/mission.html> [14 December 2006].

Werner, Morris W. "Wheelbarrow Emigrant of 1850." The Kansas Heritage server at <http://www.kansasheritage.org/werner/wheemigr.html> [8 August 2006].

Werner, Morris W. "St. Joseph: 1844 Gateway To Oregon." The Kansas Heritage server at <http://www.kansasheritage.org/werner/joseph.html> [16 January 2007].

Worden, Leon. "New Study Will Nag SCV Historians." *Santa Clarita Valley Signal*, 14 August 1996, digital copy at <http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/signal/worden/lw081496.htm> [16 January 2007].

## MAPS

Berry, Robert, ed., and James A. Bier, Cart. "Western Emigrant Trails, 1830-1870." Second edition. Independence, Mo: Oregon-California Trails Association, 1993.

Bishop, L. C. *Historical Emigrant Road Series*. Cheyenne: Wyoming State Archives & Historical Dept., 1959. 16 maps on 11 sheets. Digital copy at <http://wyshts.org/maps.htm> [12 November 2006].

Buck, Don, ed., and the Trail Mapping Committee. *Mapping Emigrant Trails*. Fourth Edition. Independence: Oregon-California Trail Association, 2002.

DeLafosse, Peter H., ed. "Utah Historic Trails." Salt Lake City, Utah: Utah State Historical Society, 1998.

Franzwa, Gregory M. "Covered Wagon Roads to the American West." Tucson, Ariz: Patrice Press, 1998.

Frémont, John Charles and Charles Preuss, Cart. "Map of Oregon and upper California from the surveys of John Charles Fremont and other authorities / drawn by Charles Preuss under the order of the Senate of the United States, Washington City, 1848." Washington, DC: U.S. Army, Corps of Engineers, 1848.

Gillespie, Marguerite. "The Oregon Trail: This Centennial map with state lines and modern names, depicts the great migration of 1843 from Missouri to Oregon. Designed and sketched by Marguerite Gillespie." Portland, Oreg: Kilham Stationery & Print., 1930? Copy at Colorado Historical Society.

Kelley, Hall J. "Map of Oregon Drawn by H. T. [sic] Kelley." Boston, Mass: Pendleton's Lithography, 1830.

Kelley, Hall J. "Map of the Territory of Oregon and High California." Miscellaneous letters, May-Aug, 1839, Archives of the Department of State. Copy at Bancroft Library.

Mitchell, Samuel Augustus. "New Map of Texas Oregon and California with the Regions Adjoining." Philadelphia: S. Augustus Mitchell, 1846. Reprinted 1849, 1850, 1852.

National Park Service. "Oregon Trail: Oregon National Historic Trail/Missouri to Oregon Brochure and Map." Harpers Ferry, Va: National Park Service, 1993.

National Park Service. "Mormon Pioneer Trail Brochure and Map." Harpers Ferry, Va: National Park Service, 1997.

National Park Service. "California Trail: California National Historic Trail Brochure and Map." Harpers Ferry, Va: National Park Service, 2002.

National Park Service. "Pony Express: Pony Express National Historic Trail Brochure and Map." Harpers Ferry, Va: National Park Service, 2004.

Stansbury, Capt. Howard. "Map of a Reconnoissance between Fort Leavenworth on the Missouri River and the Great Salt Lake in the Territory of Utah, made in 1849 and 1850, under the orders of Col. J.J. Abert . . . by Capt. Howard Stansbury." New York, N.Y: Ackerman Lithographers, [1850]. Copy at Marriott Library.

Simpson, Capt. J. H. "Map of Wagon Routes in Utah Territory explored & opened by Capt. J. H. Simpson topl. engrs. U.S.A., assisted by Lieuts. J. L. K. Smith and H. S. Putnam Topl. engr. U.S.A. and Mr. Henry Engelmann in 1858-59; by authority of Hon. John B. Floyd Sec. of War; and under instructions from Bvt. Brig. Gen. A.S. Johnston U.S.A. Comdg. Dept. of Utah; drawn by J.P. Mechlin." Washington, D.C: U.S. War Department, 1859?. Digital copy at <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.gmd/g4341p.ct003103> [1 March 2013].

U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers. "Map of the Route Pursued by the late expedition under the command of Col. S. W. Kearny, U.S. 1st Dragoons by W. B. Franklin, Lieut. Corps Topl. Engrs. attached to the expedition, 1845." Washington, D.C: Smith & McClelland, sc., 1845. House Doc. 2, (1:29), 210.

U.S. War Department. *Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-56.* Washington, D.C: A.O.P. Nicholson, Printer, 1855-1861.

Wagner, William H. Preliminary Map of the Central Division Ft. Kearney South Pass & Honey Lake Wagon Road. Surveyed and worked under the Direction of F. W. Lander, Supt. by W. H. Wagner, Engr. 1857-58. Philadelphia, Penn: T. S. Wagner's Lith. and Washington, DC: Department of the Interior, Pacific Wagon Roads, 1859. (Sen. Ex. Doc. No. 36. Ho. Ex. Doc. No. 108, 2:35).

Warren, Gouverneur Kemble. Map of the territory of the United States from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean; ordered by Jef'n Davis, Secretary of War to accompany the reports of the explorations for a railroad route. Compiled from authorized explorations and other reliable data by G. K. Warren . . . under the direction of W. H. Emory in 1854 and of A. A. Humphreys 1854-5-6-7-8. Drawn by E. Freyhold. Engr. on stone by J. Bien. Washington, DC: War Dept., 1859.

Warren, Gouverneur Kemble. *Memoir to accompany the map of the territory of the United States from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.* Washington, D.C: B. Tucker, Printer, 1855.

## BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Andrews, Thomas F. "'Ho! For Oregon and California!': An Annotated Bibliography of Published Advice to the Emigrant, 1841-47." *Princeton University Library Chronicle* 33 (Autumn 1971), 41-64.

Berens, Todd I. *Toward a Bibliography of Western Americana: The Contributions of Dale L. Morgan*. MSS A 372, Utah State Historical Society.

Bier, Lisa, ed. *American Indian and African American People, Communities, and Interactions: An Annotated Bibliography*. Westport Conn: Praeger, 2004.

Bitton, Davis. *Guide to Mormon Diaries & Autobiographies*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1977.

Clark, Robert A. and Patrick J. Brunet. *The Arthur H. Clark Company: A Bibliography and History, 1902-1992*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1992. Second edition, *The Arthur H. Clark Company: An Americana Century, 1902-2002*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2003.

DeLafosse, Peter H. and Floyd A. O'Neil. *Utah, the Mormons, and the California Gold Rush: A Selective Bibliography*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Friends of the Marriott Library, 1999.

Etter, Patricia A. *To California on the Southern Route 1849: A History and Annotated Bibliography*. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1998.

Fales, Susan L. and Chad J. Flake, eds. *Mormon and Mormonism in U.S. Government Documents: A Bibliography*. Salt Lake City, Utah: University of Utah Press, 1989.

Flake, Chad J., ed. *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930: Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadcasts Relating to the First Century of Mormonism*. Introduction by Dale L. Morgan. Salt Lake City, Utah: Univ. of Utah Press, 1978; Flake and Larry W. Draper. *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930, Ten Year Supplement*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Univ. of Utah Press, 1989; Flake and Draper, *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930. Indexes to A Mormon Bibliography and Ten Year Supplement*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Univ. of Utah Press, 1992. Revised second edition, Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 2004.

Heckman, Marlin L. *Overland on the California Trail, 1846-1859: A Bibliography of Manuscripts and Prairie Travel Narratives*. Glendale, Calif: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1984.

Kvasnicka, Robert M. *The Trans-Mississippi West, 1804-1912: Part I: A Guide to Records of the Department of State for the Territorial Period*. Washington, DC: The National Archives and Records Administration, 1994.

Kvasnicka, Robert M. *The Trans-Mississippi West, 1804–1912: Part II: A Guide to Records of the Department of Justice for the Territorial Period*. Washington, DC: The National Archives and Records Administration, 1994.

Kurutz, Gary F., ed. *The California Gold Rush: A Descriptive Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets Covering the Years 1848–1853*. San Francisco, Calif: The Book Club of California, 1997. Introduction by J. S. Holliday.

Mattes, Merrill J. *Platte River Road Narratives: A Descriptive Bibliography of Travel over the Great Central Overland Route to Oregon, California, Utah, Colorado, Montana, and Other Western States and Territories, 1812–1866*. Urbana, Ill: University of Illinois Press, 1988.

Mintz, Lannon W. *The Trail: A Bibliography of the Travelers on the Overland Trail to California, Oregon, Salt Lake City, and Montana during the Years 1841–1864*. Albuquerque, N.Mex: University of New Mexico Press, 1987.

Morgan, Dale L. and George P. Hammond. *A Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library. Volume I: Pacific and Western Manuscripts (except California)*. Berkeley, Calif: University of California Press, 1963.

O'Bryan, Frank J. *Overland Chronicle: Emigrant Diaries in Western Nevada Libraries*. Reno, Nev: Nevada Historical Society, 1979.

Oregon Historical Society. *Oregon Historical Society Manuscripts Collections*. Compiled under the direction of Matthew F. Cullen and John D. Cleaver as Oregon Historical Society Research and Bibliography Series No. 1. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society, 1971.

Santos, Robert LeRoy. *The Gold Rush of California: A Bibliography of Periodical Articles*. Turlock, Calif: Alley-Cass Publications, 2002. Digital copy at <http://www.library.csustan.edu/bsantos/goldrush/GoldTOC.htm#TOC> [16 January 2007].

Saunders, Richard L. *Eloquence from a Silent World: A Descriptive Bibliography of the Published Writings of Dale L. Morgan*. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Caramon Press, 1990.

Townley, John M. *The Trail West: A Bibliographic-Index to Western Trails, 1841–1869*. Reno, Nev: Jamison Station Press, 1988.

Wagner, Henry R. and Charles L. Camp. *The Plains and the Rockies: A Bibliography of Original Narratives of Travel and Adventure, 1800–1865*. Third Edition. Columbus, Ohio: Long's College Book Company, 1953.

Wagner, Henry R. and Charles L. Camp. *The Plains & the Rockies: A Critical Bibliography of Exploration, Adventure and Travel in the American West, 1800–1865*. Fourth Edition. Revised, Enlarged and Ed. by Robert H. Becker. San Francisco, Calif: John Howell-Books, 1982.

White, David A., ed. *Plains & Rockies, 1800–1865: One hundred twenty proposed additions to the Wagner-Camp and Becker bibliography of travel and adventure in the American West*. With 33 selected reprints. Spokane, Wash: The Arthur H. Clark Co., 2001.

White, Kris and Mary-Catherine Cuthill. *Overland Passages: A Guide to Overland Documents in the Oregon Historical Society*. Portland, Oreg: Oregon Historical Society Press, 1993.

Withington, Mary. *Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Collection of Western Americana in the Yale University Library*. New Haven, Conn: Yale University Press, 1952.